

Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar, Ciudad de México, México.  
ISSN 2707-2207 / ISSN 2707-2215 (en línea), septiembre-octubre 2025,  
Volumen 9, Número 5.

[https://doi.org/10.37811/cl\\_rcm.v9i5](https://doi.org/10.37811/cl_rcm.v9i5)

**CROMODINÁMICA CUÁNTICA  
RELATIVISTA. HADRONIZACIÓN EN  
SUPERGRAVEDAD Y GRAVEDAD  
CUÁNTICAS. VOLUMEN II**

RELATIVISTIC QUANTUM CHROMODYNAMICS.  
HADRONIZATION IN SUPERGRAVITY AND QUANTUM  
GRAVITY. VOLUME II

**Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante**  
Investigador Independiente



## Cromodinámica Cuántica Relativista. Hadronización en Supergravedad y Gravedad Cuánticas. Volumen II

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante<sup>1</sup>

[Ignaciomanuelalbujustamante@gmail.com](mailto:Ignaciomanuelalbujustamante@gmail.com)

<https://orcid.org/0009-0005-0115-767X>

Investigador Independiente

### RESUMEN

Como ha quedado demostrado en trabajos anteriores, las partículas elementales que conforman la fuerza nuclear fuerte, entre ellas los quarks y los gluones, pueden acreditar las características que son inherentes a una partícula oscura o blanca e incluso, una suprapartícula e hiperpartícula, ésta última, cuando alcanza o supera la velocidad de la luz, sin embargo, en este artículo, se propone un planteamiento alternativo para la hadronización. En sentido estricto, la hadronización es la combinación de quarks y gluones para la formación de otra partícula con distinta masa y energía, denominada hadrón, todo esto, debido al confinamiento que los une. Suponemos, que un plano cuántico – relativista, los quarks y los gluones, se combinan, por la deformación del espacio – tiempo cuántico, causado por cualquiera de éstos, sea en condición de partícula oscura o blanca, según sea el caso. Por tanto, en un espacio de gravedad cuántica o de supergravedad, la hadronización es posible, en la medida en que la gravedad en sí misma, interfiere transversalmente en el proceso de confinamiento, recalcando que, la hadronización puede formar partículas oscuras o blancas de naturaleza hadrónica.

**Palabras clave:** quarks, gluones, hadrones, hadronización, supergravedad cuántica relativista

---

<sup>1</sup> Autor principal

Correspondencia: [Ignaciomanuelalbujustamante@gmail.com](mailto:Ignaciomanuelalbujustamante@gmail.com)



# Relativistic Quantum Chromodynamics. Hadronization in Supergravity and Quantum Gravity. Volume II

## ABSTRACT

As has been demonstrated in previous works, the elementary particles that make up the strong nuclear force, including quarks and gluons, can accredit the characteristics that are inherent to a dark or white particle and even a supraparticle and hyperparticle, the latter, when it reaches or exceeds the speed of light, however, in this article, An alternative approach to hadronization is proposed. Strictly speaking, hadronization is the combination of quarks and gluons to form another particle with different mass and energy, called a hadron, all due to the confinement that unites them. We suppose that a quantum-relativistic plane, quarks and gluons, are combined by the deformation of quantum space-time, caused by any of these, whether in the condition of a dark or white particle, as the case may be. Therefore, in a quantum gravity or supergravity space, hadronization is possible, insofar as gravity itself interferes transversally in the confinement process, emphasizing that hadronization can form dark or white particles of hadronic nature.

**Keywords:** quarks, gluones, hadrones, hadronización, supergravedad cuántica relativista

*Artículo recibido 11 agosto 2025*  
*Aceptado para publicación: 13 setiembre 2025*



## INTRODUCCIÓN

El confinamiento, en cromodinámica cuántica, consiste en la combinación ineludible de los quarks y los gluones, en la medida en que, los primeros, no son susceptibles de aislamiento, por lo que, para su detección, éstos se asocian a los gluones, con la finalidad de formar hadrones (color neutro), los cuales pueden ser de carácter mesónico o bariónico. Ahora bien, la cromodinámica cuántica despierta interés para la formalización de la Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas, en la medida en que: 1) posee la partícula subatómica con mayor masa en relación a las demás partículas que componen el modelo estándar, siendo ésta, el quark top; y, 2) para efectos de detectar, en especial los quarks, se requiere del proceso de hadronización, ya que aislar un quark, en especial el quark top, es de difícil realización (en el caso del primero) e imposible en el caso del segundo, pues, para aislar un quark, se requiere de un paquete de energía tan extremo, directamente proporcional a la distancia de su punto de origen, que finalmente se forma un par quark – antiquark, en tanto que, respecto del segundo, se ha dicho que es imposible la hadronización pues, al ser tan pesado, se desintegra rápidamente, sin que sea posible su detención, a diferencia de los otros tipos de quarks, los cuales, al ser ligeros, son susceptibles de hadronización. Ahora bien, esto ayuda a reforzar el hecho de que, en primer lugar, sí existen partículas supermasivas en el modelo estándar, siendo ésta, por ejemplo, el quark top, aunque el bosón de Higgs, también presenta esa particularidad, y por otro lado, que a nivel cronodinámico, la relatividad general y especial son posibles, en la medida en que, a mi criterio, es la gravedad la que impide la disociación del quark respecto del gluon, es decir, es la responsable del confinamiento de color que da lugar a los hadrones, los cuales, al ser de color neutro, podrían calificar como partículas blancas o estrella. De ahí la necesidad de la Cromodinámica Cuántica Relativista, como un modelo teórico apto para explicar los fenómenos antes referidos.

## RESULTADOS Y DISCUSIÓN

Retomo el desarrollo matemático desplegado en el volumen I de este manuscrito.





**Modelo de Hadronización de una partícula blanca u oscura en un plano cuántico relativista, bajo condiciones cromodinámicas. Cálculos complementarios.**

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{2\pi}{3}\right)=\mathcal{H}([U(1)_6\times SU(2)_{-1}]/\mathbb{Z}_2)$$

$$S_g[\phi]=S_g^b[\phi]+\hbar S_g^f[\phi]$$

$$\langle X[\phi]\rangle_g=\int \mathcal{D}\phi \exp\left\{\frac{\mathrm{i}}{\hbar}S_g[\phi]\right\}X[\phi]$$

$$T_g\colon \phi(x)\mapsto \phi'(x;g,\phi)$$

$$\langle X[\phi]\rangle_g=\left\langle X[T_g^{-1}\phi]\right\rangle_0\,\forall X$$

$$\partial_g\langle X[\phi]\rangle_g=\langle (\partial_g+R_g[\phi])X[\phi]\rangle_g,$$

$$R_g[\phi]=\int\,\mathrm{d}x(\partial_gT_g^{-1}\circ T_g)\phi(x)\frac{\delta}{\delta\phi(x)}=:\int\,\mathrm{d}xK[\phi;x]\frac{\delta}{\delta\phi(x)}$$

$$(\partial_g+R_g[\phi])T_g\phi=0$$

$$T_g\phi=\vec{\mathcal{P}}\mathrm{exp}\left\{-\int_0^g\mathrm{d}hR_h[\phi]\right\}\phi$$

$$S_0^b[T_g\phi]=S_g^b[\phi] \text{ and } S_0^f[T_g\phi]-\mathrm{i} \mathrm{tr} \ln \frac{\delta T_g\phi}{\delta \phi}=S_g^f[\phi]$$

$$(\partial_g+R_g[\phi])S_g^b[\phi]=0 \text{ and } (\partial_g+R_g[\phi])S_g^f[\phi]=\int\,\mathrm{d}x\frac{\delta K[\phi;x]}{\delta\phi(x)}\\ (\partial_g+R_g[\phi])\mathcal{G}(\phi)=0$$

$$\eta^{\mu\nu}=\mathrm{diag}(-1,+1,+1,+1),\eta^{\Sigma\Theta}=\mathrm{diag}(-1,+1,\ldots,+1)$$

$$\gamma^\mu=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}0&\sigma^\mu\\ \bar\sigma^\mu&0\end{smallmatrix}\right),\gamma^5=\gamma^0\gamma^1\gamma^2\gamma^3=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}-\mathrm{i}&0\\ 0&\mathrm{i}\end{smallmatrix}\right)$$

$$\sigma^0=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}-1&0\\ 0&-1\end{smallmatrix}\right),\sigma^1=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}0&1\\ 1&0\end{smallmatrix}\right),\sigma^2=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}0&-\mathrm{i}\\ \mathrm{i}&0\end{smallmatrix}\right),\sigma^3=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}1&0\\ 0&-1\end{smallmatrix}\right)$$

$$\mathrm{P}^+=\frac{1}{2}(1+\mathrm{i}\gamma^5)=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}1&0\\ 0&0\end{smallmatrix}\right),\mathrm{P}^-=\frac{1}{2}(1-\mathrm{i}\gamma^5)=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}0&0\\ 0&1\end{smallmatrix}\right)$$

$$\phi=\gamma^\mu a_\mu$$

$$\gamma^{\mu\nu}=\frac{1}{2}(\gamma^\mu\gamma^\nu-\gamma^\nu\gamma^\mu)$$

$$a^{[\mu}b^{\nu]}=\frac{1}{2}(a^\mu b^\nu-a^\nu b^\mu)$$

$$f^{abc}f^{abd}=n_{\rm c}\delta^{cd},$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}=\partial_\mu A_\nu-\partial_\nu A_\mu+gA_\mu\times A_\nu\iff F_{\mu\nu}^a=\partial_\mu A_\nu^a-\partial_\nu A_\mu^a+gf^{abc}A_\mu^bA_\nu^c$$

$$\mathrm{D}_\mu=\partial_\mu+gA_\mu\times\iff\left(\mathrm{D}_\mu\ldots\right)^a=\partial_\mu(\ldots)^a+gf^{abc}A_\mu^b(\ldots)^c.$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}=F_{\mu\nu}^aF^{a\mu\nu},$$

$$\varphi\psi\times\lambda=f^{abc}\varphi^a\psi^b\lambda^c.$$



$$\partial^\rho C \varphi_i \partial_\mu C A_\rho \times \varphi_i \Leftrightarrow \int \mathrm{d}^4 y \, \mathrm{d}^4 z \partial^\rho C(x-y) (f^{abc} \varphi_i^b)(y) \partial_\mu C(y-z) (f^{cde} A_\rho^d)(z) \varphi_i^e(z)$$

$$C=\Box^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_\Gamma=(A_\mu,\varphi_i).$$

$$S_0=\partial^{-1}=-\partial C, G_0=\left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial A_\mu}\partial_\mu\right)^{-1},$$

$$\Pi_\mu{}^\nu=\delta_\mu{}^\nu-\partial_\mu G_0\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial \mathcal{A}_\nu},$$

$$\Pi_\Gamma{}^\Sigma=\delta_\Gamma{}^\Sigma-\partial_\Gamma G_0\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial \mathcal{A}_\Sigma}$$

$$\sqcup_\mu{}^\nu=\delta_\mu{}^\nu-\partial_\mu C\partial^\nu.$$

$$A_\mu=A_\mu^{\rm T}+A_\mu^{\rm L}, A_\mu^{\rm T}=\sqcup_\mu{}^\nu A_\nu, A_\mu^{\rm L}=(\delta_\mu{}^\nu-\sqcup_\mu{}^\nu)A_\nu=\partial_\mu C\partial\cdot A,$$

$$A_\mu^*:=A_\mu^{\rm T}-A_\mu^{\rm L}=A_\mu-2\partial_\mu C\partial\cdot A,$$

$$S_{\rm inv}=\int\,\mathrm{d}^4x\{ -\frac{1}{4}F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{D}_\mu\varphi_i\mathrm{D}^\mu\varphi_i-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\chi}_A\rlap{\rm /}{\rm D}\mathrm{P}^+\chi^A-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\tilde{\chi}}^A\rlap{\rm /}{\rm D}\mathrm{P}^-\tilde{\chi}_A\\ -\mathrm{i}gt^i{}_{AB}\bar{\tilde{\chi}}^A\mathrm{P}^+\varphi_i\times\chi^B+\mathrm{i}gt^{iAB}\bar{\chi}_A\mathrm{P}^-\varphi_i\times\tilde{\chi}_B-\frac{g^2}{4}(\varphi_i\times\varphi_j)^2\}$$

$$\varphi_{AB}=t^i{}_{AB}\varphi_i, \varphi^{AB}=t^{iAB}\varphi_i=(\varphi_{AB})^*$$

$$\psi^A=\mathrm{P}^+\chi^A+\mathrm{P}^-\tilde{\chi}_A, \bar{\psi}_A=\bar{\chi}_A\mathrm{P}^-+\bar{\tilde{\chi}}^A\mathrm{P}^+$$

$$S_{\rm inv}=\int\,\mathrm{d}^4x\left\{-\frac{1}{4}F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{D}_\mu\varphi_i\mathrm{D}^\mu\varphi_i-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\psi}_A(\rlap{\rm /}{\rm D}^A{}_B+g\Phi^A{}_B\times)\psi^B-\frac{g^2}{4}(\varphi_i\times\varphi_j)^2\right\}$$

$$\Phi^A{}_B:=2[t^i{}_{AB}\mathrm{P}^+-t^{iAB}\mathrm{P}^-]\varphi_i\equiv (c^i) {}^A{}_B\varphi_i$$

$$\phi^A{}_B:=\rlap{\rm /}{\rm D}\delta^A{}_B+g\Phi^A{}_B\times$$

$$V=(A_\mu,\lambda,\mathcal{D}), \Phi_I=(\phi_I,\psi_I,F_I) \text{ with } I=1,2,3$$

$$\mathcal{L}=\frac{1}{g^2n_c}\mathrm{tr}\left[\frac{1}{16}(W^\alpha W_\alpha|_{\theta\theta}+\text{h.c.})+\mathrm{e}^{-2V}\Phi_I^\dagger\mathrm{e}^{2V}\Phi_I|_{\theta\theta\bar{\theta}\bar{\theta}}+\mathrm{i}\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!}\big(\epsilon_{IJK}\Phi_I[\Phi_J,\Phi_K]|_{\theta\theta}+\text{h.c.}\big)\right]$$

$$W_\alpha=-\frac{1}{4}\overline{\mathrm{D}}\mathrm{D}\mathrm{e}^{-2V}\mathrm{D}_\alpha\mathrm{e}^{2V}, \bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}}=-\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{D}\mathrm{D}\mathrm{e}^{-2V}\overline{\mathrm{D}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\mathrm{e}^{2V}$$

$$g^2\mathcal{L}=-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\lambda}\gamma^\mu\mathrm{D}_\mu\lambda+\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{D}^2-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\epsilon_{IJK}(F_I\phi_J\times\phi_K+F_I^\dagger\phi_J^\dagger\times\phi_K^\dagger)\\ -\mathrm{D}_\mu\phi_I^\dagger\mathrm{D}^\mu\phi_I-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\psi}_I\gamma^\mu\mathrm{D}_\mu\psi_I+F_I^\dagger F_I+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\epsilon_{IJK}(\phi_I\bar{\psi}_J\mathrm{P}^+\times\psi_K+\phi_I^\dagger\bar{\psi}_J\mathrm{P}^-\times\psi_K)\\ -\sqrt{2}(\bar{\psi}_I\mathrm{P}^-\lambda\times\phi_I+\bar{\psi}_I\mathrm{P}^+\lambda\times\phi_I^\dagger)-\mathrm{i}\phi_I^\dagger\mathcal{D}\times\phi_I$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_\alpha \phi_I &= \sqrt{2}(\bar{\psi}_I P^+)_\alpha \\
\delta_\alpha \phi_I^\dagger &= \sqrt{2}(\bar{\psi}_I P^-)_\alpha \\
\delta_\alpha (P^+ \psi_I)_\beta &= -i\sqrt{2}(P^+ \gamma^\mu)_{\beta\alpha} (D_\mu \phi_I) - \sqrt{2}(P^+)_{\beta\alpha} F_I \\
\delta_\alpha (P^- \psi_I)_\beta &= -i\sqrt{2}(P^- \gamma^\mu)_{\beta\alpha} (D_\mu \phi_I^\dagger) - \sqrt{2}(P^-)_{\beta\alpha} F_I^\dagger \\
\delta_\alpha F_I &= -i\sqrt{2}(D_\mu \bar{\psi}_{I\beta})(\gamma^\mu P^-)_{\beta\alpha} - 2\phi_I \times (\bar{\lambda} P^-)_\alpha \\
\delta_\alpha F_I^\dagger &= -i\sqrt{2}(D_\mu \bar{\psi}_{I\beta})(\gamma^\mu P^+)_{\beta\alpha} - 2\phi_I^\dagger \times (\bar{\lambda} P^+)_\alpha \\
\delta_\alpha A_\nu &= -i(\bar{\lambda} \gamma_\nu)_\alpha \\
\delta_\alpha \mathcal{D} &= -i(D_\mu \bar{\lambda}_\beta)(\gamma_5 \gamma^\mu)_{\beta\alpha} \\
\delta_\alpha \lambda_\beta &= -\frac{1}{2}(\gamma^{\mu\nu})_{\beta\alpha} F_{\mu\nu} + \mathcal{D}(\gamma_5)_{\beta\alpha}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathring{\Delta}_\alpha = \frac{1}{4} \int d^4x \Big\{ & -\mathcal{D}\gamma_5\lambda - \frac{1}{2}F_{\mu\nu}\gamma^{\mu\nu}\lambda + 2\epsilon_{IJK}[P^+\psi_I\phi_J\times\phi_K + P^-\psi_I\phi_J^\dagger\times\phi_K^\dagger] + 2i\gamma_5\phi_I^\dagger\lambda\times\phi_I \\
& + i\sqrt{2}[\gamma^\mu P^-\psi_I D_\mu\phi_I + \gamma^\mu P^+\psi_I D_\mu\phi_I^\dagger] - \sqrt{2}[P^+\psi_I F_I^\dagger + P^-\psi_I F_I]\Big\}_\alpha
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\rm inv} = \int d^4x \mathcal{L} = \frac{1}{2g^2} \delta_\alpha \mathring{\Delta}_\alpha$$

$$\mathcal{D} = -i\phi_I^\dagger \times \phi_I, F_I = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\epsilon_{IJK}\phi_J^\dagger \times \phi_K^\dagger,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{\rm inv} = \frac{1}{g^2} \int d^4x \Big\{ & -\frac{1}{4}F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu} - D_\mu\phi_I^\dagger D^\mu\phi_I - \frac{i}{2}\bar{\psi}_A\not{D}\psi^A + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\epsilon_{IJK}(\phi_I\bar{\psi}_JP^+\times\psi_K + \phi_I^\dagger\bar{\psi}_JP^-\times\psi_K) \\
& -\sqrt{2}(\bar{\psi}_IP^-\lambda\times\phi_I + \bar{\psi}_IP^+\lambda\times\phi_I^\dagger) + \frac{1}{2}(\phi_I^\dagger\times\phi_I)^2 - \frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{IJK}\epsilon_{ILM}(\phi_J\times\phi_K)(\phi_L^\dagger\times\phi_M^\dagger)\Big\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\phi_I = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\varphi_{I+3} + i\varphi_I), \phi_I^\dagger = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\varphi_{I+3} - i\varphi_I),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{\rm inv} = \frac{1}{g^2} \int d^4x \Big\{ & -\frac{1}{4}F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}D_\mu\varphi_i D^\mu\varphi_i - \frac{i}{2}\bar{\psi}_A\not{D}\psi^A \\
& + \frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{IJK}(\bar{\psi}_I\varphi_{J+3}\times\psi_K - \bar{\psi}_I\varphi_J\gamma_5\times\psi_K) + \bar{\psi}_I\varphi_{I+3}\times\lambda + \bar{\psi}_I\varphi_I\gamma_5\times\lambda - \frac{1}{4}(\varphi_i\times\varphi_j)^2\Big\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$(c^I)_4^J = i\delta_{IJ}\gamma_5, (c^{I+3})_4^J = i\delta_{IJ}\mathbb{1}_4, (c^I)_K^J = i\epsilon_{IJK}\gamma_5, (c^{I+3})_K^J = -i\epsilon_{IJK}\mathbb{1}_4$$

$$\delta_\alpha \varphi_i = -i\bar{\psi}_J (c^i)^J{}_4$$

$$\Delta_\alpha = \frac{1}{4} \int d^4x \Big\{ -\frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \lambda - (\Phi^4{}_A)^\dagger \not{D}_B \psi^B + \frac{1}{2} (\Phi^4{}_A)^\dagger \Phi^A{}_B \times \psi^B \Big\} \, .$$

$$S^{(10)} = \frac{1}{g^2} \int d^{10}x \Big\{ -\frac{1}{4} F^{\Sigma\Theta} F_{\Sigma\Theta} - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\lambda} \Gamma^\Sigma D_\Sigma \lambda \Big\}$$

$$A_\Sigma=(A_\mu,\varphi_i)$$

$$-\frac{1}{4}F^{\Sigma\Theta}F_{\Sigma\Theta}\;\longrightarrow\;-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}D_\mu\varphi_iD^\mu\varphi_i-\frac{1}{4}(\varphi_i\times\varphi_j)^2$$

$$\Gamma^\mu = \mathbb{1}_8 \otimes \gamma^\mu, \Gamma^{AB} = \left( \begin{array}{cc} 0 & \rho^{AB} \\ \rho_{AB} & 0 \end{array} \right) \otimes i\gamma_5, A, B = 1, 2, 3, 4$$

$$(\rho^{AB})_{CD} = \delta_{AC}\delta_{BD} - \delta_{AD}\delta_{BC}, (\rho_{AB})_{CD} = \frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ABFG}(\rho^{FG})_{CD} = \epsilon_{ABCD}$$

$$\varphi_{I4} = \frac{1}{2}(\varphi_I + i\varphi_{I+3}), \varphi^{AB} = \frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{ABCD}\varphi_{CD} = (\varphi_{AB})^*$$



$$(t^I)_{J4} = \frac{1}{2} \delta_{IJ} = (t^I)^{J4}, \quad (t^{I+3})_{J4} = \frac{i}{2} \delta_{IJ} = -(t^{I+3})^{J4}$$

$$(t^I)_{JK} = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{IJK} = (t^I)^{JK}, \quad (t^{I+3})_{JK} = -\frac{i}{2} \epsilon_{IJK} = -(t^{I+3})^{JK}$$

$$\lambda = (\mathbf{P}^+ \chi^1, \dots, \mathbf{P}^+ \chi^4, \mathbf{P}^- \tilde{\chi}_1, \dots, \mathbf{P}^- \tilde{\chi}_4)^T, \text{ with } \tilde{\chi}_A = \mathbf{C} \bar{\chi}^A{}^T,$$

$$-\frac{i}{2}\bar{\lambda}\,\Gamma^\Sigma\,D_\Sigma\,\lambda\quad\longrightarrow\quad-\frac{i}{2}\bar{\psi}_A\,\not{D}^A{}_B\,\psi^B\,,$$

$$\Phi_B^A = (c^i)_B^A \varphi_i = [(\rho^{CD})_{AB} \mathbf{P}^+ - (\rho_{CD})_{AB} \mathbf{P}^-] \varphi_{CD} = 2[t_{AB}^i \mathbf{P}^+ - t^{iAB} \mathbf{P}^-] \varphi_i$$

$$S_{\rm SUSY}[\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi},\tilde{\psi},\tilde{\bar{\psi}},\tilde{C},\tilde{\bar{C}}]=S_{\rm inv}[\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi},\tilde{\psi},\tilde{\bar{\psi}}]+S_{\rm gf}[\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi},\tilde{C},\tilde{\bar{C}}]$$

$$S_{\rm inv}=\frac{1}{g^2}\int\mathrm{d}^4x\left\{-\frac{1}{4}\tilde{F}^{\mu\nu}\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\tilde{\mathcal{D}}_\mu\tilde{\varphi}_i\tilde{\mathcal{D}}^\mu\tilde{\varphi}_i-\frac{1}{2}\tilde{\psi}_A\tilde{\not{D}}^A{}_B\tilde{\psi}^B-\frac{1}{4}(\tilde{\varphi}_i\times\tilde{\varphi}_j)^2\right\}$$

$$S_{\rm gf}=\frac{1}{g^2}\int\mathrm{d}^4x\left\{-\frac{1}{2\xi}\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi})^2+g\tilde{C}\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi})}{\partial\tilde{A}_\mu}\tilde{\mathcal{D}}_\mu\tilde{C}+g\tilde{\bar{C}}\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi})}{\partial\tilde{\varphi}_i}\tilde{\varphi}_i\times\tilde{C}\right\}$$

$$S_{\rm SUSY}[\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi},\tilde{\psi},\tilde{\bar{\psi}},\tilde{C},\tilde{\bar{C}}]=S_{\rm inv}[\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi},\tilde{\psi},\tilde{\bar{\psi}}]+S_{\rm gf}[\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi},\tilde{C},\tilde{\bar{C}}]\,,$$

$$S_{\rm inv}=\frac{1}{g^2}\int\mathrm{d}^4x\left\{-\frac{1}{4}\tilde{F}^{\mu\nu}\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\tilde{\mathcal{D}}_\mu\tilde{\varphi}_i\tilde{\mathcal{D}}^\mu\tilde{\varphi}_i-\frac{i}{2}\tilde{\bar{\psi}}_A\tilde{\not{D}}^A{}_B\tilde{\psi}^B-\frac{1}{4}(\tilde{\varphi}_i\times\tilde{\varphi}_j)^2\right\}$$

$$S_{\rm gf}=\frac{1}{g^2}\int\mathrm{d}^4x\left\{-\frac{1}{2\xi}\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi})^2+g\tilde{\bar{C}}\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi})}{\partial\tilde{A}_\mu}\tilde{\mathcal{D}}_\mu\tilde{C}+g\tilde{C}\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi})}{\partial\tilde{\varphi}_i}\tilde{\varphi}_i\times\tilde{C}\right\}\,,$$

$$\partial_g S_{\rm SUSY} = -\frac{1}{g^3} \{ \delta_\alpha \Delta_\alpha - \sqrt{g} s \Delta_{\rm gh} \}$$

$$\Delta_\alpha = \frac{1}{4} \int \mathrm{d}^4x \left\{ -\frac{1}{2} \tilde{F}_{\mu\nu} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \tilde{\lambda} - (\tilde{\Phi}_A^4)^\dagger \mathcal{D}_B^A \tilde{\psi}^B + \frac{1}{2} (\tilde{\Phi}_A^4)^\dagger \tilde{\Phi}_B^A \times \tilde{\psi}^B \right\}$$

$$\Delta_\alpha = \frac{1}{4} \int \mathrm{d}^4x \left\{ -\frac{1}{2} \tilde{F}_{\mu\nu} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \tilde{\lambda} - (\tilde{\Phi}^4{}_A)^\dagger \tilde{\not{D}}^A{}_B \tilde{\psi}^B + \frac{1}{2} (\tilde{\Phi}^4{}_A)^\dagger \tilde{\Phi}^A{}_B \times \tilde{\psi}^B \right\} \,,$$

$$\Delta_{\rm gh} = \int \mathrm{d}^4x \{ \tilde{\bar{C}} \mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi}) \}$$

$$s\tilde{A}_\mu=\sqrt{g}\tilde{\mathcal{D}}_\mu\tilde{C},\quad s\tilde{\lambda}=\sqrt{g}\tilde{\lambda}\times\tilde{C},\quad s\tilde{\tilde{\lambda}}=\sqrt{g}\tilde{\tilde{\lambda}}\times\tilde{C},$$

$$s\tilde{\mathcal{D}}=\sqrt{g}\tilde{\mathcal{D}}\times\tilde{C},\quad s\tilde{C}=-\frac{\sqrt{g}}{2}\tilde{C}\times\tilde{C},\quad s\tilde{\tilde{C}}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{g}}\frac{1}{\xi}\mathcal{G}(\tilde{A},\tilde{\varphi}),$$

$$s\tilde{\varphi}_i=\sqrt{g}\tilde{\varphi}_i\times\tilde{C},\quad s\tilde{\psi}_I=\sqrt{g}\tilde{\psi}_I\times\tilde{C},\quad s\tilde{F}=\sqrt{g}\tilde{F}_I\times\tilde{C}$$

$$\tilde{R}[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] = -\mathrm{i} \Delta_\alpha[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] \delta_\alpha + \frac{\mathrm{i}}{\sqrt{g}} \Delta_{\rm gh}[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] s - \frac{1}{\sqrt{g}} \Delta_\alpha[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] (\delta_\alpha \Delta_{\rm gh}[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}]) s,$$

$$\tilde{R}[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] = -\mathrm{i} \Delta_\alpha[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] \delta_\alpha + \frac{\mathrm{i}}{\sqrt{g}} \Delta_{\rm gh}[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] s - \frac{1}{\sqrt{g}} \Delta_\alpha[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] \left( \delta_\alpha \Delta_{\rm gh}[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] \right) s \,,$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}]=\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma\,\mathrm{tr}\big\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A S^A{}_B \not{\mathcal{A}}^B{}_C\times\not{\mathcal{A}}^{*C}{}_4\big\}+\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}\Pi_\Gamma{}^\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Sigma G\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial A_\nu}A_\nu^{\rm L}\,,$$

$$(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_B = \begin{cases} \delta^A{}_B \gamma_\mu & \text{for } \Sigma = \mu = 0,1,2,3 \\ (c^i)^A{}_B & \text{for } \Sigma = 3+i = 4,5,\dots,9 \end{cases}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{D}_\Gamma &= (\mathrm{D}_\mu, g\varphi_i \times) , \quad \mathcal{D}^A{}_B = \mathcal{D}^\Sigma(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_B = \mathbb{D}\delta^A{}_B + g\Phi^A{}_B \times , \\ \psi^A(x)\bar{\psi}_B(y) &= -S^A{}_B(x,y;\mathcal{A}) , \quad \mathcal{D}^A{}_C S^C{}_B(x,y;\mathcal{A}) = \delta^A{}_B \delta(x-y) , \\ \mathrm{i}\underline{C(x)\bar{C}(y)} &= G(x,y;\mathcal{A}) , \quad \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} \mathcal{D}_\Gamma G(x,y;\mathcal{A}) = \delta(x-y) , \\ \mathcal{A}^A{}_B &= \mathcal{A}^\Sigma(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_B = \mathbb{A}\delta^A{}_B + \Phi^A{}_B , \quad \mathcal{A}^{*A}{}_B := \mathbb{A}^* \delta^A{}_B + (\Phi^A{}_B)^\dagger ,\end{aligned}$$

$$P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma = \delta_\Gamma{}^\Sigma - \mathcal{D}_\Gamma G \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial \mathcal{A}_\Sigma}$$

$$\Pi_\Gamma{}^\Sigma = P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma \big|_{g=0}$$

$$R_g[\mathcal{A}] = \frac{1}{32} \overleftarrow{\frac{\delta}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma}} P^{(10)}{}_\Gamma{}^\Sigma \operatorname{tr}^{(32)} \left\{ \Gamma_\Sigma S^{(10)} \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{A} \right\} ,$$

$$\mathcal{A}=\Gamma^\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Sigma.$$

$$S^{(10)}=-\lambda\bar{\lambda}$$

$$S^{(10)}=\left(\begin{array}{c|c}(\mathrm{P}^+S^A{}_B\mathrm{P}^-)_{\alpha\beta}&(\mathrm{P}^+S^{AB}\mathrm{P}^+)_{\alpha\beta}\\\hline(\mathrm{P}^-S_{AB}\mathrm{P}^-)_{\alpha\beta}&(\mathrm{P}^-S_A{}^B\mathrm{P}^+)_{\alpha\beta}\end{array}\right),$$

$$\mathcal{A}=\Gamma^\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Sigma=\left(\begin{array}{c|c}\mathbb{A}_{\alpha\beta}\delta^A{}_B&(\mathrm{i}\gamma_5)_{\alpha\beta}\varphi^{AB}\\\hline(\mathrm{i}\gamma_5)_{\alpha\beta}\varphi_{AB}&\mathbb{A}_{\alpha\beta}\delta_A{}^B\end{array}\right).$$

$$\mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{A}=\left(\begin{array}{c|c}(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})_{\alpha\beta}\delta^A{}_B+(\mathbb{1}_4)_{\alpha\beta}\varphi^{AC}\times\varphi_{CB}&2(\mathbb{A}\mathrm{i}\gamma_5)_{\alpha\beta}\times\varphi^{AB}\\\hline2(\mathrm{i}\gamma_5\mathbb{A})_{\alpha\beta}\times\varphi_{AB}&(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})_{\alpha\beta}\delta_A{}^B+(\mathbb{1}_4)_{\alpha\beta}\varphi_{AC}\times\varphi^{CB}\end{array}\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}&\operatorname{tr}^{(32)}\left\{\Gamma_\mu\,S^{(10)}\,\mathbb{1}_8\otimes(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})\right\}\\&= \operatorname{tr}^{(32)}\left(\begin{array}{c|c}(\gamma_\mu)_{\alpha\gamma}(\mathrm{P}^+S^A{}_B\mathrm{P}^-)_{\gamma\delta}(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})_{\delta\beta}&(\gamma_\mu)_{\alpha\gamma}(\mathrm{P}^+S^{AB}\mathrm{P}^+)_{\gamma\delta}(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})_{\delta\beta}\\\hline(\gamma_\mu)_{\alpha\gamma}(\mathrm{P}^-S_{AB}\mathrm{P}^-)_{\gamma\delta}(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})_{\delta\beta}&(\gamma_\mu)_{\alpha\gamma}(\mathrm{P}^-S_A{}^B\mathrm{P}^+)_{\gamma\delta}(\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A})_{\delta\beta}\end{array}\right)\\&= \operatorname{tr}^{(4)}\left\{\gamma_\mu\mathrm{P}^+S^A{}_A\mathrm{P}^-\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A}\right\}+ \operatorname{tr}^{(4)}\left\{\gamma_\mu\mathrm{P}^-S_A{}^A\mathrm{P}^+\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A}\right\}= \operatorname{tr}^{(4)}\left\{\gamma_\mu S^A{}_A\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A}\right\},\end{aligned}$$

$$\operatorname{tr}^{(32)}\left\{\Gamma_\Sigma S^{(10)}\mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{A}\right\}=\operatorname{tr}^{(4)}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_BS^B{}_C\mathcal{A}^C{}_D\times\mathcal{A}^{*D}{}_A\right\},$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}]=\frac{1}{32}\overleftarrow{\frac{\delta}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma}}P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma\operatorname{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_BS^B{}_C\mathcal{A}^C{}_D\times\mathcal{A}^{*D}{}_A\right\}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}]&= \frac{1}{8}\overleftarrow{\frac{\delta}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma}}P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma\operatorname{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_BS^B{}_C\mathcal{A}^C{}_D\times\mathcal{A}^{*D}{}_4\right\} \\ \overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}]&= \frac{1}{32}\overleftarrow{\frac{\delta}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma}}P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma\operatorname{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_BS^B{}_C\mathcal{A}^C{}_D\times\mathcal{A}^{*D}{}_A\right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$R_g[\phi]=\int\,\mathrm{d}x K[\phi;x]\frac{\delta}{\delta\phi(x)}$$



$$\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}] = \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} K_\Gamma \; ,$$

$$(\partial_g + R_g[\phi])S_g^b[\phi] = 0, (\partial_g + R_g[\phi])S_g^f[\phi] = \int \, \mathrm{d}x \frac{\delta K[\phi;x]}{\delta \phi(x)}, (\partial_g + R_g[\phi])\mathcal{G}(\phi) = 0$$

$$R_g' \!:=\! pR_g^{(1)} + qR_g^{(2)} \text{ with } p,q \in \mathbb{R} \text{ and } p+q=1$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}] \, = \, \frac{1}{32} \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} \, P_\Gamma^\Sigma \, \mathrm{tr} \Big\{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_B S^B{}_C \not{A}^C{}_D \times \not{A}^{*D}{}_E (\delta^E{}_A + \mathsf{L}^E{}_A) \Big\}$$

$$\mathsf{L} = \mathrm{diag}(-1,-1,-1,+3) \text{ and } \mathsf{L} = 0,$$

$$\left\{ \mathsf{L} = \mathrm{diag}(q_1,q_2,q_3,q_4) \text{ with } \sum_i q_i = 0 \right\} =: \mathfrak{h},$$

$$\mathsf{L} = L\mathsf{P}^- + L^*\mathsf{P}^+$$

$$L\rightarrow ULU^\dagger, \text{ with } U\in \mathrm{SU}(4)$$

$$\mathrm{tr} L = \sum_i q_i = 0, \mathrm{tr} L^2 = \sum_i q_i^2, \mathrm{tr} L^3 = \sum_i q_i^3, \mathrm{tr} L^4 = \sum_i q_i^4$$

$$\mathrm{SU}(4)/_{\mathrm{U}(1)^3}$$

$$T_g\mathcal{A}_\Sigma=\mathcal{A}_\Sigma-gC^\Theta\mathcal{A}_\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Theta+\frac{3}{2}g^2C^\Theta\mathcal{A}^\Gamma_{[\Sigma}\mathcal{A}_\Theta\mathcal{A}_{\Gamma]}+\mathcal{O}(g^3),$$

$$\begin{aligned} T_g A_\mu &= A_\mu - g C^\rho A_\mu A_\rho + \frac{3}{2} g^2 C^\rho A^\lambda C_{[\mu} A_\rho A_{\lambda]} + g^2 C^\rho \varphi_i C_{[\mu} A_\rho] \varphi_i + \mathcal{O}(g^3) \\ T_g \varphi_i &= \varphi_i - g C^\rho \varphi_i A_\rho + g^2 C^{[\rho} A^{\lambda]} C_\lambda \varphi_i A_\rho + \frac{1}{2} g^2 C^\rho \varphi_j C_\rho \varphi_j \varphi_i + \mathcal{O}(g^3) \end{aligned}$$

$$L=\mathrm{diag}(+3,-1,-1,-1),\ldots,\mathrm{diag}(-1,-1,-1,+3)$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_g^{(A)}[\mathcal{A}] = \frac{1}{8} \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} P_\Gamma^\Sigma \, \mathrm{tr} \Big\{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_B S^B{}_C \not{A}^C{}_D \times \not{A}^{*D}{}_A \Big\}$$

$$R_g[\mathcal{A}]=\sum_{k=1}^\infty g^{k-1}\mathsf{R}_k[\mathcal{A}]=\mathsf{R}_1[\mathcal{A}]+g\mathsf{R}_2[\mathcal{A}]+g^2\mathsf{R}_3[\mathcal{A}]+\cdots$$

$$T_g\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{A}-g\mathsf{R}_1\mathcal{A}-\frac{1}{2}g^2(\mathsf{R}_2-\mathsf{R}_1^2)\mathcal{A}+\mathcal{O}(g^3).$$

$$\begin{aligned} T_g^{(4)}A_\mu=&A_\mu-gC^\rho A_\mu A_\rho+\frac{3}{2}g^2C^\rho A^\lambda C_{[\mu}A_\rho A_{\lambda]}+g^2C^\rho\varphi_iC_{[\mu}A_\rho]\varphi_i\\&-\frac{1}{2}g^2\Pi_\mu{}^\nu\epsilon_{\nu\lambda\rho\sigma}\sum_{J=1}^3\left[C^\lambda\varphi_JC^\rho\varphi_{J+3}A^\sigma-C^\lambda\varphi_{J+3}C^\rho\varphi_JA^\sigma+C^\lambda A^\rho C^\sigma\varphi_{J+3}\varphi_J\right]+\mathcal{O}(g^3)\\ T_g^{(K)}A_\mu=&A_\mu-gC^\rho A_\mu A_\rho+\frac{3}{2}g^2C^\rho A^\lambda C_{[\mu}A_\rho A_{\lambda]}+g^2C^\rho\varphi_iC_{[\mu}A_\rho]\varphi_i\\&+\frac{1}{2}g^2\Pi_\mu{}^\nu\epsilon_{\nu\lambda\rho\sigma}\sum_{J=1}^3(-)^{\delta_{KJ}}\left[C^\lambda\varphi_JC^\rho\varphi_{J+3}A^\sigma-C^\lambda\varphi_{J+3}C^\rho\varphi_JA^\sigma+C^\lambda A^\rho C^\sigma\varphi_{J+3}\varphi_J\right]+\mathcal{O}(g^3) \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
T_g^{(4)}\varphi_I &= \varphi_I - gC^\rho\varphi_I A_\rho + g^2 C^{[\rho}A^{\lambda]}C_\lambda\varphi_I A_\rho + \frac{1}{2}g^2 C^\rho\varphi_j C_\rho\varphi_j\varphi_I \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4}g^2\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda}[C^\mu\varphi_{I+3}C^\nu A^\rho A^\lambda + 2C^\mu A^\nu C^\rho\varphi_{I+3}A^\lambda] \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2}g^2 C^\rho\sum_{j=1}^3[\varphi_{I+3}C_\rho\varphi_{J+3}\varphi_J + \varphi_J C_\rho\varphi_{I+3}\varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_{J+3}C_\rho\varphi_{I+3}\varphi_J] + \mathcal{O}(g^3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T_g^{(K)}\varphi_I &= \varphi_I - gC^\rho\varphi_I A_\rho + g^2 C^{[\rho}A^{\lambda]}C_\lambda\varphi_I A_\rho + \frac{1}{2}g^2 C^\rho\varphi_j C_\rho\varphi_j\varphi_I \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4}g^2\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda}(-)^{\delta_{IK}}[C^\mu\varphi_{I+3}C^\nu A^\rho A^\lambda + 2C^\mu A^\nu C^\rho\varphi_{I+3}A^\lambda] \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2}g^2 C^\rho(-)^{\delta_{IK}}\sum_{j=1}^3[\varphi_{I+3}C_\rho\varphi_{J+3}\varphi_J + \varphi_J C_\rho\varphi_{I+3}\varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_{J+3}C_\rho\varphi_{I+3}\varphi_J] \\
&\quad + g^2 C^\rho[\varphi_{I+3}C_\rho\varphi_{K+3}\varphi_K + \varphi_K C_\rho\varphi_{I+3}\varphi_{K+3} - \varphi_{K+3}C_\rho\varphi_{I+3}\varphi_K] + \mathcal{O}(g^3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$R_g\!:=\!\frac{1}{4}\Big(R_g^{(1)}+R_g^{(2)}+R_g^{(3)}+R_g^{(4)}\Big),$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}]=\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{32\,\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\,\mathrm{tr}\Big\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A{}_B S^B{}_C\mathcal{A}^C{}_D\times\mathcal{A}^{*D}{}_E(\delta^E{}_A+\mathrm{L}^E{}_A)\Big\}\,,$$

$$\mathbf{L} = L\mathbf{P}^- + L^*\mathbf{P}^+$$

$$\begin{aligned}
V &= \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} A_\mu(x) - \mathrm{i} \theta^2 \bar{\theta} \bar{\lambda}(x) + \mathrm{i} \bar{\theta}^2 \theta \lambda(x) - \frac{1}{2} \theta^2 \bar{\theta}^2 \mathcal{D}(x) \\
&= \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} A_\mu(y) - \mathrm{i} \theta^2 \bar{\theta} \bar{\lambda}(y) + \mathrm{i} \bar{\theta}^2 \theta \lambda(y) - \frac{1}{2} \theta^2 \bar{\theta}^2 [\mathcal{D}(y) - \mathrm{i} \mathrm{D}^\mu A_\mu(y)] \\
&= \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} A_\mu(y^\dagger) - \mathrm{i} \theta^2 \bar{\theta} \bar{\lambda}(y^\dagger) + \mathrm{i} \bar{\theta}^2 \theta \lambda(y^\dagger) - \frac{1}{2} \theta^2 \bar{\theta}^2 [\mathcal{D}(y^\dagger) + \mathrm{i} \mathrm{D}^\mu A_\mu(y^\dagger)]
\end{aligned}$$

$$V^2=-\frac{1}{2}\theta^2\bar{\theta}^2A_\mu A^\mu$$

$$\mathrm{e}^{2V}=1+2V+2V^2$$

$$\begin{aligned}
W_\alpha &= -\frac{1}{4}\bar{\mathrm{D}}\bar{\mathrm{D}}\mathrm{e}^{-2V}\mathrm{D}_\alpha\mathrm{e}^{2V} = +2\mathrm{i}\lambda_\alpha(y\ )-2\big[\delta_\alpha{}^\beta\mathcal{D}(y\ )-\mathrm{i}\sigma^{\mu\nu}{}_\alpha{}^\beta F_{\mu\nu}(y\ )\big]\theta_\beta-2\theta^2\bar{\mathcal{V}}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}(y\ )\ ,\\
\bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} &= -\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{D}\mathrm{D}\mathrm{e}^{-2V}\bar{\mathrm{D}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\mathrm{e}^{2V} = -2\mathrm{i}\bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}(y^\dagger)-2\big[\delta^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}}\mathcal{D}(y^\dagger)+\mathrm{i}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}}F_{\mu\nu}(y^\dagger)\big]\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\beta}}+2\bar{\theta}^2\bar{\mathcal{V}}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}\lambda_\alpha(y^\dagger)\ ,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Phi_I=\phi_I(y)+\sqrt{2}\theta\psi_I(y)+\theta^2F_I(y),\Phi_I^\dagger=\phi_I^\dagger(y^\dagger)+\sqrt{2}\bar{\theta}\bar{\psi}_I(y^\dagger)+\bar{\theta}^2\bar{F}_I^\dagger(y^\dagger)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Phi_I &= \phi_I(x) + \mathrm{i} \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \partial_\mu \phi_I(x) + \frac{1}{4} \theta^2 \bar{\theta}^2 \square \phi_I(x) + \sqrt{2} \theta \psi_I(x) - \frac{\mathrm{i}}{\sqrt{2}} \theta^2 \partial_\mu \psi_I(x) \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} + \theta^2 F_I(x) \\
\Phi_I^\dagger &= \phi_I^\dagger(x) - \mathrm{i} \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \partial_\mu \phi_I^\dagger(x) + \frac{1}{4} \theta^2 \bar{\theta}^2 \square \phi_I^\dagger(x) + \sqrt{2} \bar{\theta} \bar{\psi}_I(x) + \frac{\mathrm{i}}{\sqrt{2}} \bar{\theta}^2 \theta \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\psi}_I(x) + \bar{\theta}^2 \bar{F}_I^\dagger(x)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{4}W^\alpha W_\alpha &= -\lambda^2 + \big[-2\mathrm{i}\mathcal{D}\lambda - 2F_{\mu\nu}\lambda\sigma^{\mu\nu}\big]\theta + \bigg[-2\mathrm{i}\lambda\sigma^\mu\mathrm{D}_\mu\bar{\lambda} - \frac{1}{2}F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu} + \mathcal{D}^2 + \frac{\mathrm{i}}{4}F^{\mu\nu}F^{\rho\lambda}\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda}\bigg]\theta^2 \\
\frac{1}{4}\bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} &= -\bar{\lambda}^2 + \big[+2\mathrm{i}\mathcal{D}\bar{\lambda} - 2F_{\mu\nu}\bar{\lambda}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}\big]\bar{\theta} + \bigg[+2\mathrm{i}\mathrm{D}_\mu\lambda\sigma^\mu\bar{\lambda} - \frac{1}{2}F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu} + \mathcal{D}^2 - \frac{\mathrm{i}}{4}F^{\mu\nu}F^{\rho\lambda}\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda}\bigg]\bar{\theta}^2
\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon_{IJK}\mathrm{tr}\Phi_I[\Phi_J,\Phi_K]=\mathrm{i}\epsilon_{IJK}f^{abc}[\phi_I^a\phi_J^b\phi_K^c+3\sqrt{2}\theta\psi_I^a\phi_J^b\phi_K^c+3\theta^2(F_I^a\phi_J^b\phi_K^c-\phi_I^a\psi_J^b\psi_K^c)],$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{n_c} \text{tr} e^{-2V} \Phi_I^\dagger e^{2V} \Phi_I &= \Phi_I^{a\dagger} \Phi_I^a + \frac{2}{n_c} \text{tr}[T^a, T^b] T^c \Phi_I^{a\dagger} V^b \Phi_I^c + \frac{2}{n_c} \text{tr}[T^a, T^b][T^c, T^d] \Phi_I^{a\dagger} V^b V^c \Phi_I^d \\ &= \dots + \theta^2 \bar{\theta} [-i\sqrt{2} \bar{\sigma}^\mu \psi_I^a D_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger} + \sqrt{2} F_I^a \bar{\psi}_I^a + 2f^{abc} \phi_I^{a\dagger} \bar{\lambda}^b \phi_I^c] \\ &\quad + \bar{\theta}^2 \theta [-i\sqrt{2} \sigma^\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a D_\mu \phi_I^a + \sqrt{2} F_I^{a\dagger} \psi_I^a - 2f^{abc} \phi_I^{a\dagger} \lambda^b \phi_I^c] \\ &\quad + \theta^2 \bar{\theta}^2 [-D_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger} D^\mu \phi_I^a + F_I^{a\dagger} F_I^a + iD_\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu \psi_I^a \\ &\quad - f^{abc} (\phi_I^{a\dagger} D^b \phi_I^c - \sqrt{2} \phi_I^{a\dagger} \lambda^b \psi_I^c + \sqrt{2} \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\lambda}^b \phi_I^c)] \\ &\quad + \text{total derivatives} \end{aligned}$$

$$[T^a, T^b] = if^{abc} T^c, \text{tr} T^a T^b = n_c \delta^{ab}$$

$$\begin{aligned} g^2 \mathcal{L} &= -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu}^a F^{a\mu\nu} - i\lambda^a \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\lambda}^a + \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{D}^2 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \epsilon_{IJK} f^{abc} (F_I^a \phi_J^b \phi_K^c + F_I^{a\dagger} \phi_J^{b\dagger} \phi_K^{c\dagger}) \\ &\quad - D_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger} D^\mu \phi_I^a - i\psi_I^a \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a + F_I^{a\dagger} F_I^a + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \epsilon_{IJK} f^{abc} (\phi_I^a \psi_J^b \psi_K^c + \phi_I^{a\dagger} \bar{\psi}_J^b \bar{\psi}_K^c) \\ &\quad - \sqrt{2} f^{abc} (\psi_I^a \lambda^b \phi_I^{c\dagger} + \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\lambda}^b \phi_I^c) - if^{abc} \phi_I^{a\dagger} D^b \phi_I^c \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta \phi_I &= \sqrt{2} \theta \psi_I, \delta \psi_I = i\sqrt{2} \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} D_\mu \phi_I + \sqrt{2} \theta F_I, \delta F_I = i\sqrt{2} \bar{\theta} \bar{\sigma}^\mu D_\mu \psi_I - 2\phi_I \times \bar{\lambda} \bar{\theta} \\ \delta A^\mu &= -i\bar{\lambda} \bar{\sigma}^\mu \theta + i\bar{\theta} \bar{\sigma}^\mu \lambda, \delta \lambda = \sigma^{\mu\nu} \theta F_{\mu\nu} + i\theta \mathcal{D}, \delta \mathcal{D} = -\theta \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\lambda} - D_\mu \lambda \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \lambda^{(M)} &= \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_\alpha \\ \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}} \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} = (\lambda^\alpha, \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}}), \alpha = \begin{pmatrix} \theta_\alpha \\ \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\alpha} = (\theta^\alpha, \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}) \\ \gamma_\mu &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sigma_\mu \\ \bar{\sigma}_\mu & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \gamma_5 = \gamma_0 \gamma_1 \gamma_2 \gamma_3 = \begin{pmatrix} -i & 0 \\ 0 & i \end{pmatrix}, \text{ etc.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} \lambda^{(M)} &= \lambda \lambda + \bar{\lambda} \bar{\lambda}, \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} i \gamma_5 \lambda^{(M)} = \lambda \lambda - \bar{\lambda} \bar{\lambda} \\ \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} \gamma^\mu \lambda^{(M)} &= \lambda \sigma^\mu \bar{\lambda} + \bar{\lambda} \bar{\sigma}^\mu \lambda = 2 \lambda \sigma^\mu \bar{\lambda}, \frac{1}{2} \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \alpha = \lambda \sigma^{\mu\nu} \theta + \bar{\lambda} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} \bar{\theta}, \end{aligned}$$

$$P^\pm = \frac{1}{2} (1 \pm i \gamma_5), \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} P^+ \lambda^{(M)} = \lambda \lambda, \bar{\lambda}^{(M)} P^- \lambda^{(M)} = \bar{\lambda} \bar{\lambda}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathring{\Delta} &= \bar{\alpha} \left\{ -\mathcal{D} \gamma_5 \lambda - \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \lambda + 2 \epsilon_{IJK} f^{abc} [P^+ \psi_I^a \phi_J^b \phi_K^c + P^- \psi_I^a \phi_J^{b\dagger} \phi_K^{c\dagger}] + 2 i f^{abc} \gamma_5 \phi_I^{a\dagger} \lambda^b \phi_I^c \right. \\ &\quad \left. + i \sqrt{2} [ \gamma^\mu P^- \psi_I^a D_\mu \phi_I^a + \gamma^\mu P^+ \bar{\psi}_I^a D_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger} ] - \sqrt{2} [ P^+ \psi_I^a F_I^{a\dagger} + P^- \psi_I^a F_I^a ] \right\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{\chi} \xi &= \bar{\xi} \chi, \bar{\chi} \gamma^\mu \xi = -\bar{\xi} \gamma^\mu \chi, \bar{\chi} \gamma_5 \xi = \bar{\xi} \gamma_5 \chi, \bar{\chi} \gamma^\mu \gamma_5 \xi = \bar{\xi} \gamma^\mu \gamma_5 \chi \\ \bar{\chi} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \xi &= -\bar{\xi} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \chi, \bar{\chi} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \gamma_5 \xi = -\bar{\xi} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \gamma_5 \chi, \bar{\chi} \gamma^{\rho\lambda} \gamma_\mu \xi = \bar{\xi} \gamma_\mu \gamma^{\rho\lambda} \chi \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{4} \delta \mathring{\Delta} \Big|_{\bar{\alpha} \alpha} = g^2 \mathcal{L}$$

$$4 \bar{\xi} \bar{\chi} = -(\bar{\chi} \xi) + \gamma_\mu (\bar{\chi} \gamma^\mu \xi) + \frac{1}{2} \gamma_{\mu\nu} (\bar{\chi} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \xi) + \gamma_5 \gamma_\mu (\bar{\chi} \gamma_5 \gamma^\mu \xi) + \gamma_5 (\bar{\chi} \gamma_5 \xi)$$

$$\{Q_\alpha, \bar{Q}_\beta\} = 2(\gamma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta} P_\mu = -2i(\gamma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta} \partial_\mu,$$

$$[\delta^{(1)}, \delta^{(2)}] = [\bar{\alpha}_{1\alpha} Q_\alpha, \bar{Q}_\beta \alpha_{2\beta}] = \bar{\alpha}_{1\alpha} \{Q_\alpha, \bar{Q}_\beta\} \alpha_{2\beta},$$

$$\{Q_\alpha, \bar{Q}_\beta\} = -2i(\gamma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta} \partial_\mu - [\omega, \cdot]_{\alpha\beta} + G_{\alpha\beta}(A),$$

$$\bar{\chi} \delta \lambda = \bar{\chi}_\beta M_{\beta\alpha} \alpha_\alpha = \bar{\chi}_\beta \delta_\alpha \alpha_\alpha \lambda_\beta = -\bar{\chi}_\beta \delta_\alpha \lambda_\beta \alpha_\alpha \Rightarrow \delta_\alpha \lambda_\beta = -M_{\beta\alpha},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\alpha X[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] &= -i \int d^4x \left( \tilde{\psi}_4 \gamma_\mu \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu} + \tilde{\psi}_J (c^i)^J{}_4 \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{\varphi}_i} \right)_\alpha X[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] \\ &= -i \int d^4x \left( \tilde{\psi}_A (\hat{\mathcal{C}}_\Sigma)^A{}_4 \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{A}}_\Sigma} \right)_\alpha X[\tilde{\mathcal{A}}] \end{aligned}$$

$$(\hat{\mathcal{C}}_\Sigma)^A{}_4 = \begin{cases} \delta^A{}_4 \gamma_\mu & \text{for } \Sigma = \mu = 0,1,2,3 \\ (c^i)^A{}_4 & \text{for } \Sigma = 3+i = 4,5,\dots,9' \end{cases}$$





$$\delta_{\alpha}^{(4)} \tilde{\mathcal{A}}_{\Sigma} = -i \left( \tilde{\psi}_A (\hat{\mathcal{C}}_{\Sigma})^A{}_4 \right)_{\alpha} ,$$

$$sX[\mathcal{A}] = \sqrt{g} \int \mathrm{d}^4x \tilde{\mathcal{D}}_{\Gamma} \tilde{\mathcal{C}} \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{A}}_{\Gamma}} X[\mathcal{A}],$$

$$\underbrace{\tilde{\psi}^A(x)\tilde{\psi}}_B(y) \, = \, -\tilde{S}^A{}_B(x,y;\mathscr{A}) \, , \qquad \tilde{\mathscr{D}}^A{}_C \tilde{S}^C{}_B(x,y;\mathscr{A}) \, = \, \delta^A{}_B \delta(x-y) \, ,$$

$$\mathrm{i}\underbrace{\tilde{C}(x)\tilde{C}}(y) \, = \, \tilde{G}(x,y;\mathscr{A}) \, , \qquad \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathscr{A})}{\partial \mathscr{A}_{\Gamma}} \tilde{\mathscr{D}}_{\Gamma} \tilde{G}(x,y;\mathscr{A}) \, = \, \delta(x-y) \, ,$$

$$\overleftarrow{\tilde{R}}[\mathscr{A}] = \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathscr{A}_{\Gamma}} \tilde{P}_{\Gamma}{}^{\Sigma} \tilde{R}_{\Sigma} + \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathscr{A}_{\Gamma}} \tilde{\mathscr{D}}_{\Gamma} \tilde{G} \, \mathcal{G}(\mathscr{A}) \, ,$$

$$\tilde{P}_{\Gamma}{}^{\Sigma} = \delta_{\Gamma}{}^{\Sigma} - \tilde{\mathcal{D}}_{\Gamma} \tilde{G} \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}(\mathscr{A})}{\partial \mathcal{A}_{\Sigma}} ,$$

$$\tilde{R}_{\Sigma} = -\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{tr}\Big\{\Big[\frac{1}{2}\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}\gamma^{\mu\nu}\tilde{S}^4_C + (\tilde{\Phi}^4_A)^{\dagger}\Phi^A{}_B\tilde{S}^B_C - \frac{1}{2}(\tilde{\Phi}^4_A)^{\dagger}\tilde{\Phi}^A{}_B\times\tilde{S}^B_C\Big](\hat{\mathcal{C}}_{\Sigma})^C{}_4\Big\},$$

$$R_g[\mathcal{A}] = \frac{1}{g}(\tilde{R}[\mathscr{A}] - E) \text{ with } E = \tilde{\mathcal{A}}_{\Gamma} \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{A}}_{\Gamma}}$$

$$\gamma^{\rho\lambda}\tilde{F}_{\rho\lambda} = 2\tilde{\mathcal{D}}\tilde{\mathcal{A}} + 2\partial\cdot\tilde{A} - \tilde{\mathcal{A}}\times\tilde{\mathcal{A}} \, , \\ \tilde{\mathcal{D}}\tilde{S}^4{}_C = \delta^4{}_C - \tilde{\Phi}^4{}_B\times\tilde{S}^B{}_C \, ,$$

$$(\tilde{\Phi}^4{}_A)^{\dagger}(\hat{\mathcal{C}}_{\Sigma})^A{}_4 = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{for } \Sigma = \mu \\ -\mathbb{1}_4\tilde{\varphi}_I - \gamma_5\tilde{\varphi}_{I+3} & \text{for } \Sigma = 3+I. \\ +\gamma_5\tilde{\varphi}_I - \mathbb{1}_4\tilde{\varphi}_{I+3} & \text{for } \Sigma = 6+I \end{cases}$$

$$\tilde{R}_{\Sigma} = \tilde{\mathcal{A}}_{\Sigma} - \frac{1}{4}\mathrm{tr}\Big\{(\mathcal{C}_{\Sigma})^4{}_A\Big[\frac{1}{2}\tilde{S}^A{}_4(2\partial\cdot\tilde{A} - \tilde{A}\times\tilde{A}) - \tilde{S}^A{}_B\tilde{\Phi}^B{}_4\times\tilde{A} - \frac{1}{2}\tilde{S}^A{}_B\tilde{\Phi}^B{}_C\times(\tilde{\Phi}^C{}_4)^{\dagger}\Big]\Big\}$$

$$\bar{\psi} = \psi^{\dagger} \gamma_0, (\gamma_0)^2 = \mathbb{1}_4, (\tilde{S}^A_B)^{\dagger} = \gamma_0 \tilde{S}^B_A \gamma_0, (\mathcal{C}_{\Sigma})^4{}_A \coloneqq \gamma_0 \left( (\hat{\mathcal{C}}_{\Sigma})^A{}_4 \right)^{\dagger} \gamma_0, \\ \gamma_{\mu}^{\dagger} = \gamma_0 \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_0, \gamma_5^{\dagger} = \gamma_0 \gamma_5 \gamma_0 = -\gamma_5, \gamma_0 \tilde{\Phi}^A{}_B \gamma_0 = (\tilde{\Phi}^B{}_A)^{\dagger}.$$

$$(\mathcal{C}_{\Sigma})^4{}_A = \begin{cases} \delta^4{}_A \gamma_{\mu} & \text{for } \Sigma = \mu = 0,1,2,3 \\ \left( (c^i)^4 \right)_A & \text{for } \Sigma = 3+i = 4,5,\dots,9 \end{cases}$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathscr{A}] = -\frac{1}{4}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathscr{A}_{\Gamma}} P_{\Gamma}{}^{\Sigma} \, \mathrm{tr}\Big\{(\mathcal{C}_{\Sigma})^4{}_A\big[\frac{1}{2}S^A{}_4(\frac{2}{g}\partial\cdot A - \mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{A}) - S^A{}_B\Phi^B{}_4\times\mathcal{A} - \frac{1}{2}S^A{}_B\Phi^B{}_C\times(\Phi^C{}_4)^{\dagger}\big]\Big\}$$

$$\mathscr{D}^A{}_B = \mathbb{D}\delta^A{}_B + g\Phi^A{}_B\times \, , \qquad \text{with} \qquad \mathbb{D}_{\mu} = \partial_{\mu} + gA_{\mu}\times \, ,$$

$$S^A{}_B = S_0\delta^A{}_B - gS_0\mathscr{A}^A{}_CS^C{}_B = \sum_{l=0}^{\infty}(-gS_0\mathscr{A})^{lA}{}_BS_0 \, ,$$

$$\mathscr{A}^A{}_B = \mathcal{A}\delta^A{}_B + \Phi^A{}_B$$

$$2S_0\partial\cdot A = -2A^{\mathrm{L}} = \mathcal{A}^* - \mathcal{A}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& -\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A\left[\frac{1}{2}S^A{}_4\left(\frac{2}{g}\partial\cdot A-\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A}\right)\right]\} \\
& =-\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A\left[\sum_{l=0}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_4S_0\left(\frac{2}{g}\partial\cdot A-\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A}\right)\right]\right\} \\
& =-\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A\left[\frac{1}{g}\sum_{l=0}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_4S_0(\mathbb{A}^*-\mathbb{A})-\sum_{l=0}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_{A4}S_0\mathbb{A}\times\mathbb{A}\right]\right\} \\
& =-\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A\left[\frac{1}{g}\sum_{l=0}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_4S_0(\mathbb{A}^*-\mathbb{A})-\sum_{l=0}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_B S_0(\mathcal{A}^B{}_4-\Phi^B{}_4)\times\mathbb{A}\right]\right\} \\
& =-\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A\left[\frac{1}{g}\sum_{l=0}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_4S_0(\mathbb{A}^*-\mathbb{A})+\frac{1}{g}\sum_{l=1}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_4\times\mathbb{A}+S^A{}_B\Phi^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}\right]\right\} \\
& =-\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A\left[\frac{1}{g}\delta^A{}_4S_0(\mathbb{A}^*-\mathbb{A})+\frac{1}{g}\sum_{l=1}^\infty(-gS_0\mathcal{A})^l{}_4\times\mathbb{A}^*+S^A{}_B\Phi^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}\right]\right\} \\
& =-\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A S^A{}_B\left[-\mathcal{A}^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}^*+\Phi^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}\right]\right\}-\frac{1}{g}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma{}^\nu A_\nu^L \\
& =-\frac{1}{4}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A S^A{}_B\left[-\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{A}^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}^*+\frac{1}{2}\Phi^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}\right]\right\}+\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}\Pi_\Gamma^\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Sigma G\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial A_\nu}A_\nu^L, \\
\\
\overleftarrow{R}_g[\mathcal{A}]&=\frac{1}{8}\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}P_\Gamma^\Sigma\text{tr}\left\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_A S^A{}_B\left[\mathcal{A}^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}^*+\Phi^B{}_4\times\mathbb{A}+\Phi^B{}_C\times\Phi^{\dagger C}{}_4\right]\right\}+\frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta\mathcal{A}_\Gamma}\Pi_\Gamma^\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Sigma G\frac{\partial\mathcal{G}(\mathcal{A})}{\partial A_\nu}A_\nu^L,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{*A}{}_B=\mathbb{A}^*\delta^A{}_B+(\Phi^A{}_B)^\dagger,$$

$$(\partial_g+R_g)S_g^{\text{b}}[\mathcal{A}]=0$$

$$S_g^{\text{b}}[\mathcal{A}]=\int\text{d}^4x\left\{-\frac{1}{4}\mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta}\mathcal{F}_{\Sigma\Theta}\right\}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\Sigma\Theta}=\partial_\Sigma\mathcal{A}_\Theta-\partial_\Theta\mathcal{A}_\Sigma+g\mathcal{A}_\Sigma\times\mathcal{A}_\Theta,\partial_{3+i}=0,\mathcal{A}_\mu=A_\mu,\mathcal{A}_{3+i}=\varphi_i$$

$$\partial_gS_g^{\text{b}}=-\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta}\mathcal{A}_\Sigma\times\mathcal{A}_\Theta\text{ and }\frac{\delta S_g^{\text{b}}}{\mathcal{A}_\Sigma}=\mathcal{D}_\Theta\mathcal{F}^{\Theta\Sigma},$$

$$(\partial_g+R_g)S_g^{\text{b}}[\mathcal{A}]=-\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta}\mathcal{A}_\Sigma\times\mathcal{A}_\Theta+\frac{1}{8}\mathcal{D}_\Theta\mathcal{F}^{\Theta\Sigma}\text{tr}\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_BS^B{}_C\mathcal{A}^C{}_D\times\mathcal{A}^{*D}{}_4\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{4}\text{tr}\{(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4{}_B(\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Theta)^B{}_C(\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C{}_D(\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Psi)^D{}_4\}=\eta_{\Sigma\Psi}\eta_{\Theta\Gamma}-\eta_{\Sigma\Gamma}\eta_{\Theta\Psi}+\eta_{\Sigma\Theta}\eta_{\Gamma\Psi}, \\
& (\mathcal{C}^\Gamma)_B{}^AS_\Gamma{}^BS^B{}_C=\mathcal{C}^A{}_BS^B{}_C=\delta^A{}_C, \\
& (\mathcal{C}_{[\Sigma})^A{}_B(\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{\Theta]})^B{}_C(\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C{}_D=-2(\mathcal{C}_{[\Sigma})^A{}_D\eta_{\Theta]\Gamma}+(\mathcal{C}_{[\Sigma})^A{}_B(\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Theta)^B{}_C(\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C{}_D,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{C}_\mu&=\mathbb{1}_4\gamma_\mu, & \mathcal{C}_{3+i}&=2[(t^i)^*\text{P}^+-t^i\text{P}^-], & \mathcal{A}^A{}_B&=\mathcal{A}^\Gamma(\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^A{}_B=\mathbb{A}+\Phi^A{}_B \\
\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\mu&=\mathbb{1}_4\gamma_\mu, & \bar{\mathcal{C}}_{3+i}&=2[t^i\text{P}^+-(t^i)^*\text{P}^-], & \mathcal{A}^{*A}{}_B&=\mathcal{A}^\Gamma(\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Gamma)^A{}_B=\mathbb{A}+(\Phi^A{}_B)^\dagger
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma_\mu=\mathbb{1}_8\otimes\gamma_\mu\text{ and }\Gamma_{3+i}=2\begin{pmatrix}0&t^i\\(t^i)^*&0\end{pmatrix}\otimes(\text{P}^+-\text{P}^-)$$

$$\{t^i,(t^j)^*\}=-\frac{1}{2}\delta^{ij}\mathbb{1}_4$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{16} \mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Theta)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Psi)^D_A \} \mathcal{A}^\Gamma \times \mathcal{A}^\Psi \\
& \frac{1}{16} \mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Theta)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C_D \mathcal{D}^\Gamma_E S^D_E \mathcal{A}^E_F \times \mathcal{A}^{*F}_4 \} \\
& - \frac{1}{16} \mathcal{D}^\Gamma \mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Theta)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C_D S^D_E \mathcal{A}^E_F \times \mathcal{A}^{*F}_4 \} \\
- \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta} \mathcal{A}_\Sigma \times \mathcal{A}_\Theta & - \frac{1}{16} \mathcal{D}^\Gamma \mathcal{F}^{\Sigma\Theta} \text{tr} \{ [-2(\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4_D \eta_{\Theta\Gamma} + (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\Theta)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\Gamma)^C_D] S^D_E \mathcal{A}^E_F \times \mathcal{A}^{*F}_4 \} \\
& = -\frac{1}{8} \mathcal{D}_\Theta \mathcal{F}^{\Theta\Sigma} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^4_D S^D_E \mathcal{A}^E_F \times \mathcal{A}^{*F}_4 \} ,
\end{aligned}$$

$$0 = (\partial_g + R_g[\mathcal{A}']) S_g^b[\mathcal{A}'] = (\partial_g + R_g[\mathcal{A}']) S_g^b[\mathcal{A}],$$

$$\frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_\mu)^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\nu)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\rho)^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\sigma)^D_4 \} = \frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \gamma_\rho \gamma_\sigma \} = \eta_{\mu\sigma} \eta_{\nu\rho} - \eta_{\mu\rho} \eta_{\nu\sigma} + \eta_{\mu\nu} \eta_{\rho\sigma}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_{3+i})^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{3+j})^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\mu)^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\nu)^D_4 \} &= \frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_{3+i})^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{3+j})^B_4 \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} \\
&= (t^i)_{4j} (t^j)^{44} \text{tr} \{ P^+ \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} + (t^i)^{4j} (t^j)_{44} \text{tr} \{ P^- \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} \\
&= -2 \left[ (t^i)_{4j} (t^j)^{44} \eta_{\mu\nu} + \text{c.c.} \right] = \delta_{ij} \eta_{\mu\nu},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_{3+i})^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\mu)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_{3+j})^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\nu)^D_4 \} &= \text{tr} \left\{ \left[ (t^i)_{4j} P^+ - (t^i)^{4j} P^- \right] \gamma_\mu \left[ (t^j)_{44} P^+ - (t^j)^{44} P^- \right] \gamma_\nu \right\} \\
&= -(t^i)_{4j} (t^j)^{44} \text{tr} \{ P^+ \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} - (t^i)^{4j} (t^j)_{44} \text{tr} \{ P^- \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} \\
&= 2(t^i)_{4j} (t^j)^{44} \eta_{\mu\nu} + \text{c.c.} = -\delta_{ij} \eta_{\mu\nu},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_{3+i})^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_\mu)^B_C (\mathcal{C}_\nu)^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{3+j})^D_4 \} &= \text{tr} \left\{ \left[ (t^i)_{4j} P^+ - (t^i)^{4j} P^- \right] \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \left[ (t^j)^{44} P^+ - (t^j)_{44} P^- \right] \right\} \\
&= (t^i)_{4j} (t^j)^{44} \text{tr} \{ P^+ \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} + (t^i)^{4j} (t^j)_{44} \text{tr} \{ P^- \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \} \\
&= -2 \left[ (t^i)_{4j} (t^j)^{44} \eta_{\mu\nu} + \text{c.c.} \right] = \delta_{ij} \eta_{\mu\nu},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_{3+i})^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{3+j})^B_C (\mathcal{C}_{3+k})^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{3+l})^D_4 \} &= 4(t^i)_{4l} (t^j)^{4l} (t^k)_{4k} (t^l)^{4k} \text{tr} P^+ \\
&\quad + 4(t^i)^{4l} (t^j)_{4l} (t^k)_{4k} (t^l)^{4k} \text{tr} P^- \\
&= 8(t^i)_{4l} (t^j)^{4l} (t^k)_{4k} (t^l)^{4k} + \text{c.c.} \\
&= 8 \left[ (t^i)_{4l} (t^j)^{4l} (t^k)_{4k} (t^l)^{4k} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + (t^i)_{4l} (t^j)^{4l} (t^k)_{4k} (t^l)^{4k} \right] + \text{c.c.}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon_{IJM}\epsilon^{MKL}=\delta_I{}^K\delta_J{}^L-\delta_I{}^L\delta_J{}^K$$

$$\frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \{ (\mathcal{C}_{3+I})^4_B (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{6+J})^B_C (\mathcal{C}_{3+K})^C_D (\bar{\mathcal{C}}_{6+L})^D_4 \} = \delta_{IL} \delta_{JK} - \delta_{IK} \delta_{JL} - \delta_{IJ} \delta_{KL},$$

$$(\varphi_I \times \varphi_J)(\varphi_{I+3} \times \varphi_{J+3}) + (\varphi_I \times \varphi_{J+3})(\varphi_J \times \varphi_{I+3}) + (\varphi_I \times \varphi_{I+3})(\varphi_{J+3} \times \varphi_J) = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_B \Phi^A{}_B \times (\Phi^B{}_A)^\dagger &= \begin{cases} -2\gamma_5 \sum_J \varphi_J \times \varphi_{J+3} & \text{for } A = 4 \\ 2\gamma_5 \sum_J (-)^{\delta_{KJ}} \varphi_J \times \varphi_{J+3} & \text{for } A = K' \end{cases}, \\
\sum_B \Phi^A{}_B S_0 \Phi^B{}_A &= \begin{cases} \sum_J \varphi_J S_0 \varphi_J - \gamma_5 \sum_J (\varphi_{J+3} S_0 \varphi_J - \varphi_J S_0 \varphi_{J+3}) & \text{for } A = 4 \\ \sum_J \varphi_J S_0 \varphi_J + \gamma_5 \sum_J (-)^{\delta_{KJ}} (\varphi_{J+3} S_0 \varphi_J - \varphi_J S_0 \varphi_{J+3}) & \text{for } A = K' \end{cases}, \\
\sum_B (c^I)^A{}_B S_0 \Phi^B{}_A &= \begin{cases} S_0 \varphi_I + \gamma_5 S_0 \varphi_{I+3} & \text{for } A = 4 \\ S_0 \varphi_I - \gamma_5 S_0 \varphi_{I+3} (-)^{\delta_{IK}} & \text{for } A = K' \end{cases} \\
\sum_B (c^{I+3})^A{}_B S_0 \Phi^B{}_A &= \begin{cases} -\gamma_5 S_0 \varphi_I + S_0 \varphi_{I+3} & \text{for } A = 4 \\ \gamma_5 S_0 \varphi_I (-)^{\delta_{IK}} + S_0 \varphi_{I+3} & \text{for } A = K' \end{cases}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{B,C,D} \text{tr}\{(c^I)^4 {}_B S_0 \Phi^B {}_C S_0 \Phi^C {}_D \times (\Phi^D{}_4)^\dagger\} &= \text{tr} \left\{ -2S_0 \sum_j \varphi_j S_0 \varphi_j \varphi_I \right. \\
&\quad \left. -2S_0 \sum_j [\varphi_{I+3} S_0 \varphi_j \varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_j S_0 \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_{J+3} + \varphi_{J+3} S_0 \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_j] \right\} \\
\sum_{B,C,D} \text{tr}\{(c^I)^K {}_B S_0 \Phi^B {}_C S_0 \Phi^C {}_D \times (\Phi^D{}_K)^\dagger\} &= \text{tr} \left\{ -2S_0 \sum_j \varphi_j S_0 \varphi_j \varphi_I \right. \\
&\quad -2S_0 \sum_j [\varphi_{I+3} S_0 \varphi_j \varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_j S_0 \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_{J+3} + \varphi_{J+3} S_0 \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_j] (-)^{\delta_{IK}} \\
&\quad \left. +4S_0 [\varphi_{I+3} S_0 \varphi_K \varphi_{K+3} - \varphi_K S_0 \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_{K+3} + \varphi_{K+3} S_0 \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_K] \right\} \\
\sum_{B,C,D} \text{tr}\{(c^{I+3})^4 {}_B S_0 \Phi^B {}_C S_0 \Phi^C {}_D \times (\Phi^D{}_4)^\dagger\} &= \text{tr} \left\{ -2S_0 \sum_j \varphi_j S_0 \varphi_j \varphi_{I+3} \right. \\
&\quad \left. -2S_0 \sum_j [\varphi_I S_0 \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_j - \varphi_{J+3} S_0 \varphi_I \varphi_j + \varphi_j S_0 \varphi_I \varphi_{J+3}] \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{tr} \gamma_5 \gamma^\mu \gamma^\nu \gamma^\rho \gamma^\sigma &= -4\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \\
\text{tr} \gamma^\mu \gamma^\nu \gamma^\rho \gamma^\sigma &= 4(\eta^{\mu\nu} \eta^{\rho\sigma} - \eta^{\mu\rho} \eta^{\nu\sigma} + \eta^{\mu\sigma} \eta^{\nu\rho}) \\
\text{tr} \gamma^\mu \gamma^\nu \gamma^\rho \gamma^\sigma \gamma^\lambda \gamma^\eta &= -\eta^{\mu\nu} \text{tr} \gamma^\rho \gamma^\sigma \gamma^\lambda \gamma^\eta + \eta^{\mu\rho} \text{tr} \gamma^\nu \gamma^\sigma \gamma^\lambda \gamma^\eta \mp \dots
\end{aligned}$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_1^{(A)} = \frac{1}{8} \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} \Pi_\Gamma^\Sigma \text{tr} \left\{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A {}_B S_0 \not{A}^B{}_C \times \not{A}^{*C}{}_A \right\}$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_1^{(A)} = \frac{1}{8} \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} \Pi_\Gamma^\Sigma \text{tr} \left\{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A {}_B S_0 \left[ \not{A} \times \not{A} \delta^B{}_A + 2\Phi^B{}_A \times \not{A} + \Phi^B{}_C \times (\Phi^C{}_A)^\dagger \right] \right\}$$

$$R_1^{(A)} A_\mu = \frac{1}{8} \Pi_\mu{}^\nu \text{tr} \left\{ \gamma_\nu S_0 \not{A} \times \not{A} \right\} = C^\rho A_\mu A_\rho, \quad \forall A = 1, 2, 3, 4$$

$$R_1^{(A)} \varphi_i = \frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \left\{ (c^i)^A {}_B S_0 \Phi^B{}_A \times \not{A} \right\} = C^\rho \varphi_i A_\rho, \quad \forall A = 1, 2, 3, 4$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\left(R_1^{(A)}\right)^2 A_\mu &= 2C^\rho A_{[\mu} C^\lambda A_{\rho]} A_\lambda, \forall A = 1, 2, 3, 4, \\
\left(R_1^{(A)}\right)^2 \varphi_i &= C_\rho \varphi_i C_\lambda A^\rho A^\lambda - C_\rho A^\rho C_\lambda \varphi_i A^\lambda \forall A = 1, 2, 3, 4.
\end{aligned}$$

$$P_\Gamma{}^\Sigma = \delta_\Gamma{}^\Sigma - \mathcal{D}_\Gamma G \partial^\Sigma = \Pi_\Gamma{}^\Theta \left\{ \delta_\Theta{}^\Sigma - g \mathcal{A}_\Theta \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} (-g \partial \cdot AC)^k C \partial^\Sigma \right\},$$

$$\overleftarrow{R}_2^{(A)} = -\frac{1}{8} \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} \Pi_\Gamma^\Sigma \text{tr} \left\{ (\mathcal{C}_\Sigma)^A {}_B S_0 \not{A}^B{}_C S_0 \not{A}^C{}_D \times \not{A}^{*D}{}_A \right\} - \frac{1}{8} \frac{\overleftarrow{\delta}}{\delta \mathcal{A}_\Gamma} \Pi_\Gamma^\Theta \mathcal{A}_\Theta S_0 \partial^\sigma \text{tr} \left\{ \gamma_\sigma S_0 \not{A}^A{}_B \times \not{A}^{*B}{}_A \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R_2^{(4)} A_\mu &= 3C^\rho A^\lambda C_{[\mu} A_\lambda A_{\rho]} + 2C^\rho A_{[\mu} C^\lambda A_{\rho]} A_\lambda + 2C^\rho \varphi_i C_{[\rho} A_{\mu]} \varphi_i \\
&\quad + \Pi_\mu{}^\nu \epsilon_{\nu\lambda\rho\sigma} \sum_{j=1}^3 [C^\lambda \varphi_j C^\rho \varphi_{j+3} A^\sigma - C^\lambda \varphi_{j+3} C^\rho \varphi_j A^\sigma + C^\lambda A^\rho C^\sigma \varphi_{j+3} \varphi_j], \\
R_2^{(K)} A_\mu &= 3C^\rho A^\lambda C_{[\mu} A_\lambda A_{\rho]} + 2C^\rho A_{[\mu} C^\lambda A_{\rho]} A_\lambda + 2C^\rho \varphi_i C_{[\rho} A_{\mu]} \varphi_i \\
&\quad - \Pi_\mu{}^\nu \epsilon_{\nu\lambda\rho\sigma} \sum_{j=1}^3 (-)^{\delta_{Kj}} [C^\lambda \varphi_j C^\rho \varphi_{j+3} A^\sigma - C^\lambda \varphi_{j+3} C^\rho \varphi_j A^\sigma + C^\lambda A^\rho C^\sigma \varphi_{j+3} \varphi_j],
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
R_2^{(4)} \varphi_I &= C^\rho \varphi_I C^\lambda A_\rho A_\lambda - C_\rho A^\rho C_\lambda \varphi_I A^\lambda + 2C^{[\rho} A^{\lambda]} C_\rho \varphi_I A_\lambda + C^\rho \varphi_j C_\rho \varphi_I \varphi_j \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda} [C^\mu \varphi_{I+3} C^\nu A^\rho A^\lambda + 2C^\mu A^\nu C^\rho \varphi_{I+3} A^\lambda] \\
&+ C_\rho \sum_{J=1}^3 [\varphi_{I+3} C_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_J + \varphi_J C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_J] \\
R_2^{(K)} \varphi_I &= C^\rho \varphi_I C^\lambda A_\rho A_\lambda - C_\rho A^\rho C_\lambda \varphi_I A^\lambda + 2C^{[\rho} A^{\lambda]} C_\rho \varphi_I A_\lambda + C^\rho \varphi_j C_\rho \varphi_I \varphi_j \\
&- \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda} (-)^{\delta_{IK}} [C^\mu \varphi_{I+3} C^\nu A^\rho A^\lambda + 2C^\mu A^\nu C^\rho \varphi_{I+3} A^\lambda] \\
&+ C^\rho (-)^{\delta_{IK}} \sum_{J=1}^3 [\varphi_{I+3} C_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_J + \varphi_J C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_{J+3} C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_J] \\
&- 2C^\rho [\varphi_{I+3} C_\rho \varphi_{K+3} \varphi_K + \varphi_K C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_{K+3} - \varphi_{K+3} C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_K] \\
R_2^{(4)} \varphi_{I+3} &= C^\rho \varphi_{I+3} C^\lambda A_\rho A_\lambda - C_\rho A^\rho C_\lambda \varphi_{I+3} A^\lambda + 2C^{[\rho} A^{\lambda]} C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} A_\lambda + C^\rho \varphi_j C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_j \\
&- \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda} [C^\mu \varphi_I C^\nu A^\rho A^\lambda + 2C^\mu A^\nu C^\rho \varphi_I A^\lambda] \\
&- C_\rho \sum_{J=1}^3 [\varphi_I C_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_J + \varphi_J C_\rho \varphi_I \varphi_{J+3} - \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_I \varphi_J]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R_2^{(K)} \varphi_{I+3} &= C^\rho \varphi_{I+3} C^\lambda A_\rho A_\lambda - C_\rho A^\rho C_\lambda \varphi_{I+3} A^\lambda + 2C^{[\rho} A^{\lambda]} C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} A_\lambda + C^\rho \varphi_j C_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \varphi_j \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda} (-)^{\delta_{IK}} [C^\mu \varphi_I C^\nu A^\rho A^\lambda + 2C^\mu A^\nu C^\rho \varphi_I A^\lambda] \\
&- C_\rho (-)^{\delta_{IK}} \sum_{J=1}^3 [\varphi_I C_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_J + \varphi_J C_\rho \varphi_I \varphi_{J+3} - C^\rho \varphi_{J+3} \varphi_I \varphi_J] \\
&+ 2[\varphi_I C_\rho \varphi_{K+3} \varphi_K + \varphi_K C_\rho \varphi_I \varphi_{K+3} - C^\rho \varphi_{K+3} \varphi_I \varphi_K]
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_0[A'_\mu, \varphi'_I, \varphi'_{I+3}] = S_g^b[A_\mu, \varphi_I, \varphi_{I+3}]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_g^{\text{particle}} &= \int d^4x \left\{ -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \varphi_i D^\mu \varphi_i - \frac{g^2}{4} (\varphi_i \times \varphi_j)^2 \right\} \\
F_{\mu\nu} &= \partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu + g A_\mu \times A_\nu \\
D_\mu &= \partial_\mu + g A_\mu \times
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\int d^4x \left\{ \frac{1}{2} A'_\mu \Big|_{O(g)} (\square \eta^{\mu\nu} - \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A'_\nu \Big|_{O(g)} + A_\mu (\square \eta^{\mu\nu} - \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A'_\nu \Big|_{O(g^2)} + \frac{1}{2} \varphi'_i \Big|_{O(g)} \square \varphi'_i \Big|_{O(g)} + \varphi_i \square \varphi'_i \Big|_{O(g^2)} \right\} \\
= \int d^4x \left\{ -\frac{1}{4} (A_\mu \times A_\nu)^2 - \frac{1}{2} (A_\mu \times \varphi_i)^2 - \frac{1}{4} (\varphi_i \times \varphi_j)^2 \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\int d^4x \left\{ A_\mu \square A'^\mu \Big|_{O(g^2)} + \varphi_I \square \varphi'_I \Big|_{O(g^2)} + \varphi_{I+3} \square \varphi'_{I+3} \Big|_{O(g^2)} \right\}_{\text{blue terms}} = 0$$

$$\textcircled{1} = \epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \partial^\nu A^\mu \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{---} C^\rho \text{---} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ A^\lambda \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \partial^\nu A^\mu \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{---} C^\rho \text{---} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_J \\ A^\lambda \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \partial^\nu A^\mu \\ A^\rho \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{---} C^\lambda \text{---} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \right\}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(2) = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\lambda} & \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \partial^\mu \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{I+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} A^\rho \\ A^\lambda \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\nu \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ A^\lambda \end{array} + 2 \begin{array}{c} \partial^\mu \varphi_I \\ A^\nu \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ A^\lambda \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ A^\lambda \end{array} \right\} \\
& + \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{I+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_I \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$(3) = -[(2) \text{ with } (I \leftrightarrow I+3)] .$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{I+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_I \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \\
& - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_I \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_I \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_I \\ \varphi_J \end{array} =: \sum_{I,J} Z_{IJ} \stackrel{!}{=} 0 \\
& - \begin{array}{c} \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{I+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \varphi_I \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_J \\ \varphi_{I+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \varphi_I \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{I+3} \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \stackrel{!}{=} 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_{I,J} (-)^{\delta_{KI}} Z_{IJ} - 2 \sum_I Z_{IK} = \sum_J \left( -Z_{KJ} - 2Z_{JK} + \sum_{I \neq K} Z_{IJ} \right) \stackrel{!}{=} 0.$$

$$\sum_J Z_{JK} = - \sum_J Z_{KJ}, \text{ for any } K = 1, 2, 3$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_J Z_{J1} = & \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_J \\ \varphi_{J+3} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_4 \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_4 \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_J \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_4 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_4 \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_J \\ \varphi_4 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \\
& - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_J \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_4 \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_4 \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} - \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_J \\ \varphi_4 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_J \\ \varphi_4 \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \partial_\rho \varphi_{J+3} \\ \varphi_4 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_J \\ \varphi_1 \end{array} \begin{array}{c} C^\rho \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \varphi_J \\ \varphi_1 \end{array}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned} \text{tr} \frac{\delta \mathcal{A}'}{\delta \mathcal{A}} &= \int d^4x d^4y \delta^{(4)}(x-y) \delta^{ab} \delta^\Sigma \Delta \frac{\delta \mathcal{A}'^a_\Sigma(x)}{\delta \mathcal{A}^b_\Delta(y)} \\ &= \int d^4x d^4y \delta^{(4)}(x-y) \delta^{ab} \left\{ \frac{\delta A'^a_\mu(x)}{\delta A^b_\nu(y)} \delta^\mu{}_\nu + \frac{\delta \varphi'^a_I(x)}{\delta \varphi^b_J(y)} \delta_{IJ} + \frac{\delta \varphi'^a_{I+3}(x)}{\delta \varphi^b_{J+3}(y)} \delta_{IJ} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\text{on-shell}} = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^{10}x \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^M D_M \Psi \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon^{(\text{on-shell})} A_M &= \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi \\ \delta_\epsilon^{(\text{on-shell})} \Psi &= \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{10d} = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^{10}x \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^M D_M \Psi - \frac{1}{2} K_m K_m \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon^{(10d)} A_M &= \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi \\ \delta_\epsilon^{(10d)} \Psi &= \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon + K_m v_m \\ \delta_\epsilon^{(10d)} K_m &= -v_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi \end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon \Gamma^M v_m = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{2} (\epsilon \Gamma_M \epsilon) \tilde{\Gamma}^M_{\alpha\beta} &= v_\alpha^m v_\beta^m + \epsilon_\alpha \epsilon_\beta \\ v_m \Gamma^M v_n &= \delta_{mn} \epsilon \Gamma^M \epsilon \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\text{curvature}} = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^d x \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^M D_M \Psi - \frac{1}{2} K_m K_m \right].$$

$$A_{M=\mu} = A_\mu, A_{M=A} = \Phi_A,$$

$$F_{\mu\nu} = \partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu + [A_\mu, A_\nu], F_{\mu A} = D_\mu \Phi_A, F_{AB} = [\Phi_A, \Phi_B]$$

$$D_\mu \Psi = \partial_\mu \Psi + [A_\mu, \Psi], D_A \Psi = [\Phi_A, \Psi].$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon^{(\text{curvature})} A_M &= \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi \\ \delta_\epsilon^{(\text{curvature})} \Psi &= \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon + K_m v_m \\ \delta_\epsilon^{(\text{curvature})} K_m &= -v_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi \end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma_{09} \epsilon = \epsilon$$

$$v_m = \Gamma_{m8} \epsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma^0 &= \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{1}_{8 \times 8} & 0 \\ 0 & \mathbf{1}_{8 \times 8} \end{pmatrix}, \Gamma^9 = \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{1}_{8 \times 8} & 0 \\ 0 & -\mathbf{1}_{8 \times 8} \end{pmatrix} \\ \Gamma^8 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \mathbf{1}_{8 \times 8} \\ \mathbf{1}_{8 \times 8} & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Gamma^m = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \lambda_m \\ -\lambda_m & 0 \end{pmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda_m \lambda_n + \lambda_n \lambda_m = -2 \delta_{mn}$$

$$v_m^{(+)} = \lambda_m \epsilon^{(+)}, v_m^{(-)} = \epsilon^{(-)} = 0$$

$$v_m^{(+)} = n \lambda_m n \epsilon^{(+)}, v_m^{(-)} = -\lambda_m \epsilon^{(-)} = 0, n \epsilon^{(-)} = \epsilon^{(-)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma_{45} \epsilon &= \Gamma_{67} \epsilon = \Gamma_{89} \epsilon, \\ \nu_1 &= \Gamma_{68} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{79} \epsilon, \nu_2 = -\Gamma_{69} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{78} \epsilon, \\ \nu_3 &= \Gamma_{84} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{95} \epsilon, \nu_4 = -\Gamma_{85} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{94} \epsilon, \\ \nu_5 &= \Gamma_{46} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{57} \epsilon, \nu_6 = -\Gamma_{47} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{56} \epsilon, \\ \nu_7 &= -\Gamma_{45} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{67} \epsilon = -\Gamma_{89} \epsilon, \end{aligned}$$





$$\nabla_\mu \epsilon = \alpha \tilde{\Gamma}_\mu \Gamma \epsilon$$

$$R_{\mu\nu} = -4\alpha^2(-1)^\sharp(\Gamma)^2(d-1)g_{\mu\nu}.$$

$$\nabla_\mu \epsilon = \frac{1}{d} \Gamma_\mu D \epsilon$$

$$\nabla_\mu (D\epsilon) = d\lambda^2 \tilde{\Gamma}_\mu \epsilon \text{ with } \lambda^2 = -\alpha^2(\Gamma)^2.$$

$$\nabla_\mu \epsilon_\pm = \pm \lambda \Gamma_\mu \epsilon_\pm$$

$$S_0 = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^M D_M \Psi - \frac{1}{2} K_m K_m \right]$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(0)} A_M = \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(0)} \Psi = \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon + K_m \nu_m$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(0)} K_m = -\nu_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned} g_{YM}^2 \delta_\epsilon^{(0)} S_0 &= \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ -\frac{1}{2} F_{NP} (\nabla_\mu \epsilon) \Gamma^{NP\mu} \Psi + F^{\mu N} (\nabla_\mu \epsilon) \Gamma_N \Psi \right] \\ &= (-1)^{\Gamma+1} \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{\alpha(d-4)}{2} F_{\mu\nu} (\epsilon \Gamma \Gamma^{\mu\nu} \Psi) + \alpha(d-2) F_{\mu A} (\epsilon \Gamma \Gamma^{\mu A} \Psi) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{\alpha d}{2} F_{AB} (\epsilon \Gamma \Gamma^{AB} \Psi) \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma^T = (-1)^\Gamma \Gamma$$

$$S_1 = S_0 + \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{c_\Phi}{2} \Phi_A \Phi^A \right]$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(1)} A_M = \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(1)} \Psi = \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon + c \Phi_A \tilde{\Gamma}^A \Gamma \epsilon + K_m \nu_m$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(1)} K_m = -\nu_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned} g_{YM}^2 \delta_\epsilon^{(1)} S_1 &= (-1)^{\Gamma+1} \int d^3 x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{\alpha(d-4)}{2} F_{\mu\nu} (\epsilon \Gamma \Gamma^{\mu\nu} \Psi) + (\alpha(d-2) + c) F_{\mu A} (\epsilon \Gamma \Gamma^{\mu A} \Psi) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \left( \frac{\alpha d}{2} + c \right) F_{AB} (\epsilon \Gamma \Gamma^{AB} \Psi) + (-1)^{\Gamma+1} (c_\Phi + c \alpha d (\Gamma)^2) \Phi_A (\epsilon \Gamma^A \Psi) \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha(d-4) = 0, \alpha(d-2) + c = 0, \frac{\alpha d}{2} + c = 0, c_\Phi + c \alpha d (\Gamma)^2 = 0$$

$$c = -2\alpha, c_\Phi = 8\alpha^2(\Gamma)^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{4d} &= \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^4 x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} + 4\alpha^2(\Gamma)^2 \Phi_A \Phi^A \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^M D_M \Psi - \frac{1}{2} K_m K_m \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} A_M = \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} \Psi = \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon - 2\alpha \Phi_A \tilde{\Gamma}^A \Gamma \epsilon + K_m \nu_m$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} K_m = -\nu_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi$$

$$\nabla_\mu \epsilon = \tilde{\Gamma}_\mu \tilde{\epsilon}$$



$$S_2 = S_0 + \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{c_\Phi}{2} \Phi_A \Phi^A + \frac{c'_\Phi}{2} \Phi_p \Phi^p + c_Y \epsilon_{pqr} \Phi^p [\Phi^q, \Phi^r] + \frac{c_\Psi}{2} \Psi \Gamma^{789} \Psi \right]$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(2)} A_M = \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \Psi = \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon + c \Phi_A \tilde{\Gamma}^A \Gamma^{789} \epsilon + c' \Phi_p \tilde{\Gamma}^p \Gamma^{789} \epsilon + K_m \nu_m$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(2)} K_m = -\nu_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi + c_K \nu_m \Gamma^{789} \Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned} & g_{YM}^2 \delta_\epsilon^{(2)} S_2 \\ = & \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{\alpha(d-4) - c_\Psi}{2} F_{\mu\nu} (\epsilon \Gamma^{789} \Gamma^{\mu\nu} \Psi) \right. \\ & + (\alpha(d-2) + c + c_\Psi + c') F_{\mu p} (\epsilon \Gamma^{789} \Gamma^{\mu p} \Psi) + (\alpha(d-2) + c - c_\Psi) F_{\mu \hat{A}} (\epsilon \Gamma^{789} \Gamma^{\mu \hat{A}} \Psi) \\ & + \left( \frac{\alpha d - c_\Psi}{2} + c - 3c_Y + c' \right) F_{pq} (\epsilon \Gamma^{789} \Gamma^{pq} \Psi) + (\alpha d + c_\Psi + 2c + c') F_{p \hat{A}} (\epsilon \Gamma^{789} \Gamma^{p \hat{A}} \Psi) \\ & + \left( \frac{\alpha d - c_\Psi}{2} + c \right) F_{\hat{A} \hat{B}} (\epsilon \Gamma^{789} \Gamma^{\hat{A} \hat{B}} \Psi) \\ & + (c_\Phi - c \alpha d + c_\Psi c - c' \alpha d + c_\Psi c' + c'_\Phi) \Phi_p (\epsilon \Gamma^p \Psi) + (c_\Phi - c \alpha d - c_\Psi c) \Phi_{\hat{A}} (\epsilon \Gamma^{\hat{A}} \Psi) \\ & \left. + (c_K - c_\Psi) K_m \Psi \Gamma^{789} \nu_m \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} c_\Psi &= \alpha(d-4), \alpha(d-2) + c + c_\Psi + c' = 0, \alpha(d-2) + c - c_\Psi = 0 \\ \alpha d - c_\Psi + 2c - 6c_Y + 2c' &= 0, \alpha d + c_\Psi + 2c + c' = 0, \alpha d - c_\Psi + 2c = 0 \\ c_\Phi - c \alpha d + c_\Psi c - c' \alpha d + c_\Psi c' + c'_\Phi &= 0, c_\Phi - c \alpha d - c_\Psi c = 0, c_K = c_\Psi \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} c_\Phi &= -4\alpha^2(d-2), c'_\Phi = -4\alpha^2(d-4), c_\Psi = \alpha(d-4), c_Y = -\frac{2\alpha(d-4)}{3} \\ c &= -2\alpha, c' = -2\alpha(d-4), c_K = c_\Psi = \alpha(d-4) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_2 = & \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d^d x \sqrt{g} \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} - 2\alpha^2(d-2) \Phi_A \Phi^A - 2\alpha^2(d-4) \Phi_p \Phi^p \right. \\ & \left. - \frac{2\alpha(d-4)}{3} \epsilon_{pqr} \Phi^p [\Phi^q, \Phi^r] - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^M D_M \Psi + \frac{\alpha(d-4)}{2} \Psi \Gamma^{789} \Psi - \frac{1}{2} K_m K_m \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(2)} A_M = \epsilon \Gamma_M \Psi$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \Psi = \frac{1}{2} F_{MN} \Gamma^{MN} \epsilon - 2\alpha \Phi_A \tilde{\Gamma}^A \Gamma^{789} \epsilon - 2\alpha(d-4) \Phi_p \tilde{\Gamma}^p \Gamma^{789} \epsilon + K_m \nu_m$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(2)} K_m = -\nu_m \Gamma^M D_M \Psi + \alpha(d-4) \nu_m \Gamma^{789} \Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} \right)^2 A_\mu = -v^\nu F_{\nu\mu} - [v^A \Phi_A, D_\mu] \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} \right)^2 \Phi_A = -v^\mu D_\mu \Phi_{\hat{A}} - [v^B \Phi_B, \Phi_A] - \bar{R}_{AB} \Phi^B - \Omega \Phi_A \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} \right)^2 \Psi = -v^\mu D_\mu \Psi - [v^A \Phi_A, \Psi] - \frac{1}{4} (-\bar{R}_{\mu\nu} \Gamma^{\mu\nu} + \bar{R}_{AB} \Gamma^{AB}) \Psi - \frac{3}{2} \Omega \Psi \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} \right)^2 K_m = -v^\mu D_\mu K_m - [v^A \Phi_A, K_m] - (\nu_{[m} \nu_{n]}) K_n - 2\Omega K_m \end{aligned}$$

$$v^M = \epsilon \Gamma^M \epsilon, \bar{R}_{MN} = 2\alpha(\epsilon \tilde{\Gamma}_{MN} \Gamma \epsilon), \Omega = 2\alpha(\epsilon \Gamma \epsilon)$$

$$\left( \delta_\epsilon^{(4d)} \right)^2 = -L_v - G_\Phi - \bar{R} - \Omega$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \right)^2 A_\mu = -v^\nu F_{\nu\mu} - [v^A \Phi_A, D_\mu] \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \right)^2 \Phi_{\hat{A}} = -v^\nu D_\nu \Phi_{\hat{A}} - [v^B \Phi_B, \Phi_{\hat{A}}] - \bar{R}_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \Phi^{\hat{B}} \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \right)^2 \Phi_p = -v^\nu D_\nu \Phi_p - [v^B \Phi_B, \Phi_p] - (d-3) \bar{R}_{pq} \Phi^q \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \right)^2 \Psi = -v^\nu D_\nu \Psi - [v^A \Phi_A, \Psi] - \frac{1}{4} (-\bar{R}_{\mu\nu} \Gamma^{\mu\nu} + \bar{R}_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \Gamma^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} + (d-3) \bar{R}_{pq} \Gamma^{pq}) \Psi \\ & \left( \delta_\epsilon^{(2)} \right)^2 K_m = -v^\mu D_\mu K_m - [v^A \Phi_A, K_m] - (\nu_{[m} \nu_{n]}) K_n \end{aligned}$$



$$\bar{R}_{MN} = 2\alpha(\epsilon\tilde{\Gamma}_{MN}\Gamma^{789}\epsilon)$$

$$\left(\delta_{\epsilon}^{(2)}\right)^2=-L_v-G_{\Phi}-\bar{R}$$

$$\nabla_{\mu}\epsilon=\alpha\tilde{\Gamma}_{\mu}\Gamma^{789}\epsilon$$

$$\nabla_{\mu}\epsilon=\frac{i}{2l}\Gamma_{\mu}\epsilon\text{ or }\nabla_{\mu}\epsilon=-\frac{i}{2l}\Gamma_{\mu}\epsilon$$

$$R=\frac{d(d-1)}{l^2}$$

$$R=-\frac{d(d-1)}{l^2}$$

$$\begin{aligned} dS_{\mathbb{R}^4}^2 &= dr^2 + r^2 d\Omega_3^2 \\ &= e^{\frac{2}{l}\tau}(d\tau^2 + l^2 d\Omega_3^2) \left( r = l e^{\frac{\tau}{l}} \right) \\ &= e^{\frac{2}{l}\tau} dS_{\mathbb{R}\times S^3}^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{\mathbb{R}\times S^3}=e^{2\omega}g_{\mu\nu}^{\mathbb{R}^4}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{\mathbb{R}\times S^3} = & \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int d\tau d\Omega_3 \text{Tr} \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \Phi_A D^\mu \Phi^A + \frac{1}{2l^2} \Phi_A \Phi^A \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{1}{4} [\Phi_A, \Phi_B][\Phi^A, \Phi^B] - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^\mu D_\mu \Psi - \frac{1}{2} \Psi \Gamma^A [\Phi_A, \Psi] - \frac{1}{2} K_m K_m \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}A_M&=\epsilon\Gamma_M\Psi\\ \delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}\Psi&=\frac{1}{2}F_{MN}\Gamma^{MN}\epsilon+\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{\mu A}\Phi_A\nabla_{\mu}\epsilon+K_mv_m\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}K_m=-v_m\Gamma^MD_M\Psi$$

$$\nabla_{\mu}\epsilon=\tilde{\Gamma}_{\mu}\tilde{\epsilon},\nabla_{\mu}\tilde{\epsilon}=-\frac{1}{8l^2}\Gamma_{\mu}\epsilon$$

$$\epsilon=e^{\frac{1}{2}\omega}(\epsilon_s+x^\mu\tilde{\Gamma}_\mu\epsilon_c),\tilde{\epsilon}=e^{\frac{1}{2}\omega}\Big(\frac{1}{2}e^{-\omega}\epsilon_c-\frac{1}{2l^2}e^{\omega}\Gamma^ax_ax_s\Big)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left(\delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}\right)^2 A_{\mu} &= -v^{\nu}F_{\nu\mu} - [v^A\Phi_A,D_{\mu}] \\ \left(\delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}\right)^2 \Phi_A &= -v^{\mu}D_{\mu}\Phi_{\hat{A}} - [v^B\Phi_B,\Phi_A] - \bar{R}_{AB}\Phi^B - \Omega\Phi_A \\ \left(\delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}\right)^2 \Psi &= -v^{\mu}D_{\mu}\Psi - [v^A\Phi_A,\Psi] - \frac{1}{4}(-\bar{R}_{\mu\nu}\Gamma^{\mu\nu} + \bar{R}_{AB}\Gamma^{AB})\Psi - \frac{3}{2}\Omega\Psi \\ \left(\delta_{\epsilon}^{(\mathbb{R}\times S^3)}\right)^2 K_m &= -v^{\mu}D_{\mu}K_m - [v^A\Phi_A,K_m] - (v_{[m}\nabla_{n]})K_n - 2\Omega K_m \end{aligned}$$

$$v^M=\epsilon\Gamma^M\epsilon,\bar{R}_{MN}=2(\epsilon\tilde{\Gamma}_{MN}\tilde{\epsilon}),\Omega=2(\epsilon\tilde{\epsilon})$$

$$\begin{aligned} F=&dA+A\wedge A\\ =&\Big(-i\frac{2}{l}(J_i\phi)+(\partial_{\tau}A_i)+[\phi,A_i]\Big)d\tau\wedge e^i\\ &+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ijk}\Big\{\frac{2}{l}i\epsilon_{klm}J_lA_m+\frac{2}{l}A_k+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{klm}[A_l,A_m]\Big\}e^i\wedge e^j \end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma^\mu D_\mu \Psi = \Gamma^\tau D_\tau \Psi + \frac{2i}{l}\Gamma^i J_i \Psi + \frac{3i}{4l}\Gamma^{123}\Psi + \Gamma^i [A_i, \Psi]$$

$$S_3=\frac{1}{g_{YM}^2}\int d\Omega_3\text{Tr}\left[\frac{1}{2}(\tilde{D}_i\phi)^2+\frac{1}{2}f_{ij}f^{ij}+\frac{1}{2}\tilde{D}_i\Phi_A\tilde{D}^i\Phi^A+\frac{1}{2l^2}\Phi_A\Phi^A+\frac{1}{2}[\phi,\Phi_A][\phi,\Phi^A]\right]$$



$$+\frac{1}{4}[\Phi_A,\Phi_B][\Phi^A,\Phi^B]-\frac{1}{2}\Psi\Gamma^i\tilde{D}_i\Psi-\frac{3i}{8l}\Psi\Gamma^{123}\Psi-\frac{1}{2}\Psi\Gamma^\tau[\phi,\Psi]-\frac{1}{2}\Psi\Gamma^A[\Phi_A,\Psi]-\frac{1}{2}K_mK_m\Big]$$

$$\tilde{D}_i\phi=i\frac{2}{l}J_i\phi+[A_i,\phi],f_{ij}=\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ijk}\left(\frac{2}{l}i\epsilon_{klm}J_lA_m+\frac{2}{l}A_k+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{klm}[A_l,A_m]\right)$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(3)}A_i=\epsilon\Gamma_i\Psi,\delta_\epsilon^{(3)}\phi=\epsilon\Gamma_\tau\Psi,\delta_\epsilon^{(3)}\Phi_A=\epsilon\Gamma_A\Psi$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(3)}\Psi=\tilde{D}_i\phi\Gamma^{i\tau}\epsilon+\frac{1}{2}f_{ij}\Gamma^{ij}\epsilon+\tilde{D}_i\Phi_A\Gamma^{iA}\epsilon+[\phi,\Phi_A]\Gamma^{\tau A}\epsilon+\frac{1}{2}[\Phi_A,\Phi_B]\Gamma^{AB}\epsilon-2\Phi_A\tilde{\Gamma}^A\tilde{\epsilon}+K_mv_m$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(3)}K_m=-v_m\Gamma^i\tilde{D}_i\Psi-\frac{3i}{4l}v_m\Gamma^{123}\Psi-v_m\Gamma^\tau[\phi,\Psi]-v_m\Gamma^A[\Phi_A,\Psi]$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{\text{BMN}}=&\frac{1}{g_{\text{YM}}^2}\int d\tau\text{Tr}\left[\frac{1}{2}D_\tau X_iD^\tau X^i+\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{2}{l}X_i+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ijk}[X_j,X_k]\right)^2\right.\\ &+\frac{1}{2}D_\tau\Phi_AD^\tau\Phi^A+\frac{1}{2l^2}\Phi_A\Phi^A+\frac{1}{2}[X_i,\Phi_A][X^i,\Phi^A]+\frac{1}{4}[\Phi_A,\Phi_B][\Phi^A,\Phi^B]\\ &\left.-\frac{1}{2}\Psi\Gamma^\tau D_\tau\Psi-\frac{3i}{8l}\Psi\Gamma^{123}\Psi-\frac{1}{2}\Psi\Gamma^i[X_i,\Psi]-\frac{1}{2}\Psi\Gamma^A[\Phi_A,\Psi]-\frac{1}{2}K_mK_m\right]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(\text{BMN})}A_\tau=\epsilon\Gamma_\tau\Psi,\delta_\epsilon^{(\text{BMN})}X_i=\epsilon\Gamma_i\Psi,\delta_\epsilon^{(\text{BMN})}\Phi_A=\epsilon\Gamma_A\Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon^{(\text{BMN})}\Psi=&D_\tau X_i\Gamma^{\tau i}\epsilon+\frac{1}{2}f_{ij}\Gamma^{ij}\epsilon+D_\tau\Phi_A\Gamma^{\tau A}\epsilon\\ &+[X_i,\Phi_A]\Gamma^{iA}\epsilon+\frac{1}{2}[\Phi_A,\Phi_B]\Gamma^{AB}\epsilon-2\Phi_A\tilde{\Gamma}^A\tilde{\epsilon}+K_mv_m \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^{(\text{BMN})}K_m=-v_m\Gamma^\tau D_\tau\Psi-\frac{3i}{4l}v_m\Gamma^{123}\Psi-v_m\Gamma^i\tau[X_i,\Psi]-v_m\Gamma^A[\Phi_A,\Psi]$$

$$(\nabla_\mu-i\tilde{A}_\mu)\epsilon=-iV_\mu\epsilon-iV^\nu\Gamma_{\mu\nu}\epsilon$$

$$\{\gamma^M,\gamma^N\}=2g^{MN}$$

$$\gamma^{11}=\gamma^1\gamma^2\ldots\gamma^9\gamma^0$$

$$\gamma^M=\left(\begin{array}{cc} 0 & \tilde{\Gamma}^M \\ \Gamma^M & 0 \end{array}\right)$$

$$\tilde{\Gamma}^{\{M}\Gamma^{N\}}=g^{MN},\,\Gamma^{\{M}\tilde{\Gamma}^{N\}}=g^{MN}$$

$$(\Gamma_M)_{\alpha_1\{\alpha_2}(\Gamma^M)_{\alpha_3\alpha_4\}}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} (\epsilon_1A\epsilon_2)(\epsilon_3B\epsilon_4)=&\frac{1}{16}\Big[(\epsilon_1\epsilon_4)(\epsilon_3BA\epsilon_2)-\frac{1}{2}(\epsilon_1\tilde{\Gamma}_{MN}\epsilon_4)(\epsilon_3B\tilde{\Gamma}^{MN}A\epsilon_2)\\ &+\frac{1}{4!}(\epsilon_1\tilde{\Gamma}_{MNKL}\epsilon_4)(\epsilon_3B\tilde{\Gamma}^{MNKL}A\epsilon_2)\Big] \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{\Gamma}^{NP}\Gamma^M=\Gamma^{NPM}-2g^{M[N}\Gamma^{P]},\tilde{\Gamma}_\rho\Gamma^{NP\rho}=\tilde{\Gamma}_\rho\left(\tilde{\Gamma}^{NP}\Gamma^\rho+2g^{\rho[N}\Gamma^{P]}\right)$$

$$\tilde{\Gamma}_\rho\tilde{\Gamma}^{\mu\nu}\Gamma^\rho=(d-4)\Gamma^{\mu\nu},\tilde{\Gamma}_\rho\tilde{\Gamma}^{\mu A}\Gamma^\rho=(d-2)\Gamma^{\mu A},\tilde{\Gamma}_\rho\tilde{\Gamma}^{AB}\Gamma^\rho=d\Gamma^{AB}$$

$$\frac{L^4}{\ell_s^4}=g_{\rm YM}^2N,\tau=\tau_s$$

$$\langle S_{I_1J_1}(\vec{x}_1)S_{I_2J_2}(\vec{x}_2)S_{I_3J_3}(\vec{x}_3)S_{I_4J_4}(\vec{x}_4)\rangle$$

$$U\equiv\frac{x_{12}^2x_{34}^2}{x_{13}^2x_{24}^2},V\equiv\frac{x_{14}^2x_{23}^2}{x_{13}^2x_{24}^2},$$

$$\mathcal{T}(V,U)=\frac{V^2}{U^2}\mathcal{T}(U,V),\mathcal{T}\left(\frac{U}{V},\frac{1}{V}\right)=V^2\mathcal{T}(U,V)$$

$$\mathcal{T}(U,V)=\mathcal{T}_{\rm long}\left(U,V\right)+\mathcal{T}_{\rm short}\left(U,V\right)$$



$$\mathcal{T}_{\text{long}}(U,V)=\frac{1}{U^2}\sum_{\mathcal{O}_{\Delta,\ell}}\lambda_{\Delta,\ell}^2G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V)$$

$$G_{\Delta,\ell}(U,V)=\frac{z\bar{z}}{z-\bar{z}}(k_{\Delta+\ell}(z)k_{\Delta-\ell-2}(\bar{z})-k_{\Delta+\ell}(\bar{z})k_{\Delta-\ell-2}(z))\\ k_h(z)\equiv z^{\frac{h}{2}}{}_2F_1(h/2,h/2,h,z)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_2(\tau,\bar{\tau})\equiv\frac{1}{8c}\frac{\partial_m^2\partial_{\tau}\partial_{\bar{\tau}}F}{\partial_{\tau}\partial_{\bar{\tau}}F}\Big|_{m=0}=I_2[\mathcal{T}]\\ \mathcal{F}_4(\tau,\bar{\tau})\equiv48\zeta(3)c^{-1}+c^{-2}\partial_m^4F|_{m=0}=I_4[\mathcal{T}]$$

$$I_2[f]\equiv -\frac{2}{\pi}\int dRd\theta\frac{R^3\sin^2\theta f(U,V)}{U^2}\Big|_{\substack{U=1+R^2-2R\cos\theta\\V=R^2}}\\ I_4[f]\equiv -\frac{32}{\pi}\int dRd\theta R^3\sin^2\theta(U^{-1}+U^{-2}V+U^{-2})\bar{D}_{1,1,1,1}(U,V)f(U,V)\Big|_{\substack{U=1+R^2-2R\cos\theta\\V=R^2}}$$

$$\bar{D}_{1,1,1,1}(U,V)=\frac{1}{z-\bar{z}}\Big(\log(z\bar{z})\log\frac{1-z}{1-\bar{z}}+2\text{Li}(z)-2\text{Li}(\bar{z})\Big).$$

$$Z(m,\tau,\bar{\tau})=\int\frac{d^{N-1}a}{N!}\frac{\prod_{i<j}a_{ij}^2H^2(a_{ij})}{H(m)^{N-1}\prod_{i\neq j}H(a_{ij}+m)}e^{\frac{-8\pi^2}{g_{\text{YM}}^2}\sum_ia_i^2}\left|Z_{\text{inst}}(m,\tau,a_{ij})\right|^2,$$

$$|\tau|\geq 1, |\Re(\tau)|\leq \frac{1}{2}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_2(\tau,\bar{\tau})\approx$$

$$-\frac{\tau_2^2}{4c^2}\partial_{\tau_2}^2\int_0^\infty dw\frac{e^{-\frac{w^2}{\pi\tau_2}}}{2\sinh^2w}\left[\left[L_{N-1}^{(1)}\left(\frac{w^2}{\pi\tau_2}\right)\right]^2-\sum_{i,j=1}^N(-1)^{i-j}L_{i-1}^{(j-i)}\left(\frac{w^2}{\pi\tau_2}\right)L_{j-1}^{(i-j)}\left(\frac{w^2}{\pi\tau_2}\right)\right] \\ +\frac{1}{4c^2}\left[-\frac{3\sqrt{N}}{2^4}E\left(\frac{3}{2};\tau,\bar{\tau}\right)+\frac{45}{2^{8\sqrt{N}}}E\left(\frac{5}{2};\tau,\bar{\tau}\right)+\frac{1}{N^{\frac{3}{2}}}\left[-\frac{39}{2^{13}}E\left(\frac{3}{2};\tau,\bar{\tau}\right)+\frac{4725}{2^{15}}E\left(\frac{7}{2};\tau,\bar{\tau}\right)\right]\right. \\ \left.+\frac{1}{N^{\frac{5}{2}}}\left[-\frac{1125}{2^{16}}E\left(\frac{5}{2};\tau,\bar{\tau}\right)+\frac{99225}{2^{18}}E\left(\frac{9}{2};\tau,\bar{\tau}\right)\right]\right]\Bigg]_{k\neq 0}$$

$$E(s,\tau,\bar{\tau})\!=\!2\zeta(2s)\tau_2^s+2\sqrt{\pi}\tau_2^{1-s}\frac{\Gamma\left(s-\frac{1}{2}\right)}{\Gamma(s)}\zeta(2s-1)\\ +\frac{2\pi^s\sqrt{\tau_2}}{\Gamma(s)}\sum_{k\neq 0}|k|^{s-\frac{1}{2}}\sigma_{1-2s}(|k|)K_{r-\frac{1}{2}}(2\pi\tau_2|k|)e^{2\pi i k\tau_1}$$

$$\sum_{\mathcal{O}_{\Delta,\ell}}\lambda_{\Delta,\ell}^2(V^4G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V)-U^4G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V))+U^2V^4\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}(U,V)-U^4V^2\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}(V,U)=0$$

$$\sum_{\mathcal{O}_{\Delta,\ell}}\lambda_{\Delta,\ell}^2I_2\left[\frac{G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V)}{U^2}\right]+I_2[\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}]-\mathcal{F}_2(\tau,\bar{\tau})=0\\ \sum_{\mathcal{O}_{\Delta,\ell}}\lambda_{\Delta,\ell}^2I_4\left[\frac{G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V)}{U^2}\right]+I_4[\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}]-\mathcal{F}_4(\tau,\bar{\tau})=0$$



$$\Delta_{2,0} = 2 + \frac{3\lambda}{4\pi^2} - \frac{3\lambda^2}{16\pi^4} + \frac{21\lambda^3}{256\pi^6} + \frac{\lambda^4 \left( -1440 \left( \frac{12}{N^2} + 1 \right) \zeta(5) + 576\zeta(3) - 2496 \right)}{65536\pi^8} + O(\lambda^5)$$

$$\lambda_{2,0}^2 = \frac{1}{c} \left[ \frac{1}{3} - \frac{\lambda}{4\pi^2} + \frac{\lambda^2(3\zeta(3) + 7)}{32\pi^4} - \frac{\lambda^3(8\zeta(3) + 25\zeta(5) + 48)}{256\pi^6} \right. \\ \left. + \frac{\lambda^4 \left( 2488 + 328\zeta(3) + 72\zeta(3)^2 + 980\zeta(5) + 1470\zeta(7) + \frac{45}{N^2}(8\zeta(5) + 7\zeta(7)) \right)}{16384\pi^8} + O(\lambda^5) \right]$$

$$\Delta_{2,0} = 2\lambda^{1/4} - 2 + \frac{2}{\lambda^{1/4}} + \frac{1/2 - 3\zeta(3)}{\lambda^{3/4}} + \frac{1/2 + 6\zeta(3) + 15\zeta(5)/2}{\lambda^{5/4}} + O(\lambda^{-3/2}).$$

$$\Delta_{4,0} = 4 - \frac{4}{c} + \frac{135}{7\sqrt{2}\pi^{3/2}c^{7/4}} E\left(\frac{3}{2}, \tau\right) + \frac{1199}{42c^2} - \frac{3825}{32\sqrt{2}\pi^{5/2}c^{9/4}} E\left(\frac{5}{2}, \tau\right) + O(c^{-5/2})$$

$$\lambda_{4,0}^2 = \frac{1}{10} + \frac{19}{300c} - \frac{4059}{1960\sqrt{2}\pi^{3/2}c^{7/4}} E\left(\frac{3}{2}, \tau\right) + \frac{1}{c^2} \left[ a - \frac{4059}{1960} \right] \\ - \frac{40025}{1792\sqrt{2}\pi^{5/2}c^{9/4}} E\left(\frac{5}{2}, \tau\right) + O(c^{-5/2})$$

$$a \approx 3.5897946432786394668.$$

$$F_{\Delta,\ell}(U,V) \equiv V^4 G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V) - U^4 G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(V,U)$$

$$F_{\text{short}}(U,V) \equiv U^2 V^4 \mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}(U,V) - U^4 V^2 \mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}(V,U)$$

$$\sum_{\partial_{\Delta,\ell}} \lambda_{\Delta,\ell}^2 F_{\Delta,\ell}(U,V) + F_{\text{short}}(U,V) = 0.$$

$$\sum_{m,n} \alpha_{m,n} \left( \partial_z^m \partial_{\bar{z}}^n F_{\Delta,\ell} \Big|_{z=\bar{z}=1/2} \right) \geq 0 \quad \forall \ell = 0, 2, \dots, \Delta \geq \begin{cases} \Delta_* & \ell = 0 \\ \ell + 2 & \ell > 0 \end{cases}$$

$$\sum_{m,n} \alpha_{m,n} (\partial_z^m \partial_{\bar{z}}^n F_{\text{short}} \Big|_{z=\bar{z}=1/2}) = 1$$

$$\alpha_2 I_2 \left[ \frac{G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V)}{U^2} \right] + \alpha_4 I_4 \left[ \frac{G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(U,V)}{U^2} \right] + \sum_{m,n} \alpha_{m,n} \left( \partial_z^m \partial_{\bar{z}}^n F_{\Delta,\ell} \Big|_{z=\bar{z}=1/2} \right) \geq 0,$$

$$\alpha_2 (I_2[\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}] - \mathcal{F}_2(\tau, \bar{\tau})) + \alpha_4 (I_4[\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}] - \mathcal{F}_4(\tau, \bar{\tau})) + \sum_{m,n} \alpha_{m,n} (\partial_z^m \partial_{\bar{z}}^n F_{\text{short}} \Big|_{z=\bar{z}=1/2}) = 1.$$

$$U = \frac{16r^2}{(r^2 + 2\eta r + 1)^2}, V = \frac{(r^2 - 2\eta r + 1)^2}{(r^2 + 2\eta r + 1)^2}$$

$$D_1: r \leq -\sqrt{4|\eta| + \eta^2 + 3} + |\eta| + 2, |\eta| \leq 1$$

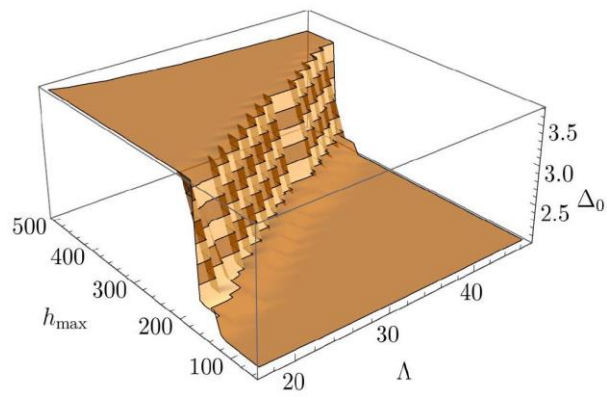
$$D_2: \quad r \geq -\sqrt{4|\eta| + \eta^2 + 3} + |\eta| + 2, 0 \leq \eta \leq 1$$

$$D_3: \quad r \geq -\sqrt{4|\eta| + \eta^2 + 3} + |\eta| + 2, -1 \leq \eta \leq 0$$

$$I_2 \left[ \frac{G_{\Delta+4,\ell}}{U^2} \right] = -3 \int_{D_1} dr d\eta \frac{\sqrt{1-\eta^2}(r^2-1)^2((2-4\eta^2)r^2+r^4+1)}{128\pi r^5} G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(r,\eta)$$

$$I_4 \left[ \frac{G_{\Delta+4,\ell}}{U^2} \right] = 3 \int_{D_1} dr d\eta \left[ \frac{\sqrt{1-\eta^2}(r^2-1)^2(2\eta r - r^2 - 1)((4\eta^2+10)r^2+r^4+1)}{4\pi r^5(r^2+2\eta r+1)} \right. \\ \left. \times \bar{D}_{1,1,1,1} G_{\Delta+4,\ell}(r,\eta) \right]$$





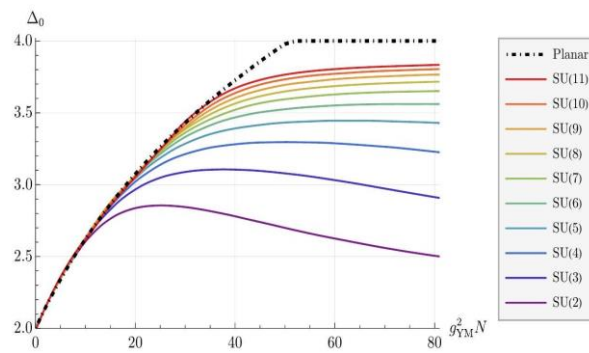
$$\partial_z^m \partial_z^n G_{\ell+h,\ell} \Big|_{z=z=1/2} \underset{h \rightarrow \infty}{\sim} h^{m+n} (4(3-2\sqrt{2}))^h.$$

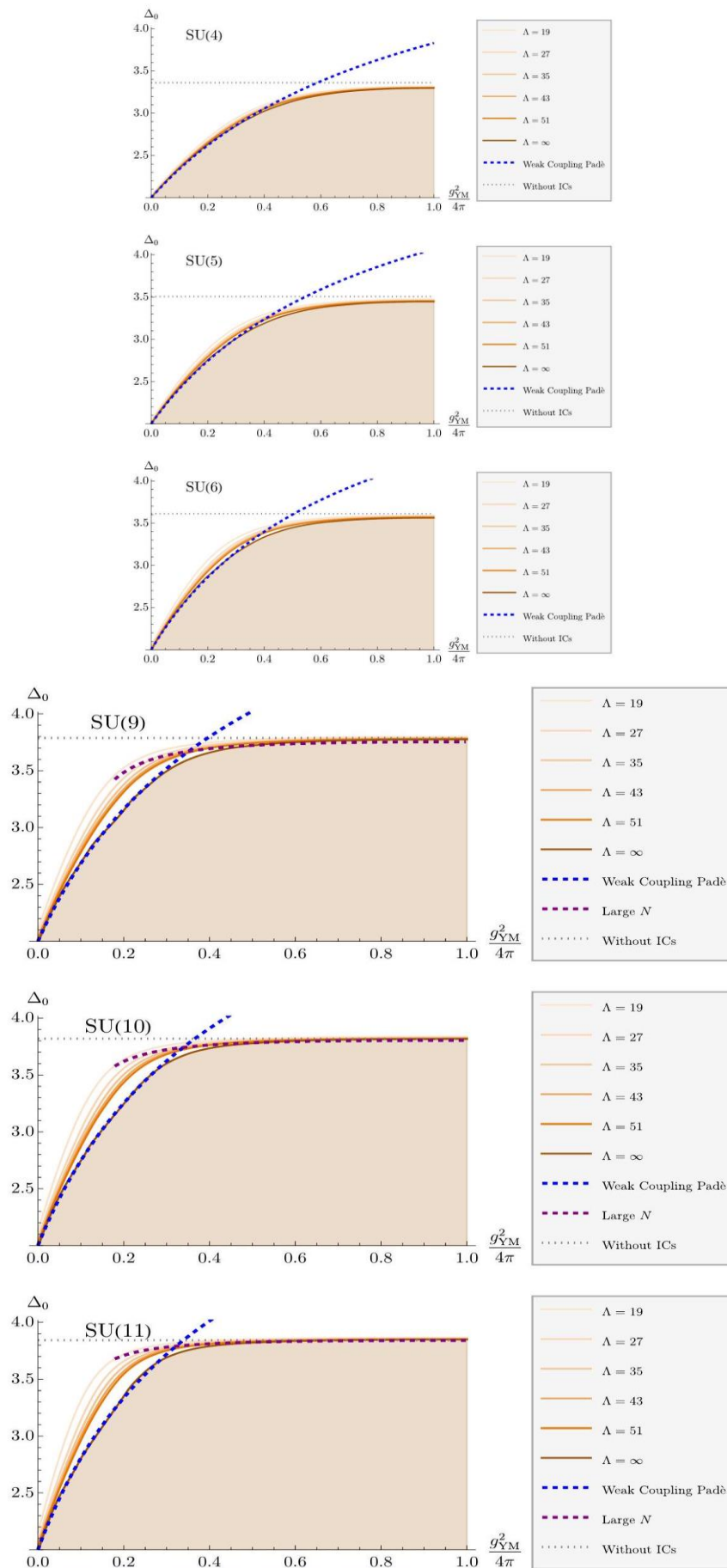
$$h^\Lambda (4(3-2\sqrt{2}))^h \approx (4(2-\sqrt{3}))^h$$

$$h_{\max} \approx -\frac{\Lambda}{C} W_{-1} \left( -\frac{C}{\Lambda} \right)$$

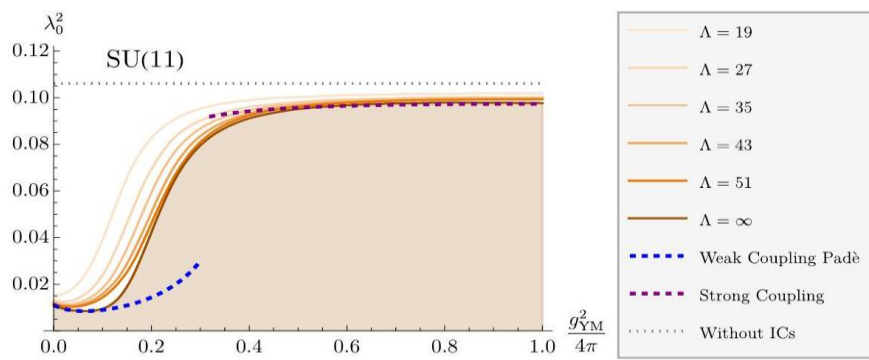
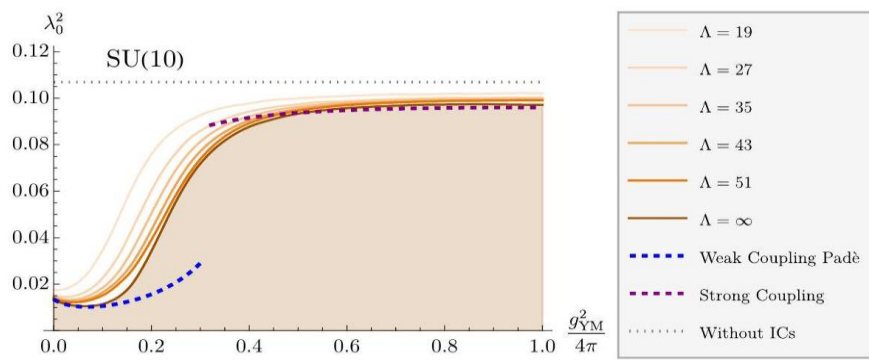
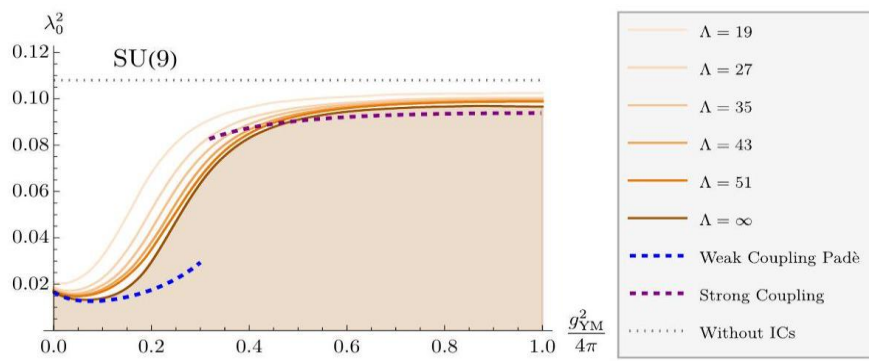
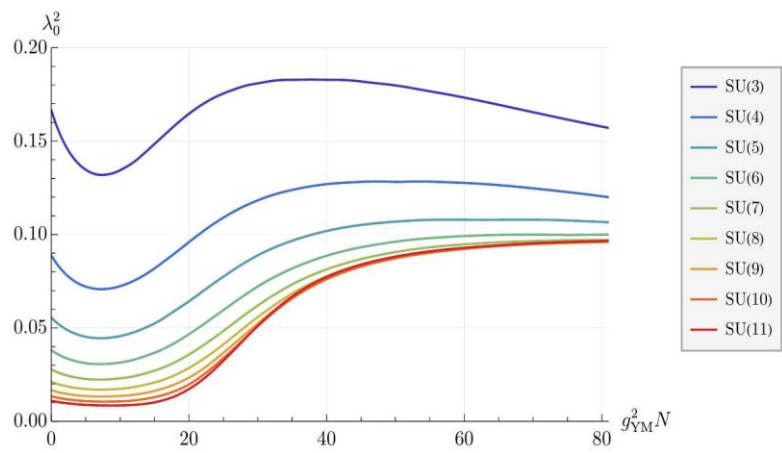
$$C = \log \frac{2-\sqrt{3}}{3-2\sqrt{2}} \approx 0.446$$

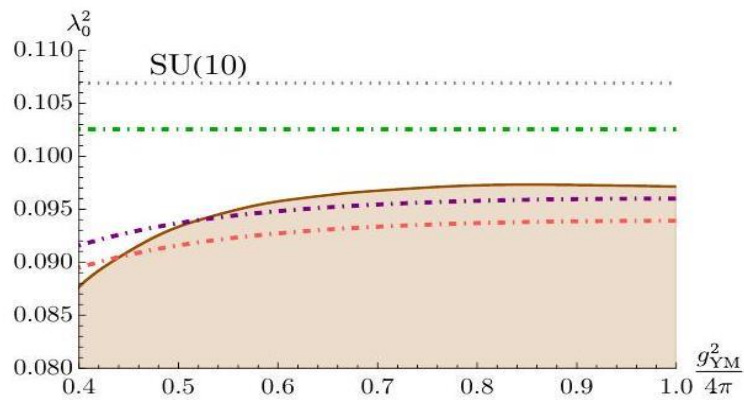
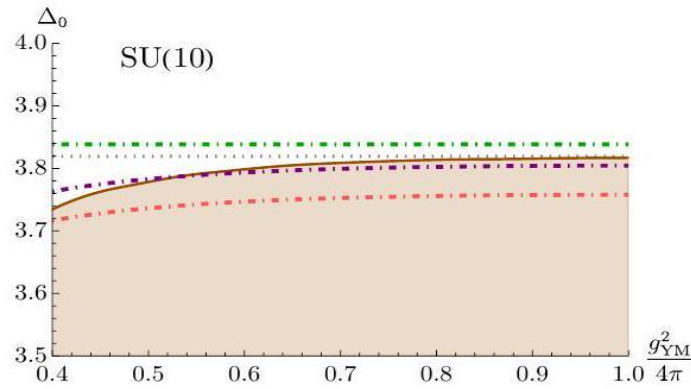
$$h_{\max} \approx \frac{\Lambda}{C} \left( \log \frac{\Lambda}{C} + \log \left( \log \frac{\Lambda}{C} \right) \right).$$











$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}^{(0)} = & -1 - \frac{1}{(1-z)^2(1-\bar{z})^2} + \frac{24\log(1-z)\log(1-\bar{z})}{z^2\bar{z}^2} \\
& + \frac{6(-2z\bar{z}(z^2+z\bar{z}+\bar{z}^2-4) + (z+\bar{z})(z^2\bar{z}^2+z^2+\bar{z}^2-6) + 4)}{(1-z)^2z(1-\bar{z})^2\bar{z}} \\
& + \frac{2(z(2z^4-\bar{z}^3+4\bar{z}^2-18\bar{z}+12) - 3(\bar{z}^4-6\bar{z}^2+4\bar{z}))\log(1-z)}{z^2(1-\bar{z})^2\bar{z}(z-\bar{z})} \\
& + \frac{2(3(z^4-6z^2+4z) - (2z^4-z^3+4z^2-18z+12)\bar{z})\log(1-\bar{z})}{(1-z)^2z\bar{z}^2(z-\bar{z})} \\
\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}^{(1)} = & -\frac{1}{(1-z)(1-\bar{z})} + \frac{36\log(1-z)\log(1-\bar{z})}{z^2\bar{z}^2} - \frac{2\left(\frac{9\bar{z}-18}{z^2\bar{z}} + \frac{4}{z-\bar{z}} - \frac{4}{\bar{z}}\right)\log(1-z)}{1-\bar{z}} \\
& - \frac{2\left(\frac{9z-18}{z\bar{z}^2} - \frac{4}{z-\bar{z}} - \frac{4}{\bar{z}}\right)\log(1-\bar{z})}{1-z} + \frac{18\left(\frac{1}{(1-z)(1-\bar{z})} + 1\right)}{z\bar{z}} \\
I_2[\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}] \approx & 0.0462845727 + \frac{0.3895281312}{c} \\
I_4[\mathcal{T}_{\text{short}}] \approx & 5.60637758 + \frac{50.86596767}{c}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T}^{R|R}(U,V) = \int_{-i\infty}^{i\infty} \frac{dsdt}{(4\pi i)^2} U^{\frac{s}{2}} V^{\frac{t}{2}-2} \Gamma\left[2-\frac{s}{2}\right]^2 \Gamma\left[2-\frac{t}{2}\right]^2 \Gamma\left[2-\frac{u}{2}\right]^2 M^{R|R}(s,t)$$

$$M^{R|R}(s,t) = \sum_{m,n=2}^{\infty} \left[ \frac{c_{mn}}{(s-2m)(t-2n)} + \frac{c_{mn}}{(t-2m)(u-2n)} + \frac{c_{mn}}{(u-2m)(s-2n)} - b_{mn} \right] + C$$



$$c_{mn}^{SU(N)} = \frac{(m-1)^2 m^2}{5(m+n-1)} + \frac{2(m-1)^2(3m^2-6m+8)}{5(m+n-2)} - \frac{9m^4-54m^3+123m^2-126m+44}{5(m+n-3)} \\ - \frac{4(m^2-4m+9)(m-2)^2}{5(m+n-4)} + \frac{6(m-3)^2(m-2)^2}{5(m+n-5)}$$

$$b_{mn} = \frac{9mn}{2(m+n)^3}, C = -\frac{39}{16} - \frac{13}{8}\pi^2 + 9\zeta(3)$$

$$\Phi(s,t) = \sum_{m,n=2}^{\infty} \left[ \frac{c_{mn}}{(s-2m)(t-2n)} - \frac{3mn}{2(m+n)^3} + \frac{3mt-4m+3ns-4n}{4(m+n)^3} \right]$$

$$\Phi(s,t) = R_0(s,t) \left( \psi^{(1)}\left(2-\frac{s}{2}\right) + \psi^{(1)}\left(2-\frac{t}{2}\right) - \left( \psi^{(0)}\left(2-\frac{s}{2}\right) - \psi^{(0)}\left(2-\frac{t}{2}\right) \right)^2 \right) \\ + R_1(s,t) \psi^{(0)}\left(2-\frac{s}{2}\right) + R_1(t,s) \psi^{(0)}\left(2-\frac{t}{2}\right) + R_2(s,t)$$

$$R_0(s,t) = \frac{P_0(s,t)}{40(s+t-10)(s+t-8)(s+t-6)(s+t-4)(s+t-2)}$$

$$R_1(s,t) = \frac{P_1(s,t)}{40(s+t-10)(s+t-8)(s+t-4)(s+t-2)}$$

$$R_2(s,t) = \frac{P_2(s,t)}{240(s+t-10)(s+t-8)(s+t-6)(s+t-4)(s+t-2)} - 3\zeta(3)$$

$$P_0(s,t) = 15s^4t^2 + 30s^3t^3 - 360s^3t^2 + 15s^2t^4 - 360s^2t^3 + 2304s^2t^2 - 70s^4t + 1096s^3t \\ - 5048s^2t + 88s^4 - 1024s^3 + 3552s^2 - 70st^4 + 1096st^3 - 5048st^2 + 8640st \\ - 4736s + 88t^4 - 1024t^3 + 3552t^2 - 4736t + 2048$$

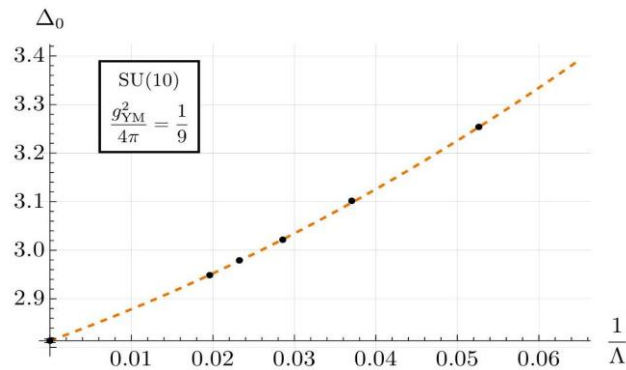
$$P_1(s,t) = -105s^3t^2 - 45s^2t^3 + 1200s^2t^2 - 75s^4t + 1350s^3t - 7720s^2t - 15s^5 + 400s^4 \\ - 3532s^3 + 13008s^2 + 250st^3 - 3980st^2 + 17200st - 21248s - 368t^3 \\ + 4192t^2 - 13312t + 12800$$

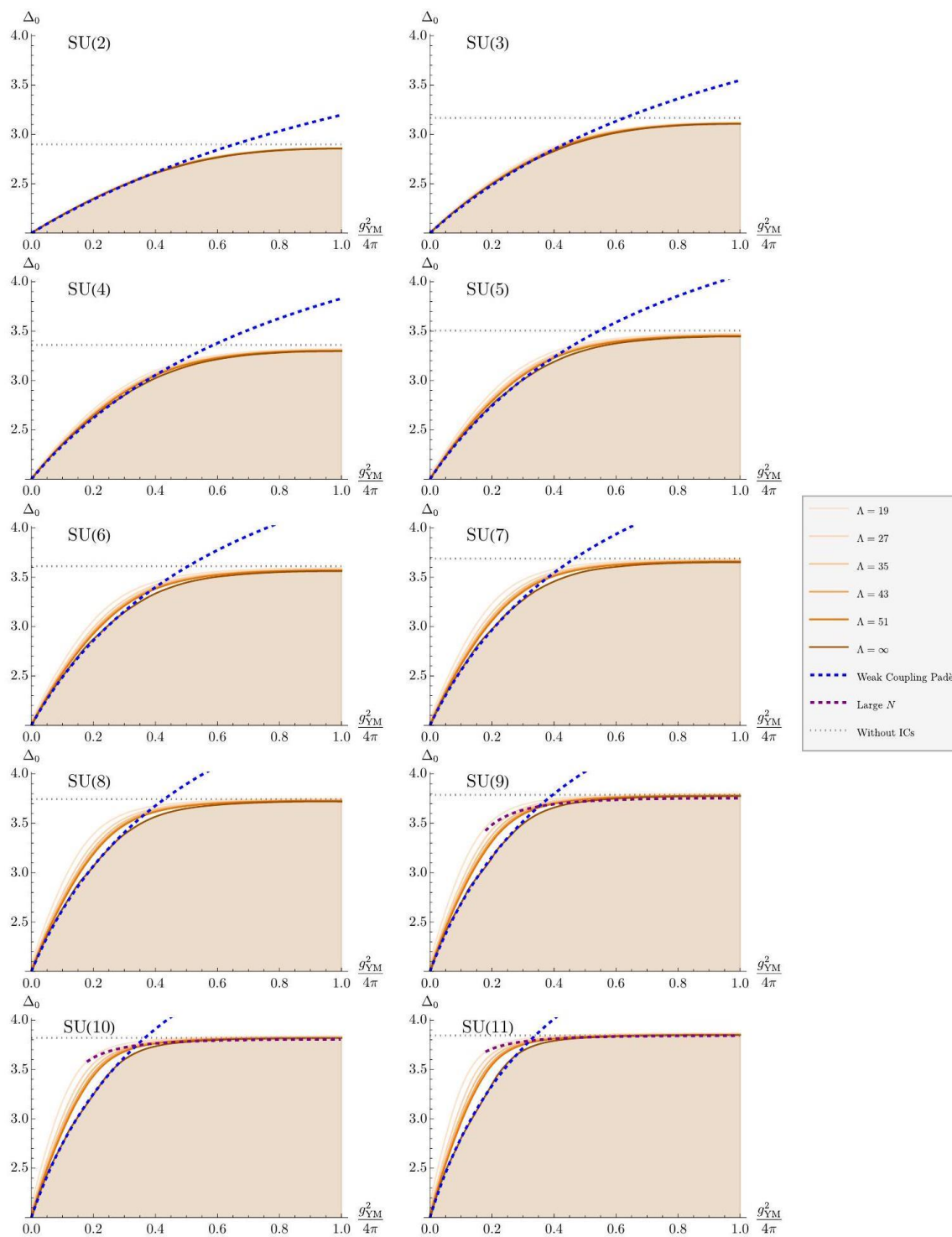
$$P_2(s,t) = -45s^4t^2 - 630s^3t^2 - 45s^2t^4 - 630s^2t^3 + 19404s^2t^2 - 72s^5t + 585s^4t \\ + 8640s^3t - 125604s^2t - 27s^6 + 477s^5 - 1062s^4 - 28908s^3 + 239688s^2 - 72st^5 + 585st^4 \\ + 8640st^3 - 125604st^2 + 520848st - 683424s - 27t^6 + 477t^5 - 1062t^4 - 28908t^3 \\ + 239688t^2 - 683424t + 642816 + \pi^2(45s^4t^2 + 520s^3t^2 + 45s^2t^4 + 520s^2t^3 - 14544s^2t^2 \\ + 54s^5t - 400s^4t - 7056s^3t + 89808s^2t + 9s^6 - 164s^5 - 648s^4 + 25984s^3 - 172656s^2 \\ + 54st^5 - 400st^4 - 7056st^3 + 89808st^2 - 354528st + 458560s + 9t^6 - 164t^5 - 648t^4 \\ + 25984t^3 - 172656t^2 + 458560t - 419328)$$

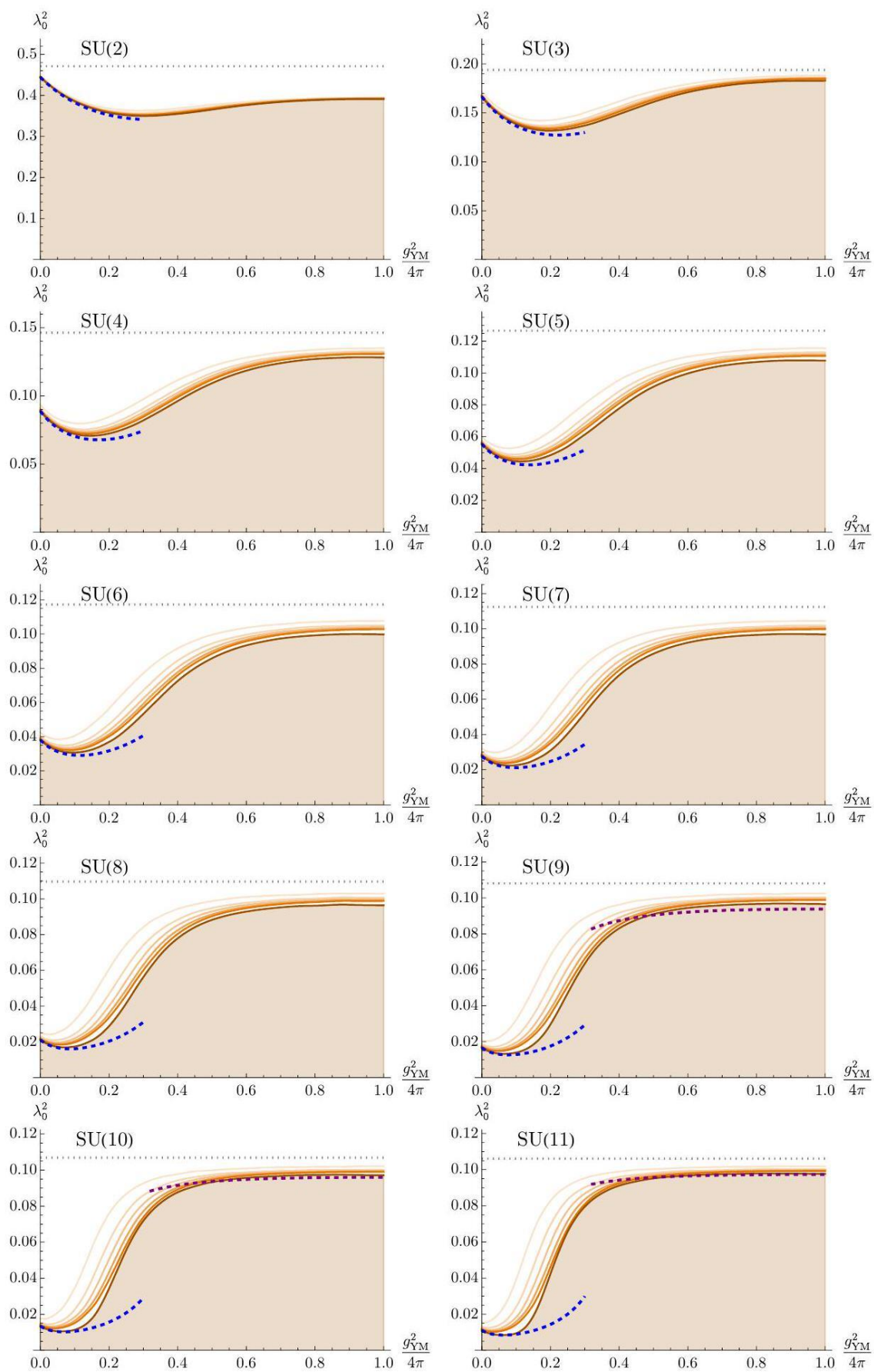
$$\mathcal{T}^{R| R}(U,1)=\lambda_{4,0}^2U^2+\cdots$$

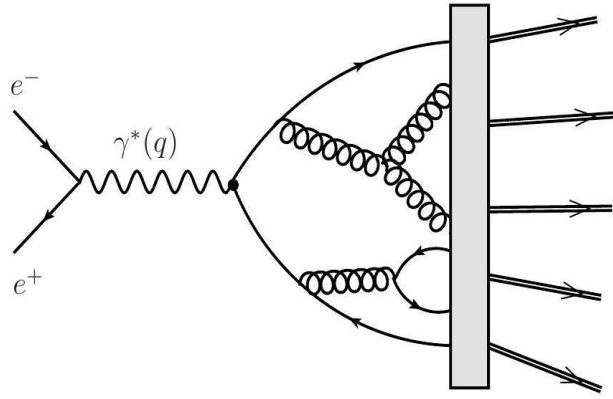
$$a=-\int_{-i\infty}^{i\infty}\frac{dt}{8\pi i}\Gamma\left[2-\frac{t}{2}\right]^2\operatorname{Res}\left[\Gamma\left[\frac{s+t}{2}\right]^2\Gamma\left[2-\frac{s}{2}\right]^2M^{R| R}(s,t)\right]_{s=4}$$

$$\{\ell+2,\ell+2.04,\ldots,\ell+4,\ell+4.1,\ldots,\ell+6,\ell+6.2,\ldots,\ell+10,\ell+11,\ldots,\ell+h_{\rm max}\}.$$









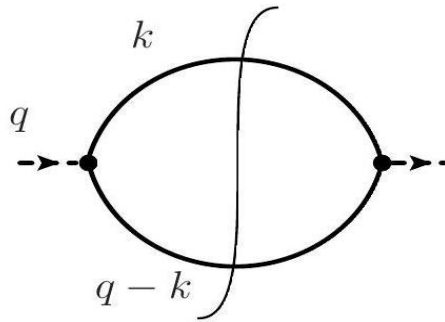
$$O_{20'}^{IJ}(x) = \text{tr} \left[ \Phi^I \Phi^J - \frac{1}{6} \delta^{IJ} \Phi^K \Phi^K \right]$$

$$O(x, Y) = Y^I Y^J O_{20}^{IJ}(x) = Y^I Y^J \text{tr} [\Phi^I(x) \Phi^J(x)]$$

$$\langle X | \int d^4x e^{iqx} O(x, Y) | 0 \rangle = (2\pi)^4 \delta^{(4)}(q - k_X) \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow X}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow X} = \langle X | O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle$$

$$\sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) = \sum_X (2\pi)^4 \delta^{(4)}(q - k_X) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow X} \right|^2$$



$$\sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) = \frac{1}{2} (N_c^2 - 1) (Y\bar{Y})^2 \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} (2\pi)^2 \delta_+(k^2) \delta_+((q-k)^2) + \dots$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) &= \int d^4x e^{iqx} \sum_X \langle 0 | O(0, \bar{Y}) | X \rangle e^{-ixk_X} \langle X | O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle \\ &= \int d^4x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | O(x, \bar{Y}) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) = \text{Im} \left[ 2i \int d^4x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | T O(x, \bar{Y}) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle \right]$$

$$\langle 0 | T O(x, \bar{Y}) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle = \frac{1}{2} (N_c^2 - 1) (Y\bar{Y})^2 [D_F(x)]^2$$

$$\sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) = \frac{1}{16\pi} (N_c^2 - 1) (Y\bar{Y})^2 \theta(q^0) \theta(q^2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sigma_W(q) &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \sum_X (2\pi)^4 \delta^{(4)}(q - k_X) w(X) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow X} \right|^2 \\ &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4x e^{iqx} \sum_X \langle 0 | O(x, \bar{Y}) | X \rangle w(X) \langle X | O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$\left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20' \rightarrow X}} \right|^2 \sim e^{-f(g^2)/\epsilon^2} \rightarrow 0$$

$$w_{\varepsilon}(k_1, \ldots, k_{\ell}) = \sum_{i=1}^{\ell} k_i^0 \delta^{(2)}\left(\Omega_{\vec{k}_i} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}\right)$$

$$\Omega_{\vec{k}_i}=\vec{k}_i/|\vec{k}_i|$$

$$\mathcal{E}(\vec{n})|X\rangle=w_{\mathcal{E}}(X)|X\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{E}(\vec{n})=\int_0^\infty dt\lim_{r\rightarrow\infty}r^2n^iT_{0i}(t,r\vec{n})$$

$$\mathcal{E}(\vec{n})=\int\frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4}2\pi\delta_+(k^2)k_0\delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{n}}-\Omega_{\vec{k}})\sum_{p=\text{s},\lambda,\text{g}}a_p^{b\dagger}(k)a_p^b(k)$$

$$[\mathcal{E}(\vec{n}),\mathcal{E}(\vec{n}')]=0, \text{ for } \vec{n}\neq \vec{n}'.$$

$$\mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_1) \ldots \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_\ell) |X\rangle = w_{\mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_1)}(X) \ldots w_{\mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_\ell)}(X) |X\rangle \equiv w(X) |X\rangle.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_1) \ldots \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_\ell) \rangle &\equiv \sigma_{\mathcal{E}}(q; \vec{n}_1, \ldots, \vec{n}_\ell) \\ &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | O(x, \vec{Y}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_1) \ldots \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}_\ell) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{Q}_A^B(\vec{n})=\int_0^\infty dt\lim_{r\rightarrow\infty}r^2(J_0)_A^B(t,r\vec{n})$$

$$\begin{aligned}Q_A^B(\vec{n}) &= \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} 2\pi\delta_+(k^2)\delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{n}}-\Omega_{\vec{k}}) \\ &\times [a_{AC}^\dagger(k)a^{CB}(k) + a_{A,1/2}^\dagger(k)a_{-1/2}^B(k) - a_{-1/2}^{B,\dagger}(k)a_{A,1/2}(k)] - (\aleph)\end{aligned}$$

$$|k\rangle_E\equiv a_{E,1/2}^\dagger(k)a_{AC}^\dagger(k)|\delta_B^A Q_A^B(\vec{n})a_{A,1/2}^\dagger a_{-1/2}^{B\dagger}\rangle$$

$$Q_A^B(\vec{n})|k\rangle_E=\delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}}-\Omega_{\vec{n}})\Big[\delta_E^B|k\rangle_A-\frac{1}{4}\delta_A^B|k\rangle_E\Big]$$

$$\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n};Q)=Q_B^A\mathcal{Q}_A^B(\vec{n}).$$

$$Q_B^A=\sum_{\alpha=1}^4Q_{\alpha}\bar{u}_{\alpha}^Au_B^{\alpha},\sum_{A=1}^4\bar{u}_{\alpha}^Au_A^B=\delta_{\beta}^{\alpha},\sum_{\alpha=1}^4\bar{u}_{\alpha}^Au_B^{\alpha}=\delta_B^A.$$

$$\sum_{\alpha=1}^4 Q_{\alpha} = |k\rangle_{\alpha} = \bar{u}_{\alpha}^A |k\rangle_A$$

$$\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n};Q)|k\rangle_{\alpha}=Q_{\alpha}\delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}}-\Omega_{\vec{n}})|k\rangle_{\alpha}$$

$$\sum_A |k\rangle_A \langle k|^A = \sum_{\alpha} |k\rangle_A \bar{u}_{\alpha}^A u_B^{\alpha} \left| k \right|^B = \sum_{\alpha} \left| k \right\rangle_{\alpha} \langle k|^{\alpha}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n};Q)\sum_{A=1}^4|k\rangle_A\langle k|^A&=(\delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}}-\Omega_{\vec{n}})Q_A^B|k\rangle_B)\langle k|^A\\&=\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n};Q)\sum_{\alpha}|k\rangle_{\alpha}\langle k|^{\alpha}=\sum_{\alpha=1}^4\left|k\right\rangle_{\alpha}\left(Q_{\alpha}\delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}}-\Omega_{\vec{n}})\right)\langle k|^{\alpha}.\end{aligned}$$

$$[\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n};Q),\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}';Q')]=[\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n};Q),\mathcal{E}(\vec{n}')]=0.$$





$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}_1) \dots \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}_\ell) \rangle &\equiv \sigma_{\mathcal{Q}}(q; \vec{n}_1, \dots, \vec{n}_\ell; Q_1, \dots, Q_\ell; Y) \\ &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | \mathcal{O}(x, \bar{Y}) \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}_1, Q_1) \dots \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}_\ell, Q_\ell) \mathcal{O}(0, Y) | 0 \rangle\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{IJ}(\vec{n}) = \int_0^\infty dt \lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} r^2 \mathcal{O}_{20'}^{IJ}(t, r\vec{n})$$

$$\Delta_{\mathcal{O}} = -1, \Delta_{\mathcal{Q}} = 0, \Delta_{\mathcal{E}} = 1$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{IJ}(\vec{n}) = \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} 2\pi \delta_+(k^2) k_0^{-1} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{n}} - \Omega_{\vec{k}}) a^{\dagger I}(k) a^J(k),$$

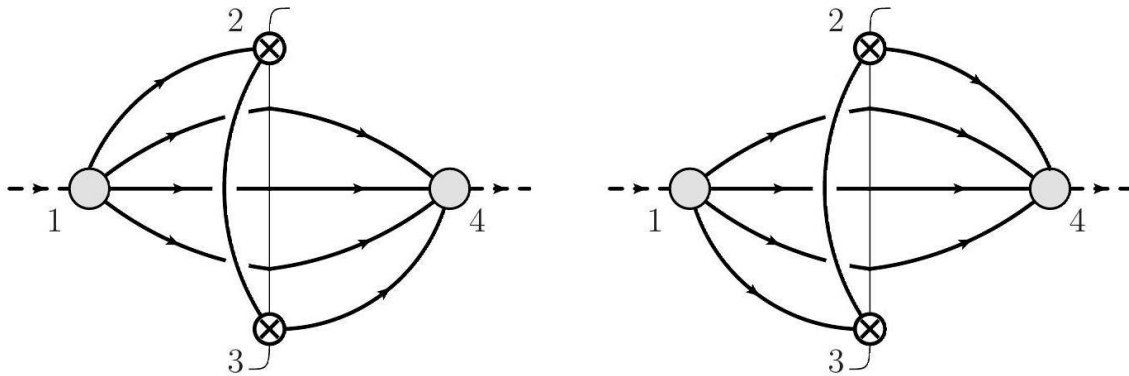
$$\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S) = S_{IJ} \mathcal{O}^{IJ}(\vec{n})$$

$$S_{IJ} = \sum_{i=1}^6 S_i \phi_i^i \phi_j^i, \sum_{i=1}^6 \phi_i^i \phi_i^j = \delta^{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^6 \phi_i^i \phi_j^i = \delta_{IJ}$$

$$\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S) = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^6 S_i \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} 2\pi \delta_+(k^2) k_0^{-1} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{n}} - \Omega_{\vec{k}}) (\phi^i a^\dagger(k)) (\phi^i a(k)),$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S) \sum_{I=1}^6 |k\rangle^I \left\langle k\right|^I &= (2k_0)^{-1} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \sum_{I,J=1}^6 S_{IJ} |k\rangle^J \left\langle k\right|^I \\ &= \mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S) \sum_{i=1}^6 |k\rangle^i \left\langle k\right|^i = \sum_{i=1}^6 |k\rangle^i \left\langle k\right|^i \left( \frac{S_i}{2k_0} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \right) \langle k|^i.\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}';S') |k\rangle \sim \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'}) |k\rangle = 0$$



$$[\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S), \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}';S')] \sim \frac{a^{\dagger I}(0) (SS' - S'S)_{IJ} a^J(0)}{1 - (\vec{n}\vec{n}')}.$$

$$[\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S), \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}')] = [\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S), \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}';Q)] = 0.$$

$$[S,S'] = 0.$$

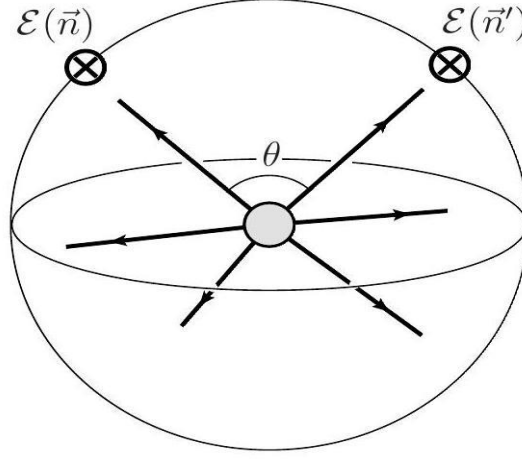
$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}_1) \dots \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}_\ell) \rangle &\equiv \sigma_{\mathcal{S}}(q; \vec{n}_1, \dots, \vec{n}_\ell; S_1, \dots, S_\ell; Y) \\ &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | \mathcal{O}(x, \bar{Y}) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}_1, S_1) \dots \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}_\ell, S_\ell) \mathcal{O}(0, Y) | 0 \rangle\end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma_0 = \left| \mathcal{M}_{0_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ss}} \right|^2 = \left| \langle s(k_1) s(k_2) | \mathcal{O}(0, Y) | 0 \rangle \right|^2 = \frac{1}{2} (N_c^2 - 1) (Y \bar{Y})^2.$$





$$\begin{aligned}
\left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ssg}} \right|^2 &= |\langle s(k_1) s(k_2) g(k_3) | O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle|^2 = g^2 \sigma_0 \frac{4s_{12}}{s_{13}s_{23}} \\
\left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{s}\lambda\lambda} \right|^2 &= |\langle \lambda(k_1) \lambda(k_2) s(k_3) | O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle|^2 = g^2 \sigma_0 \frac{8}{s_{12}} \\
\sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) &= \int \text{dPS}_2 \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ss}} \right|^2 + \int \text{dPS}_3 \left( \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ssg}} \right|^2 + \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{s}\lambda\lambda} \right|^2 \right) + O(g^4) \\
&= \frac{\sigma_0}{8\pi} [1 + g^2 F_{\text{virt}}(q^2)] + 4g^2 \sigma_0 \int \text{dPS}_3 \frac{s_{12}^2 + 2s_{13}s_{23}}{s_{12}s_{13}s_{23}} + O(g^4) \\
\int \text{dPS}_\ell &= \int \left( \prod_{i=1}^{\ell} \frac{d^4 k_i}{(2\pi)^4} 2\pi \delta_+(k_i^2) \right) (2\pi)^4 \delta^{(4)} \left( q - \sum_{i=1}^{\ell} k_i \right) \\
\sigma_{\text{tot}}(q) &= \frac{\sigma_0}{8\pi} + g^2 \frac{\sigma_0}{8\pi} \left[ F_{\text{virt}}(q^2) + \int \text{dPS}_3 \frac{32\pi(q^2)^2}{3s_{12}s_{13}s_{23}} \right] + O(g^4) \\
\sigma_{\mathcal{E}}(q; \vec{n}) &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int \text{dPS}_2 w_{\mathcal{E}}(k_1, k_2) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ss}} \right|^2 \\
&\quad + \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int \text{dPS}_3 w_{\mathcal{E}}(k_1, k_2, k_3) \left( \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ssg}} \right|^2 + \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{s}\lambda\lambda} \right|^2 \right) + O(g^4) \\
\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}) \rangle &\equiv \sigma_{\mathcal{E}}(q; \vec{n}) = \frac{1}{8\pi} \int \text{dPS}_2 \sum_{i=1,2} k_i^0 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_i} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) = \frac{1}{4\pi} q^0 \\
\left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ss}} \right|^2 &\sim y_{A_1 B_1} y_{A_2 B_2} \bar{y}^{A_1 B_1} \bar{y}^{A_2 B_2} = \text{tr}(y \bar{y})^2 \\
y_{A_1 B_1} \left[ 2Q_{A'_1}^{A_1} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \right] \bar{y}^{A'_1 B_1} y_{A_2 B_2} \bar{y}^{A_2 B_2} &+ y_{A_1 B_1} \bar{y}^{A_1 B_1} y_{A_2 B_2} \left[ 2Q_{A'_2}^{A_2} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \right] \bar{y}^{A'_2 B_2} \\
&= 2\text{tr}(y \bar{y}) \text{tr}(y Q \bar{y}) \left[ \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) + \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \right], \\
\int \text{dPS}_2 \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow \text{ss}} \right|^2 & \\
\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \rangle &\equiv \sigma_{\mathcal{Q}}(q; (\vec{n}, Q); y) = \frac{\langle Q \rangle}{4\pi} \int \text{dPS}_2 \sum_{i=1,2} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_i} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) = \frac{1}{\pi} \langle Q \rangle \\
\langle Q \rangle &= \frac{\text{tr}(y Q \bar{y})}{\text{tr}(y \bar{y})} \\
Y^I \delta^{IJ} \bar{Y}^J &\rightarrow Y^I \left( (k_i^0)^{-1} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_i} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \frac{1}{2} S^{IJ} \right) \bar{Y}^J \\
\langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}) \rangle &\equiv \sigma_{\mathcal{O}}(q; (\vec{n}, S); Y) = \frac{\langle S \rangle}{16\pi} \int \text{dPS}_2 \sum_{i=1,2} (k_i^0)^{-1} \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_i} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) = \frac{1}{2\pi} \frac{\langle S \rangle}{q^0}, \\
\langle S \rangle &= \frac{(Y S \bar{Y})}{(Y \bar{Y})}, \\
\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle^{(0)} &= \frac{q_0^2}{8\pi} [\delta(\theta) + \delta(\pi - \theta)]
\end{aligned}$$



$$\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int \text{dPS}_3 \sum_{i,j=1}^3 k_i^0 k_j^0 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_i} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_j} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'} ) \\ \times \left( \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) s(k_2) g(k_3)} \right|^2 + \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) \lambda(k_2) \lambda(k_3)} \right|^2 \right)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{g^2}{2(2\pi)^4} \frac{q_0^2}{\sin^2 \theta} \int_0^1 \frac{d\tau_1}{1 - \tau_1(1 - \cos \theta)/2} + O(g^4) \\ = \frac{g^2}{(2\pi)^4} q_0^2 \frac{1 + \cos \theta}{\sin^4 \theta} \ln \frac{2}{1 + \cos \theta} + O(g^4)$$

$$z = (1 - \cos \theta)/2,$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{a}{4\pi^2} \frac{q_0^2}{8z^3} \left( -\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{1-z} \right) + O(a^2),$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle_{\text{QCD}} = \frac{a_{\text{QCD}}}{4\pi^2} \frac{q_0^2}{8z^3} \left[ \left( -\frac{z}{1-z} + \frac{9}{z^2} - \frac{15}{z} + 3 \right) \ln(1-z) \right. \\ \left. + \left( \frac{9}{z} - \frac{3}{2(1-z)} - 9 \right) \right] + O(a_{\text{QCD}}^2)$$

$$a_{\text{QCD}} = g_{\text{QCD}}^2 C_2 / (4\pi^2)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int \text{dPS}_3 (k_1^0 k_2^0)^{-1} 2 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'} ) \\ \times (YS\bar{Y})(Y\bar{S}'\bar{Y}) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{2'} \rightarrow s(k_1) s(k_2) g(k_3)} \right|^2$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{a}{4\pi^2} \frac{\langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle}{2q_0^2 z} \left( -\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{1-z} \right) + O(a^2),$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}') \rangle = 2\sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int \text{dPS} \left[ 4\text{tr}(yQ\bar{y})\text{tr}(yQ'\bar{y}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'} ) \right. \\ \times \left( \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) s(k_2) g(k_3)} \right|^2 + \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) \lambda(k_2) \lambda(k_3)} \right|^2 \right) \\ \left. + \text{tr}[y\bar{y}]\text{tr}[yQ\bar{y}Q'] \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_3} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'} ) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) \lambda(k_2) \lambda(k_3)} \right|^2 \right]$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}') \rangle = -\frac{a}{\pi^2} \frac{\ln(1-z)}{4z^2} \left( \frac{2z}{1-z} \langle Q \rangle \langle Q' \rangle + \langle Q, Q' \rangle \right) + O(a^2),$$

$$\langle Q, Q' \rangle \equiv \frac{\text{tr}[yQ\bar{y}Q' + \tilde{y}Q'\tilde{y}Q]}{2\text{tr}[y\bar{y}]} = \frac{\text{tr}[yQ'\bar{y}Q + \tilde{y}Q'\tilde{y}Q]}{2\text{tr}[y\bar{y}]},$$

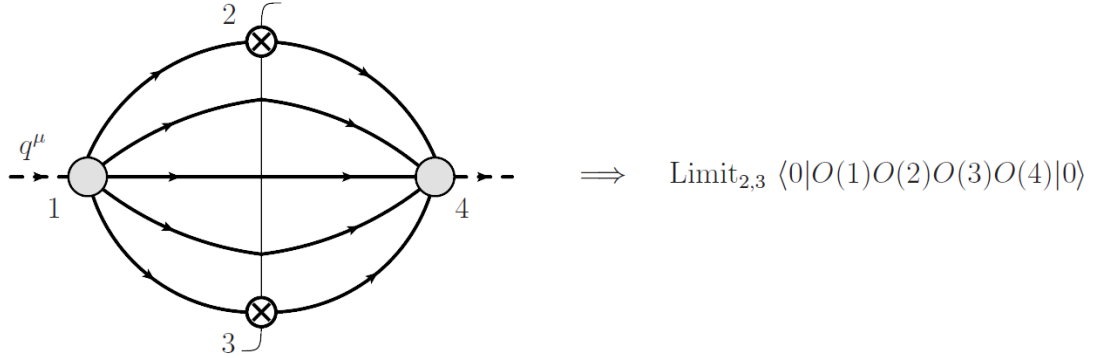


$$\tilde{y}_{AB} = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{ABCD} \bar{y}^{CD} \text{ and } \tilde{y}^{AB} = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{ABCD} y_{CD}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{a}{4\pi^2} \langle Q \rangle q^0 \left( -\frac{\ln(1-z)}{z^2(1-z)} \right) + O(a^2)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{E}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{a}{16\pi^2} \langle S \rangle \left( -\frac{\ln(1-z)}{z^2(1-z)} \right) + O(a^2)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{a}{4\pi^2} \langle Q \rangle \langle S' \rangle (q^0)^{-1} \left( -\frac{\ln(1-z)}{z(1-z)} \right) + O(a^2)$$



$$x^\mu = x_+ n^\mu + x_- \bar{n}^\mu, n^\mu = (1, \vec{n}), \bar{n}^\mu = (1, -\vec{n})$$

$$n^\mu \rightarrow \rho n^\mu, \bar{n}^\mu \rightarrow \rho' \bar{n}^\mu,$$

$$x_+ = \frac{(x\bar{n})}{(n\bar{n})}, x_- = \frac{(xn)}{(n\bar{n})}.$$

$$\mathcal{E}(n) = (n\bar{n}) \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_- \lim_{x_+ \rightarrow \infty} x_+^2 T_{++}(x_+ n + x_- \bar{n})$$

$$T_{++} \equiv \bar{n}^\mu \bar{n}^\nu T_{\mu\nu}(x)/(n\bar{n})^2$$

$$\mathcal{Q}_A^B(n) = (n\bar{n}) \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_- \lim_{x_+ \rightarrow \infty} x_+^2 (J_+)_A^B(x_+ n + x_- \bar{n})$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{IJ}(n) = (n\bar{n}) \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_- \lim_{x_+ \rightarrow \infty} x_+^2 \mathcal{O}_{20'}^{IJ}(x_+ n + x_- \bar{n})$$

$$J_+(x) \equiv \bar{n}^\mu J_\mu(x)/(n\bar{n})$$

$$\mathcal{E}(n) = \frac{1}{2(2\pi)^3} \int_0^\infty d\tau \tau^2 \sum_{i=s,q,g} a_i^\dagger(n\tau) a_i(n\tau)$$

$$\mathcal{E}(\rho n) = \rho^{-3} \mathcal{E}(n), \mathcal{Q}_A^B(\rho n) = \rho^{-2} \mathcal{Q}_A^B(n), \mathcal{O}^{IJ}(\rho n) = \rho^{-1} \mathcal{O}^{IJ}(n)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{D}_1(n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(n_\ell) \rangle_q = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | O(x, \bar{Y}) \mathcal{D}_1(n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(n_\ell) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle$$

$$\langle \mathcal{D}_1(\Lambda n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(\Lambda n_\ell) \rangle_{\Lambda q} = \langle \mathcal{D}_1(n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(n_\ell) \rangle_q$$

$$\langle \mathcal{D}_1(\rho_1 n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(\rho_\ell n_\ell) \rangle_q = \rho_1^{-1-s_1} \ldots \rho_\ell^{-1-s_\ell} \langle \mathcal{D}_1(n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(n_\ell) \rangle_q$$

$$\langle \mathcal{D}_1(n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(n_\ell) \rangle_{\lambda q} = \lambda^{\Delta_1 + \cdots + \Delta_\ell} \langle \mathcal{D}_1(n_1) \ldots \mathcal{D}_\ell(n_\ell) \rangle_q$$

$$\mathcal{O}(n) = \mathcal{D}(n;0), \mathcal{Q}(n) = \mathcal{D}(n;1), \mathcal{E}(n) = \mathcal{D}(n;2)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{D}(n;s) \rangle = c_D \frac{(q^2)^s}{(qn)^{s+1}}$$



$$\int d\Omega_{\vec{n}} \langle Q(\vec{n}) \rangle = 4 \langle Q \rangle$$

$$c_{\mathcal{E}} = 1/\int d\Omega_{\vec{n}} = \frac{1}{4\pi}, c_{\mathcal{Q}} = \frac{\langle Q \rangle}{\pi}$$

$$z = \frac{q^2 (nn')}{2(qn)(qn')}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{D}(n;s)\mathcal{D}(n';s') \rangle = \frac{(q^2)^{s'-1}(qn')^{s-s'}\mathcal{F}_{ss'}(z)}{(nn')^{s+1}\frac{1}{4\pi^2}}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(n)\mathcal{E}(n') \rangle = \frac{q^2\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}}(z)}{4\pi^2(nn')^3}, \quad \langle \mathcal{E}(n)\mathcal{Q}(n') \rangle = \frac{(qn')\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{Q}}(z)}{4\pi^2(nn')^3}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}(n)\mathcal{Q}(n') \rangle = \frac{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{Q}\mathcal{Q}}(z)}{4\pi^2(nn')^2}, \quad \langle \mathcal{E}(n)\mathcal{O}(n') \rangle = \frac{(qn')^2\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{O}}(z)}{4\pi^2q^2(nn')^3}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(n)\mathcal{O}(n') \rangle = \frac{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}(z)}{4\pi^2q^2(nn')}, \quad \langle \mathcal{Q}(n)\mathcal{O}(n') \rangle = \frac{(qn')\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{Q}\mathcal{O}}(z)}{4\pi^2q^2(nn')^2}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}}(z) = -a\frac{z\ln{(1-z)}}{1-z} + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{Q}\mathcal{Q}}(z) = -4a\left(\frac{2z\ln{(1-z)}}{1-z}\langle Q\rangle\langle Q'\rangle + \ln{(1-z)}\langle Q,Q'\rangle\right) + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}(z) = -a\frac{z\ln{(1-z)}}{1-z}\langle S\rangle\langle S'\rangle + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{Q}}(z) = -8a\frac{z\ln{(1-z)}}{1-z}\langle Q'\rangle + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{O}}(z) = -2a\frac{z\ln{(1-z)}}{1-z}\langle S'\rangle + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{Q}\mathcal{O}}(z) = -4a\frac{z\ln{(1-z)}}{1-z}\langle Q\rangle\langle S'\rangle + O(a^2)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(n) \rangle = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4x_1 e^{iqx_1} \langle 0 | O(x_1, \bar{Y}) S^{IJ} \mathcal{O}^{IJ}(n) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \mathcal{O}(n) \rangle &= \frac{S^{IJ}}{\sigma_{\text{tot}}} \int d^4x_1 e^{iqx_1} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{2-}(n\bar{n}) \\ &\times \lim_{x_{2+} \rightarrow \infty} x_{2+}^2 \langle 0 | O(x_1, \bar{Y}) O_{20}^{IJ}(x_{2+}n + x_{2-}\bar{n}) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle_W \end{aligned}$$

$$G_E(1,2,3)=\langle 0|O(x_1,Y_1)O(x_2,Y_2)O(x_3,Y_3)|0\rangle_E$$

$$G_E(1,2,3) = (N_c^2-1)(Y_1Y_2)(Y_2Y_3)(Y_1Y_3)D_E(x_{12})D_E(x_{23})D_E(x_{13})$$

$$G_W(1,2,3)=G_E(1,2,3)|_{D_E(x)\rightarrow D_W(x)}$$

$$\langle 0|\Phi^I(x_i)\Phi^J(x_j)|0\rangle=\delta^{IJ}D_W(x_{ij})=-\frac{\delta^{IJ}}{4\pi^2}\frac{1}{x_{ij}^2-i\epsilon x_{ij}^0}$$

$$(Y_1Y_2)(Y_2Y_3)(Y_1Y_3)\rightarrow (Y\bar{Y})(Y S\bar{Y})\equiv (Y\bar{Y})^2\langle S\rangle$$

$$x_{12}^2-i0x_{12}^0\rightarrow 2x_{2+}(x_{2-}(n\bar{n})-(x_1n)+i0)$$

$$x_2^2-i\epsilon x_2^0\rightarrow 2x_{2+}(x_{2-}(n\bar{n})-i\epsilon)$$

$$\lim_{x_{2+}\rightarrow\infty}x_{2+}^2G_W(1,2,3)\sim\frac{(Y\bar{Y})^2\langle S\rangle}{(x_{2-}(n\bar{n})-(x_1n)+i\epsilon)(x_{2-}(n\bar{n})-i\epsilon)(x_1^2-i\epsilon x_1^0)}.$$

$$(n\bar{n})\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}dx_{2-}\lim_{x_{2+}\rightarrow\infty}x_{2+}^2G_W(1,2,3)\sim\frac{(Y\bar{Y})^2\langle S\rangle}{((x_1n)-i\epsilon)(x_1^2-i\epsilon x_1^0)}$$



$$\langle \mathcal{O}(n) \rangle = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4 x e^{iqx} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{2-}(n\bar{n}) \lim_{x_{2+} \rightarrow \infty} x_{2+}^2 G_W(1,2,3) = \frac{1}{2\pi} \frac{\langle S \rangle}{(qn)}$$

$$\langle Q(n) \rangle = \frac{Q_A^B}{\sigma_{\text{tot}}} \int d^4 x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | O(x, \bar{Y}) Q_B^A(n) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle$$

$$Q_A^B \bar{n}_\mu \langle 0 | O(x_1, \bar{Y}) (J^\mu)_B^A(x_2) O(x_3, Y) | 0 \rangle_W,$$

$$\begin{aligned} G_E^\mu &\equiv \langle 0 | O^{I_1 J_1}(x_1) (J^\mu)_B^A(x_2) O^{I_3 J_3}(x_3) | 0 \rangle_E \\ &= -i \frac{N_c^2 - 1}{16\pi^6} \frac{(\Gamma^{I_1 I_3})_B^A \delta^{J_1 J_3}}{x_{12}^2 x_{23}^2 x_{13}^2} \left( \frac{x_{12}^\mu}{x_{12}^2} + \frac{x_{23}^\mu}{x_{23}^2} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$(Y\bar{Y})\bar{Y}^I(\Gamma^{IJ})_B^A Q_A^B Y^J = \frac{1}{4} \text{tr}(y\bar{y}) \text{tr}(yQ\bar{y})$$

$$\lim_{x_{2+} \rightarrow \infty} x_{2+}^2 G_W^\mu \sim \frac{n^\mu(x_1 n)}{((x_1 n) - x_{2-}(n\bar{n}) - i\epsilon)^2 (x_{2-}(n\bar{n}) - i\epsilon)^2 (x_1^2 - i\epsilon x_1^0)}.$$

$$(n\bar{n}) \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{2-} \lim_{x_{2+} \rightarrow \infty} x_{2+}^2 \bar{n}_\mu G_W^\mu \sim \frac{1}{((x_1 n) - i\epsilon)^2 (x_1^2 - i\epsilon x_1^0)}$$

$$\langle Q(n) \rangle = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4 x_1 e^{iqx_1} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{2-}(n\bar{n}) \lim_{x_{2+} \rightarrow \infty} x_{2+}^2 \bar{n}_\mu G_W^\mu = \frac{\langle Q \rangle}{\pi} \frac{q^2}{(qn)^2}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(n) \rangle = \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4 x e^{iqx} \langle 0 | O(x, \bar{Y}) \mathcal{E}(n) O(0, Y) | 0 \rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} (G_E)^{\mu\nu}(1,2,3) &= \langle 0 | O(x_1, \bar{Y}) T^{\mu\nu}(x_2) O(x_3, Y) | 0 \rangle_E \\ &= -\frac{N_c^2 - 1}{16\pi^6} \frac{(Y\bar{Y})^2}{x_{12}^2 x_{23}^2 x_{13}^2} \left( \frac{x_{12}^\mu}{x_{12}^2} + \frac{x_{23}^\mu}{x_{23}^2} \right) \left( \frac{x_{12}^\nu}{x_{12}^2} + \frac{x_{23}^\nu}{x_{23}^2} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(n) \rangle = \frac{1}{4\pi} \frac{(q^2)^2}{(qn)^3}$$

$$\mathcal{T}(x,Y,\theta,\bar{\theta})=O(x,Y)+\cdots+(\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta})J_\mu(x,Y)+\cdots+(\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta})(\theta\sigma^\nu\bar{\theta})T_{\mu\nu}(x)+\cdots,$$

$$G_E(1,2,3,4)=\langle 0|\mathcal{T}(x_1,Y_1,\theta_1,\bar{\theta}_1)\ldots\mathcal{T}(x_4,Y_4,\theta_4,\bar{\theta}_4)|0\rangle.$$

$$G_E(1,2,3,4)=\langle 0|O(x_1,Y_1)O(x_2,Y_2)O(x_3,Y_3)O(x_4,Y_4)|0\rangle.$$

$$\begin{aligned} G_E^{(\text{Born})}(1,2,3,4) &= \frac{N_c^2 - 1}{(4\pi^2)^4} \left( \frac{y_{12}^2 y_{23}^2 y_{34}^2 y_{14}^2}{x_{12}^2 x_{23}^2 x_{34}^2 x_{14}^2} + \frac{y_{13}^2 y_{23}^2 y_{24}^2 y_{14}^2}{x_{13}^2 x_{23}^2 x_{24}^2 x_{14}^2} + \frac{y_{12}^2 y_{24}^2 y_{34}^2 y_{13}^2}{x_{12}^2 x_{24}^2 x_{34}^2 x_{13}^2} \right) \\ &\quad + \frac{(N_c^2 - 1)^2}{4(4\pi^2)^4} \left( \frac{y_{12}^4 y_{34}^4}{x_{12}^4 x_{34}^4} + \frac{y_{13}^4 y_{24}^4}{x_{13}^4 x_{24}^4} + \frac{y_{14}^4 y_{23}^4}{x_{14}^4 x_{23}^4} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} G_E^{(\text{loop})}(1,2,3,4) &= \frac{2(N_c^2 - 1)}{(4\pi^2)^4} \left[ \frac{y_{12}^2 y_{23}^2 y_{34}^2 y_{41}^2}{x_{12}^2 x_{23}^2 x_{34}^2 x_{41}^2} (1 - u - v) + \frac{y_{12}^2 y_{13}^2 y_{24}^2 y_{34}^2}{x_{12}^2 x_{13}^2 x_{24}^2 x_{34}^2} (v - u - 1) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{y_{13}^2 y_{14}^2 y_{23}^2 y_{24}^2}{x_{13}^2 x_{14}^2 x_{23}^2 x_{24}^2} (u - v - 1) + \frac{y_{12}^4 y_{34}^4}{x_{12}^4 x_{34}^4} u + \frac{y_{13}^4 y_{24}^4}{x_{13}^4 x_{24}^4} + \frac{y_{14}^4 y_{23}^4}{x_{14}^4 x_{23}^4} v \right] \Phi_E(u, v) \end{aligned}$$

$$\Phi_E(u,v)=\sum_{\ell=1}^{\infty}a^{\ell}\Phi_{\ell}(u,v), u=\frac{x_{12}^2x_{34}^2}{x_{13}^2x_{24}^2}, v=\frac{x_{23}^2x_{14}^2}{x_{13}^2x_{24}^2}$$

$$\Phi_E(u,v) = a \Phi^{(1)}(u,v) + O(a^2) = -\frac{a}{4\pi^2} \int \frac{d^4 x_0 x_0^2 x_{13}^2 x_{24}^2}{x_{10}^2 x_{20}^2 x_{30}^2 x_{40}^2} + O(a^2)$$

$$\hat{G}_E^{(\text{Born})} = \frac{N_c^2 - 1}{(4\pi^2)^4} \frac{y_{12}^2 y_{24}^2 y_{13}^2 y_{34}^2}{x_{12}^2 x_{24}^2 x_{13}^2 x_{34}^2} + \frac{(N_c^2 - 1)^2}{4(4\pi^2)^4} \left( \frac{y_{12}^4 y_{34}^4}{x_{12}^4 x_{34}^4} + \frac{y_{13}^4 y_{24}^4}{x_{13}^4 x_{24}^4} \right),$$



$$\hat{G}_E^{(\text{loop})} = \frac{2(N_c^2 - 1)}{(4\pi^2)^4} [y_{12}^2 y_{13}^2 y_{24}^2 y_{34}^2 (v - u - 1) + y_{12}^4 y_{34}^4 + y_{13}^4 y_{24}^4 u] \frac{\Phi_E(u, v)}{x_{12}^2 x_{13}^2 x_{24}^2 x_{34}^2}$$

$$\begin{aligned} y_{12}^2 y_{13}^2 y_{24}^2 y_{34}^2 &\rightarrow (YS\bar{Y})(YS'\bar{Y}) \\ (y_{12}^2 y_{34}^2)^2 &\rightarrow (YSY)(\bar{Y}S'\bar{Y}) \\ (y_{13}^2 y_{24}^2)^2 &\rightarrow (YS'Y)(\bar{Y}S\bar{Y}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \mathcal{O}(n) \mathcal{O}(n') \rangle^{(\text{Born})} &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int d^4 x_1 e^{iqx_1} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{2-} dx_{3-} \lim_{x_{2+}, x_{3+} \rightarrow \infty} (x_{2+} x_{3+})^2 \hat{G}_W^{(\text{Born})} \\ &\sim \int d^4 x_1 e^{iqx_1} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{dx_{2-} dx_{3-} \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle}{(x_{12-} - i\epsilon)(x_{2-} - i\epsilon)(x_{13-} - i\epsilon)(x_{3-} - i\epsilon)} \\ &\sim \int d^4 x_1 e^{iqx_1} \frac{\langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle}{((x_1 n) - i\epsilon)((x_1 n') - i\epsilon)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} x_{12-} &= (x_1 n) - x_{2-}, x_{13-} = (x_1 n') - x_{3-} \\ &\int_0^\infty dt dt' \delta^{(4)}(q - nt - n't') \end{aligned}$$

$$\Phi_E(u,v)=\int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty}\frac{dj_1dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2}M(j_1,j_2)u^{j_1}v^{j_2}$$

$$M(j_1,j_2;a)=\sum_{\ell\geq 1}a^\ell M^{(\ell)}(j_1,j_2)$$

$$M^{(1)}(j_1,j_2)=-\frac{1}{4}[\Gamma(-j_1)\Gamma(-j_2)\Gamma(j_1+j_2+1)]^2$$

$$M^{(\infty)}(j_1,j_2;a)=-[\Gamma(1-j_1)\Gamma(1-j_2)\Gamma(j_1+j_2+1)]^2\frac{1+j_1+j_2}{2j_1j_2}$$

$$\Phi_E(u,v)=\Phi_E(v,u)=\frac{1}{v}\,\Phi_E\left(\frac{u}{v},\frac{1}{v}\right)$$

$$M(j_1,j_2)=M(j_2,j_1)=M(j_1,-1-j_1-j_2).$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi_W(1,2,3,4) &= \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1,j_2;a) (-x_{13}^2 + i\epsilon x_{13}^0)^{-j_1-j_2} (-x_{24}^2 + i\epsilon x_{24}^0)^{-j_1-j_2} \\ &\quad \times (-x_{12}^2 + i\epsilon x_{12}^0)^{j_1} (-x_{34}^2 + i\epsilon x_{34}^0)^{j_1} (-x_{23}^2 + i\epsilon x_{23}^0)^{j_2} (-x_{14}^2 + i\epsilon x_{14}^0)^{j_2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\lim_{x_{2+}, x_{3+} \rightarrow \infty} \Phi_W(1,2,3,4) = \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1,j_2;a) f(j_1,j_2+1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} f(j_1,j_2) &= ((nn')/2)^{-j_1-j_2} (-x_1^2 + i\epsilon x_1^0)^{-j_1-j_2} \\ &\quad \times ((x_1 n) - x_{2-}(n\bar{n}) - i\epsilon)^{j_1} (-x_{2-}(n\bar{n}) + i\epsilon)^{j_2} \\ &\quad \times ((x_1 n') - x_{3-}(n'\bar{n}') - i\epsilon)^{j_2} (-x_{3-}(n'\bar{n}') + i\epsilon)^{j_1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{x_{2+}, x_{3+} \rightarrow \infty} (x_{2+} x_{3+})^2 \hat{G}_W^{(\text{loop})} &= \frac{4\sigma_{\text{tot}}}{(2\pi)^7 (nn')^2} (-x_1^2 + i\epsilon x_1^0)^{-2} \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1,j_2;a) \\ &\quad \times [\langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle f(j_1-1,j_2-1) + \langle S, S' \rangle f(j_1-1,j_2) + \overline{\langle S, S' \rangle} f(j_1,j_2-1)] \end{aligned}$$

$$\langle S,S'\rangle=\frac{(YSY)(\bar{Y}S'\bar{Y})-(YS\bar{Y})(Y S'\bar{Y})}{(Y\bar{Y})^2}$$

$$\overline{\langle S,S'\rangle}=\langle S,S'\rangle^*,\langle S\rangle=\frac{(YS\bar{Y})}{(Y\bar{Y})}$$



$$\langle \mathcal{O}(n) \mathcal{O}(n') \rangle = \frac{1}{4\pi^2 q^2 (nn')} \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1 dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1, j_2; a) [\langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle K(j_1, j_2; z) \\ + \langle S, S' \rangle K(j_1, j_2 + 1; z) + \overline{\langle S, S' \rangle} K(j_1 + 1, j_2; z)]$$

$$K(j_1, j_2; z) = \frac{1}{8\pi^5} \frac{q^2}{(nn')} \int \frac{d^4 x_1 e^{iqx_1}}{(-x_1^2 + i\epsilon x_1^0)^2} \\ \times \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{2-} (n\bar{n}) \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dx_{3-} (n'\bar{n}') f(j_1 - 1, j_2 - 1; x_1, x_{2-}, x_{3-})$$

$$K(j_1, j_2; z) = \left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{1-j_1-j_2} \frac{2\pi}{\sin(\pi(j_1+j_2)) [\Gamma(j_1+j_2) \Gamma(1-j_1) \Gamma(1-j_2)]^2}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}(z) = \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^+(z) + \left( \langle S, S' \rangle + \overline{\langle S, S' \rangle} \right) \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^-(z)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^+(z) = \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1 dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1, j_2; a) K(j_1, j_2; z)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^-(z) = \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1 dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1, j_2; a) K(j_1, j_2 + 1; z)$$

$$M(j_1, j_2; a) K(j_1, j_2; z) = -\frac{a}{2} \left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{1-j_1-j_2} \frac{\pi(j_1+j_2)^2}{(j_1 j_2)^2 \sin(\pi(j_1+j_2))} + O(a^2)$$

$$M(j_1, j_2; a) K(j_1, j_2 + 1; z) = \frac{a}{2} \left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{-j_1-j_2} \frac{\pi}{j_1^2 \sin(\pi(j_1+j_2))} + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^+(z) = -\frac{a}{2} \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1 dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} \frac{\pi j_2^2}{(j_1(j_2-j_1))^2 \sin(\pi j_2)} \left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{1-j_2} + O(a^2),$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^+(z) = -a \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^k}{k} \left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{1+k} + O(a^2) = -a \frac{z}{1-z} \ln(1-z) + O(a^2).$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^-(z) = \frac{a}{2} \int_{-\delta-i\infty}^{-\delta+i\infty} \frac{dj_1 dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} \frac{\pi}{j_1^2 \sin(\pi j_2)} \left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{-j_2} + O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}^-(z) = O(a^2)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}\mathcal{B}}(z) = \sum_R \omega_R \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}\mathcal{B};R}(z)$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}\mathcal{B};R}(z) = \int \frac{dj_1 dj_2}{(2\pi i)^2} M(j_1, j_2; a) K_{\mathcal{A}\mathcal{B};R}(j_1, j_2; z)$$

$$K_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E};1} = K_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{Q};15} = K_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{O};20} = K(j_1, j_2; z).$$

$$20' \times 20' = 1 + 15 + 20' + 84 + 105 + 175,$$

$$K_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O};R}(j_1, j_2; z) = P_R^{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}(t_1, t_2) K(j_1, j_2; z)$$

$$(p_1^{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}, p_{15}^{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}, p_{20'}^{\mathcal{O}}, p_{84}^{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}, p_{175}^{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}, p_{105}^{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}}) = (\mathcal{Y}_{105}, \mathcal{Y}_{175}, \mathcal{Y}_{84}, \mathcal{Y}_{20'}, \mathcal{Y}_{15}, \mathcal{Y}_1)$$

$$K_{\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O};105} = K(j_1, j_2; z)$$



| $\langle \mathcal{OO} \rangle$ | $P_R^{\mathcal{OO}}(t_1, t_2)$                                    | $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{OO};R}^{(1)}$                   | $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{OO};R}^{(\infty)}$ |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                       | $t_1^2 + t_2^2 + 4t_1t_2 - \frac{4}{5}(t_1 + t_2) + \frac{1}{10}$ | $\infty$                                               | $\infty$                                  |
| <b>15</b>                      | $t_1^2 - t_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}(t_1 - t_2)$                          | $0$                                                    | $0$                                       |
| <b>20'</b>                     | $(t_1 - t_2)^2 - \frac{1}{2}(t_1 + t_2) + \frac{1}{10}$           | $-\frac{1}{10} \frac{z \ln(1-z) + 10(1-z) \ln z}{1-z}$ | $\infty$                                  |
| <b>84</b>                      | $3(t_1 + t_2) - 1$                                                | $\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{1-z}$                               | $\infty$                                  |
| <b>175</b>                     | $t_1 - t_2$                                                       | $0$                                                    | $0$                                       |
| <b>105</b>                     | $1$                                                               | $-\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{1-z}$                              | $2z^3$                                    |

$$15 \times 20' = 15 + 20' + 45 + \overline{45} + 175$$

| $\langle \mathcal{QO} \rangle$ | $P_R^{\mathcal{QO}}(t_1, t_2)$         | $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{QO};R}^{(1)}$ | $\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{QO};R}^{(\infty)}$ |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>15</b>                      | $\frac{1}{2}(t_1 + t_2 - \frac{1}{4})$ | $\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{8(1-z)}$          | $\infty$                                  |
| <b>20'</b>                     | $\frac{1}{2}(t_1 - t_2)$               | $0$                                  | $0$                                       |
| <b>175</b>                     | $1$                                    | $-\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{1-z}$            | $2z^3$                                    |

$$K_{\mathcal{QO},R}(j_1, j_2; z) = P_R^{\mathcal{QO}}(t_1, t_2) K(j_1, j_2; z),$$

$$15 \times 15 = 1 + 15_s + 15_a + 20' + 45 + \overline{45} + 84,$$

$$K_{\mathcal{QO},R}(j_1, j_2; z) = P_R^{\mathcal{QO}}(t_1, t_2, z) K(j_1, j_2; z),$$

$$K_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E};1} = K_{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{Q};15} = K_{\mathcal{EO};20} = K_{\mathcal{QO};84} = K_{\mathcal{QO};175} = K_{\mathcal{OO};105}.$$





| $\langle QQ \rangle$ | $P_R^{QQ}(t_1, t_2, z)$                                           | $\mathcal{F}_{QQ;R}^{(1)}$           | $\mathcal{F}_{QQ;R}^{(\infty)}$ |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1                    | $\frac{2}{3} \left( 1 + 15(t_1 + t_2) + 25 \frac{1-z}{z} \right)$ | $-\frac{2(25-24z) \ln(1-z)}{3(1-z)}$ | $\infty$                        |
| 15 <sub>a</sub>      | $t_1 - t_2$                                                       | 0                                    | 0                               |
| 15 <sub>s</sub>      | 0                                                                 | 0                                    | 0                               |
| 20'                  | $\frac{5}{3} \left( 3 - \frac{4}{z} \right)$                      | $-\frac{5(3z-4) \ln(1-z)}{3(1-z)}$   | $\frac{10(3z-4)z^2}{3}$         |
| 84                   | 1                                                                 | $-\frac{z \ln(1-z)}{1-z}$            | $2z^3$                          |

$$\mathcal{F}_{QQ}(z) = \sum_{R=1,15_s,15_a,20',84} \omega_R^{QQ} \mathcal{F}_{QQ;R}(z),$$

$$\int_0^\infty d\tau \tau^\ell \delta^{(4)}(k-n\tau) = 2k_0^{\ell-1} \delta_+(k^2) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}} - \Omega_{\vec{n}})$$

$$\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S)=\frac{1}{2(2\pi)^3}\sum_{i=1}^6S_i\int_0^\infty d\tau(\phi^ia^+(n\tau))(\phi^ia(n\tau))$$

$$(\phi^i a(n\tau)) \equiv \sum_{l=1}^6 \phi_l^i a^l(n\tau)$$

$$[a^I(k),a^{\dag J}(p)]=(2\pi)^32k_0\delta^{(3)}(\vec{k}-\vec{p})\delta^{IJ}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S),\mathcal{O}(\vec{n}';S')] &= \frac{1}{2(2\pi)^3}\sum_{i,j=1}^6S_iS'_j(\phi^i\phi'^j)\int_0^\infty d\tau_1d\tau_2\tau_2\delta^{(3)}(\tau_1\vec{n}-\tau_2\vec{n}')\\ &\quad\times\left[(\phi^ia^+(\tau_1))(\phi'^ja(n'\tau_2))-(\phi'^ja^+(n'\tau_2))(\phi^ia(\tau_1))\right] \\ &\quad(\phi^i\phi'^j)=\Sigma_1^6\phi_i^i\phi_l'^j \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\int_0^\infty d\tau_1d\tau_2\tau_2\delta^{(3)}(\tau_1\vec{n}-\tau_2\vec{n}')f(\tau_1,\tau_2)\\ &= \lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}(\pi\epsilon)^{-3/2}\int_0^\infty d\tau_1d\tau_2\tau_2e^{-(\tau_1\vec{n}-\tau_2\vec{n}')^2/\epsilon}f(\tau_1,\tau_2)\\ &= \pi^{-3/2}\int_0^\infty d\tau_1d\tau_2\tau_2e^{-(\tau_1\vec{n}-\tau_2\vec{n}')^2}\lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}f(\epsilon^{1/2}\tau_1,\epsilon^{1/2}\tau_2)=\frac{1}{4\pi}\frac{f(0,0)}{1-(\vec{n}\vec{n}')} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\mathcal{O}(\vec{n};S),\mathcal{O}(\vec{n}';S')] &= \frac{1}{4(2\pi)^4}\sum_{i,j=1}^6\frac{S_iS'_j(\phi^i\phi'^j)}{1-(\vec{n}\vec{n}')}[(\phi^ia^+(0))(\phi'^ja(0))-(\phi'^ja^+(0))(\phi^ia(0))]\\ &= \frac{1}{4(2\pi)^4}\frac{a^{\dag I}(0)(SS'-S'S)_{IJ}a^J(0)}{1-(\vec{n}\vec{n}')} \end{aligned}$$

$$y_{BA}=-y_{AB}, \tilde{y}^{AB}=\frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{ABCD}y_{CD}$$

$$Y_I=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\Sigma_I)^{AB}y_{AB}, y_{AB}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\epsilon_{ABCD}(\Sigma_I)^{CD}Y_I$$



$$\sum_{I=1}^6 (\Sigma_I)^{AB} (\Sigma_I)^{CD} = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{ABCD}, \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{ABCD} (\Sigma_I)^{AB} (\Sigma_J)^{CD} = \delta_{IJ}$$

$$(\Gamma_{IJ})^A_c = -(\Gamma_{JI})^A_c = \frac{1}{2} (\Sigma_I)^{AB} (\bar{\Sigma}_J)_{BC} - (I \leftrightarrow J), (\Gamma_{IJ})^A_A = 0$$

$$(Y_1 Y_2) \equiv \sum_I Y_1^I Y_2^I = \frac{1}{4} \epsilon^{ABCD} (y_1)_{AB} (y_2)_{CD} = \frac{1}{2} (y_1)_{AB} (\tilde{y}_2)^{AB} = \frac{1}{2} (y_2)_{AB} (\tilde{y}_1)^{AB}$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{ABCD} (y_1)_{AB} (y_1)_{CD} = (y_1)_{AB} (\tilde{y}_1)^{AB} = 0$$

$$(Y\Phi) = \sum_I Y^I \Phi^I = y_{AB} \phi^{AB} = \tilde{y}^{AB} \tilde{\phi}_{AB}$$

$$\phi^{AB} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\Sigma_I)^{AB} \Phi^I, \tilde{\phi}_{AB} = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{ABCD} \phi^{CD}$$

$$\bar{y}^{AB} = (y_{AB})^* \neq \tilde{y}^{AB}$$

$$[O(x,Y)]^\dagger = \text{tr}[(\bar{Y}\Phi)^2] = O(x,\bar{Y})$$

$$O(x,Y) = \text{tr}[(y_{AB}\phi^{AB})^2], O(x,\bar{Y}) = \text{tr}\left[(\bar{y}^{AB}\tilde{\phi}_{AB})^2\right]$$

$$\phi^{AB} = \phi^{AB,a} T^a, \tilde{\phi}_{AB} = \tilde{\phi}_{AB}^a T^a$$

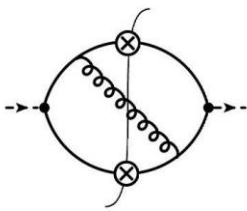
$$\text{tr}[T^a T^b] = \frac{1}{2} \delta^{ab}$$

$$\langle O(x_1,\bar{Y}) O(x_2,Y) \rangle = \frac{N_c^2-1}{2} \left[ \frac{1}{2} y_{A_1 B_1} \bar{y}^{A_1 B_1} D(x_1-x_2) \right]^2 = \frac{N_c^2-1}{2} [(Y\bar{Y}) D(x_1-x_2)]^2,$$

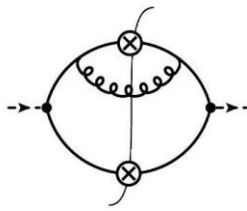
$$\langle \Phi^{I,a}(x_1) \Phi^{J,b}(x_2) \rangle = \delta^{ab} \delta^{IJ} D(x_1-x_2)$$

$$\left\langle \phi^{A_1 B_1, a_1}(x_1) \tilde{\phi}_{A_2 B_2}^{a_2}(x_2) \right\rangle = \frac{1}{4} \delta^{a_1 a_2} (\delta_{A_2}^{A_1} \delta_{B_2}^{B_1} - \delta_{B_2}^{A_1} \delta_{A_2}^{B_1}) D(x_1-x_2)$$

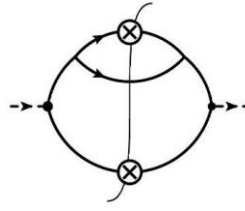
$$D_F(x)=-\frac{1}{4\pi^2}\frac{1}{x^2-i\epsilon}, D_W(x)=-\frac{1}{4\pi^2}\frac{1}{x^2-i\epsilon x_0}$$



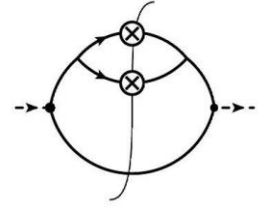
(a)



(b)



(c)



(d)

$$2\langle (\bar{Y}\Phi) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n},S) (Y\Phi) \rangle \langle (\bar{Y}\Phi) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}',S') (Y\Phi) \rangle \sim 2(Y^I S_{IJ} \bar{Y}^J) (Y^{I'} S'_{I'J'} \bar{Y}^{J'}) = 2(Y\bar{Y})^2 \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle,$$

$$\langle S \rangle = (Y^I S_{IJ} \bar{Y}^J)/(Y\bar{Y}) \text{ and } (Y\bar{Y}) = Y^I \bar{Y}^I.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}') \rangle &= \sigma_{\text{tot}}^{-1} \int \text{dPS}_3 (k_1^0 k_2^0)^{-1} (Y S \bar{Y}) (Y S' \bar{Y}) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_2' \rightarrow s(k_1) s(k_2) g(k_3)} \right|^2 \\ &\times \left[ \delta^{(2)} \left( \Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}} \right) \delta^{(2)} \left( \Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'} \right) + \delta^{(2)} \left( \Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'} \right) \delta^{(2)} \left( \Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}} \right) \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$s_{12}=q_0^2(1-\tau_3), s_{23}=q_0^2(1-\tau_1), s_{13}=q_0^2(1-\tau_2),$$



$$\int d\text{PS}_3 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'}) = \frac{q_0^2}{64(2\pi)^5} \int_0^1 d\tau_1 d\tau_2 \tau_1 \tau_2 \delta(1 - \tau_1 - \tau_2 + \tau_1 \tau_2 z)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{O}(\vec{n}') \rangle = \frac{g^2}{32\pi^4} \frac{(YS\bar{Y})(Y\bar{S}'\bar{Y})}{q_0^2(Y\bar{Y})^2} \int_0^1 d\tau_1 d\tau_2 \frac{\tau_1 + \tau_2 - 1}{(1 - \tau_1)(1 - \tau_2)} \delta(1 - \tau_1 - \tau_2 + \tau_1 \tau_2 z)$$

$$\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \sim Q_B^A a_{AC}^\dagger a^{CB}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & Q_{B_3}^{A_3} \langle y_{A_1 B_1} \phi^{A_1 B_1} a_{A_3 C_3}^\dagger \rangle \langle a^{C_3 B_3} \bar{y}^{A_2 B_2} \bar{\phi}_{A_2 B_2} \rangle \langle Q' \rangle_{B_4}^{A_4} \langle y_{A_1' B_1'} \phi^{A_1' B_1'} a_{A_4 C_4}^\dagger \rangle \langle a^{C_4 B_4} \bar{y}^{A_2' B_2'} \bar{\phi}_{A_2' B_2'} \rangle \\ & \sim Q_{B_3}^{A_3} (Q')_{B_4}^{A_4} y_{A_1 B_1} \bar{y}^{A_2 B_2} y_{1 A_1' B_1'} \bar{y}^{A_2' B_2'} \delta_{A_3}^{A_1} \delta_{C_3}^{B_1} \delta_{A_2}^{C_3} \delta_{B_2}^{B_3} \delta_{A_4}^{A_1'} \delta_{C_4}^{B_1'} \delta_{A_2'}^{C_4} \delta_{B_2'}^{B_4} \\ & \sim Q_{B_3}^{A_3} y_{A_3 B_1} \bar{y}^{B_1 B_3} (Q')_{B_4}^{A_4} y_{A_4 B_1'} \bar{y}^{B_1' B_4} \equiv \text{tr}(\bar{y} Q y) \text{tr}(\bar{y} Q' y) \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \sim Q_B^A a_{A,1/2}^\dagger a_{-1/2}^B$$

$$Q_{B_3}^{A_3} (Q')_{B_4}^{A_4} y_{A_3 A_4} \bar{y}^{B_3 B_4} \equiv \text{tr}(\bar{y} Q y Q') \text{tr}(\bar{y} y) = \text{tr}(\bar{y} Q' y Q) \text{tr}(\bar{y} y) = \text{tr}(y Q \bar{y} Q') \text{tr}(\bar{y} y)$$

$$y_{AB} \rightarrow \tilde{y}_{AB} \equiv \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{ABCD} \bar{y}^{CD} \text{ and } \bar{y}^{AB} \rightarrow \tilde{y}^{AB} \equiv \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{ABCD} y_{CD}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}) \mathcal{Q}(\vec{n}') \rangle = 4 \frac{\text{tr}(y Q \bar{y})}{\text{tr}(y \bar{y})} \frac{\text{tr}(y Q' \bar{y})}{\text{tr}(y \bar{y})} (I_{a+b} + I_c) + \frac{\text{tr}[y Q' \bar{y} Q + \tilde{y} Q' \tilde{y} Q]}{2 \text{tr}(y \bar{y})} I_d,$$

$$I_{a+b} = \frac{2[\text{tr}(\bar{y} y)]^2}{\sigma_{\text{tot}}} \int d\text{PS}_3 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'}) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) s(k_2) g(k_3)} \right|^2$$

$$I_c = \frac{2[\text{tr}(\bar{y} y)]^2}{\sigma_{\text{tot}}} \int d\text{PS}_3 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'}) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) \lambda(k_2) \lambda(k_3)} \right|^2$$

$$I_d = \frac{2[\text{tr}(\bar{y} y)]^2}{\sigma_{\text{tot}}} \int d\text{PS}_3 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_3} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'}) \left| \mathcal{M}_{O_{20'} \rightarrow s(k_1) \lambda(k_2) \lambda(k_3)} \right|^2.$$

$$I_{a+b} = \frac{a}{8\pi^2} \frac{(z-2)\ln(1-z) - 2z}{z^2(1-z)}$$

$$I_c = \frac{a}{4\pi^2} \frac{(1-z)\ln(1-z) + z}{z^2(1-z)}$$

$$I_d = -\frac{a}{4\pi^2} \frac{\ln(1-z)}{z^2}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{E}(n) \mathcal{E}(n') \rangle = 16\pi g^2 \int d\text{PSS}_3 k_1^0 k_2^0 \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_1} - \Omega_{\vec{n}}) \delta^{(2)}(\Omega_{\vec{k}_2} - \Omega_{\vec{n}'}) \frac{4(q^2)^2}{s_{12}s_{13}s_{23}},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \mathcal{E}(n) \mathcal{E}(n') \rangle &= \frac{g^2 q_0^2}{8(2\pi)^4} \int_0^1 \frac{d\tau_1 d\tau_2 (\tau_1 \tau_2)^2}{(1 - \tau_1)(1 - \tau_2)(\tau_1 + \tau_2 - 1)} \delta(1 - \tau_1 - \tau_2 + \tau_1 \tau_2 z) \\ &= \frac{g^2 q_0^2}{8(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{z(1-z)} \int_0^1 \frac{d\tau_1}{1 - z\tau_1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\langle S \rangle = \frac{(YS\bar{Y})}{(Y\bar{Y})}, \quad [S] = \frac{(YSY)}{(Y\bar{Y})}, \quad \overline{[S]} = \frac{(\bar{Y}S\bar{Y})}{(Y\bar{Y})}$$

$$\langle SS' \rangle = \frac{(YSS'\bar{Y})}{(Y\bar{Y})}, \quad \overline{\langle SS' \rangle} = \frac{(YS'S\bar{Y})}{(Y\bar{Y})}, \quad (SS') = \text{tr}(SS')$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\omega_1^{oo} &= \frac{1}{6} (SS') \\
\omega_{15}^{oo} &= \frac{1}{6} \{ \langle SS' \rangle - \overline{\langle SS' \rangle} \} \\
\omega_{20'}^{oo} &= \frac{1}{6} \{ \langle SS' \rangle + \overline{\langle SS' \rangle} - \frac{1}{3} (SS') \} \\
\omega_{84}^{oo} &= \frac{1}{6} \{ [S] \overline{[S']} + \overline{[S]} [S'] - 2 \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle - \frac{1}{2} (\langle SS' \rangle + \overline{\langle SS' \rangle}) + \frac{1}{10} (SS') \} \\
\omega_{175}^{oo} &= \frac{1}{6} \{ [S] \overline{[S']} - \overline{[S]} [S'] - \frac{1}{2} (\langle SS' \rangle - \overline{\langle SS' \rangle}) \} \\
\omega_{105}^{oo} &= \frac{1}{6} \{ [S] \overline{[S']} + \overline{[S]} [S'] + 4 \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle - \frac{4}{5} (\langle SS' \rangle + \overline{\langle SS' \rangle}) + \frac{1}{10} (SS') \}
\end{aligned}$$

$$S^{IJ} \rightarrow Y_2^I Y_2^J, (S')^{IJ} \rightarrow Y_3^I Y_3^J, Y \rightarrow Y_4, \bar{Y} \rightarrow Y_1$$

$$\omega_R^{oo} \rightarrow (Y_2 Y_3)^2 \mathcal{Y}_R(t_1, t_2)$$

$$t_1 = (Y_1 Y_2)(Y_3 Y_4) / ((Y_1 Y_4)(Y_2 Y_3)), t_2 = (Y_1 Y_3)(Y_2 Y_4) / ((Y_1 Y_4)(Y_2 Y_3))$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{Y}_1 &= 1 \\
\mathcal{Y}_{15} &= t_1 - t_2 \\
\mathcal{Y}_{20'} &= t_1 + t_2 - \frac{1}{3} \\
\mathcal{Y}_{84} &= (t_1 - t_2)^2 - \frac{1}{2}(t_1 + t_2) + \frac{1}{10} \\
\mathcal{Y}_{175} &= t_1^2 - t_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}(t_1 - t_2) \\
\mathcal{Y}_{105} &= t_1^2 + t_2^2 + 4t_1 t_2 - \frac{4}{5}(t_1 + t_2) + \frac{1}{10}
\end{aligned}$$

$$(Y_2 Y_3) = 0 \rightarrow \langle SS' \rangle = \langle SS' \rangle = \langle S' S \rangle = 0 \rightarrow \omega_1^{oo} = \omega_{15}^{oo} = \omega_{20}^{oo} = 0$$

$$Y_2 = Y_3 \rightarrow [S] \overline{[S']} = \overline{[S]} [S'] = \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle \rightarrow \omega_{84}^{oo} = \omega_{175}^{oo} = 0$$

$$[S] \overline{[S']} = \overline{[S]} [S'] = \langle S \rangle \langle S' \rangle$$

$$Y = (1, 0, 1, 0, i, i), S = \text{diag}(1, -1, 0, 0, 0, 0), S' = \text{diag}(0, 0, 1, -1, 0, 0)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\omega_{15}^{oo} &= -4[\langle QS \rangle + \overline{\langle QS \rangle}] \\
\omega_{20'}^{oo} &= 4[\langle QS \rangle - \overline{\langle QS \rangle}] \\
\omega_{175}^{oo} &= 4 \left[ \langle S \rangle \langle Q \rangle - \frac{1}{8} \{ \langle QS \rangle + \overline{\langle QS \rangle} \} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\langle QS \rangle = Y^I Q^{IJ} S^{KL} \bar{Y}^L$$

$$Q^{IJ} = -Q^{JI} = (\Gamma^{IJ})^B_A Q^A_B$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Z_1 &= \text{tr}(QQ'), & Z_2 &= \frac{\text{tr}(yQ\bar{y})\text{tr}(yQ'\bar{y})}{[\text{tr}(y\bar{y})]^2}, & Z_5 &= \frac{\text{tr}(yQ\bar{y}Q')}{\text{tr}(y\bar{y})}. \\
Z_3 &= \frac{\text{tr}(yQQ'\bar{y})}{\text{tr}(y\bar{y})}, & Z_4 &= \frac{\text{tr}(yQ'Q\bar{y})}{\text{tr}(y\bar{y})},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\text{tr}(\tilde{y}Q\tilde{y}Q')}{\text{tr}(y\bar{y})} = Z_5 - \frac{1}{2}Z_1 - (Z_3 + Z_4) \rightarrow \langle Q, Q' \rangle = 2Z_5 - \frac{1}{2}Z_1 - (Z_3 + Z_4).$$



$$\begin{aligned}\omega_1^{Q\bar{Q}} &= -\frac{1}{5}Z_1 \\ \omega_{15_a}^Q &= -\frac{1}{5}[Z_3 - Z_4] \\ \omega_{15_s}^Q &= -\frac{1}{5}[Z_1 - 4(Z_3 + Z_4)] \\ \omega_{20'}^Q &= -\frac{1}{5}[Z_1 - 3(Z_3 + Z_4) + 6Z_5] \\ \omega_{84}^Q &= -\frac{1}{5}[Z_1 - 40Z_2 - 5(Z_3 + Z_4) + 10Z_5]\end{aligned}$$

$$\omega_1^{\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}}=1, \omega_{15}^{\mathcal{E}\bar{Q}}=8\langle Q\rangle, \omega_{20}^{\mathcal{E}\bar{Q}}=2\langle S\rangle.$$

$$\begin{aligned}K(j_1,j_2;z) &= \frac{1}{16\pi^5}q^2((nn')/2)^{-j_1-j_2+1}\int\frac{d^4x_1e^{iqx_1}}{(-x_1^2+i\epsilon x_1^0)^{j_1+j_2}}\\ &\times\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}dx_{2-}((x_1n)-x_{2-}-i\epsilon)^{j_1-1}(-x_{2-}+i\epsilon)^{j_2-1}\\ &\times\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}dx_{3-}((x_1n')-x_{3-}-i\epsilon)^{j_2-1}(-x_{3-}+i\epsilon)^{j_1-1}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}dx_{2-}((x_1n)-x_{2-}-i0)^{j_1-1}(-x_{2-}+i0)^{j_2-1}\\ &=\frac{2\pi i^{j_2-j_1}}{\Gamma(1-j_1)\Gamma(1-j_2)}\int_0^{\infty}d\omega_1\omega_1^{-j_1-j_2}e^{-i\omega_1(x_1n)}\end{aligned}$$

$$K(j_1,j_2;z)=\frac{q^2((nn')/2)^{-j_1-j_2+1}}{4\pi^3[\Gamma(1-j_1)\Gamma(1-j_2)]^2}\int_0^{\infty}d\omega_1d\omega_2(\omega_1\omega_2)^{-j_1-j_2}D_{j_1+j_2}(q-\omega_1n-\omega_2n')$$

$$D_j(q)=\int\frac{d^4x_1e^{iqx_1}}{(-x_1^2+i\epsilon x_1^0)^j}=2\pi^3\frac{(q^2/4)^{j-2}\theta(q^0)\theta(q^2)}{\Gamma(j)\Gamma(j-1)}.$$

$$K(j_1,j_2;z)=\left(\frac{z}{1-z}\right)^{1-j_1-j_2}\frac{2\pi}{\sin\left(\pi(j_1+j_2)\right)[\Gamma(j_1+j_2)\Gamma(1-j_1)\Gamma(1-j_2)]^2}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\left\{\mathcal{Q}^i_{\alpha},\overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{j\dot{\alpha}}\right\}&=\delta^i_j(\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\partial_{\mu}\\ \left\{\mathcal{Q}^i_{\alpha},\mathcal{Q}^j_{\beta}\right\}&=\left\{\overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{i\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{j\dot{\beta}}\right\}=0,(2.1)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}S_{YM} = &\frac{1}{g^2}\text{Tr}\int\,\,\text{d}^4x\left(\frac{1}{2}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}-4\lambda^{i\alpha}\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^{\mu}D_{\mu}\bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}_i-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\phi}D_{\mu}D^{\mu}\phi\right.\\ &\left.-\bar{\phi}\{\bar{\lambda}^{i\dot{\alpha}},\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\}+\phi\{\lambda^{i\alpha},\lambda_{i\alpha}\}-\frac{1}{32}[\phi,\bar{\phi}][\phi,\bar{\phi}]\right),\end{aligned}$$

$$H = SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_R \times SU(2)_I \times U(1)$$

$$\begin{aligned}A_{\mu}&\colon \left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},0\right)^0\\ \lambda^{i\alpha}&\colon \left(\frac{1}{2},0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1}\\ \bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}}&\colon \left(0,\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}\right)^{+1}\\ \phi&\colon (0,0,0)^{+2}\\ \bar{\phi}&\colon (0,0,0)^{-2}\end{aligned}$$

$$(SU(2)_L,SU(2)_R,SU(2)_I)^{U(1)}$$

$$Q_{i\alpha}=\left(\frac{1}{2},0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^{+1}\;\;\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}=\left(0,\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1}\;\;.$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta A_\mu &= -\sqrt{2}\xi^{\alpha j}(\sigma_\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\lambda}_j^{\dot{\alpha}} - \sqrt{2}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}(\sigma_\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\lambda_i^\alpha \\
\delta\phi &= -4\sqrt{2}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}\bar{\lambda}_{j\dot{\alpha}} \\
\delta\bar{\phi} &= -4\sqrt{2}\xi^{\alpha j}\lambda_{j\alpha} \\
\delta\lambda_{i\kappa} &= \frac{\sqrt{2}}{8}\xi^{\alpha j}\varepsilon_{\alpha\kappa}\varepsilon_{ij}[\phi, \bar{\phi}] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\xi^{\alpha j}\varepsilon_{ij}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\kappa\alpha}F_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}\varepsilon_{ij}(\sigma_\mu)_{\kappa\dot{\alpha}}D^\mu\bar{\phi} \\
\delta\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\kappa}} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\xi^{\alpha j}\varepsilon_{ij}(\sigma_\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\kappa}}D^\mu\phi + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{8}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}\varepsilon_{\dot{\kappa}\dot{\alpha}}\varepsilon_{ji}[\phi, \bar{\phi}] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}\varepsilon_{ji}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\kappa}\dot{\alpha}}F_{\mu\nu}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta S_{YM} = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
q_i &: \left(0, 0, \frac{1}{2}\right)^0 \\
\tilde{q}_i &: \left(0, 0, \frac{1}{2}\right)^0 \\
(\psi_q)_\alpha &: \left(\frac{1}{2}, 0, 0\right)^{+1} \\
(\bar{\psi}_q)_{\dot{\alpha}} &: \left(0, \frac{1}{2}, 0\right)^{-1} \\
(\psi_{\tilde{q}})_\alpha &: \left(\frac{1}{2}, 0, 0\right)^{+1} \\
(\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})_{\dot{\alpha}} &: \left(0, \frac{1}{2}, 0\right)^{-1}
\end{aligned}$$

$$S = S_{YM} + S_{matter}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{matter} &= \frac{1}{g^2} \text{Tr}_m \int d^4x \left( \frac{1}{2} \tilde{q}^i D_\mu D^\mu q_i + 2\tilde{q}^i \bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\psi}_q)^{\dot{\alpha}} - 2q^i \bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})^{\dot{\alpha}} \right. \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} \tilde{q}^i \lambda_{i\alpha} (\psi_q)^\alpha - \frac{1}{2} q^i \lambda_{i\alpha} (\psi_{\tilde{q}})^\alpha + (\psi_{\tilde{q}})^\alpha (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} D_\mu (\bar{\psi}_q)^{\dot{\alpha}} \\
&\quad - (\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})_{\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} D_\mu (\psi_q)_\alpha + \frac{1}{8} (\psi_{\tilde{q}})^\alpha \bar{\phi} (\psi_q)_\alpha - 2(\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})^{\dot{\alpha}} \phi (\bar{\psi}_q)_{\dot{\alpha}} \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{1}{16} \tilde{q}^i \{\phi, \bar{\phi}\} q_i - \frac{1}{32} \tilde{q}^i q_i \tilde{q}^j q_j \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta q_i &= \sqrt{2}\varepsilon_{ji}\xi^{\alpha j}(\psi_q)_\alpha + \sqrt{2}\varepsilon_{ji}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}(\bar{\psi}_q)_{\dot{\alpha}} \\
\delta \tilde{q}_i &= \sqrt{2}\varepsilon_{ji}\xi^{\alpha j}(\psi_{\tilde{q}})_\alpha + \sqrt{2}\varepsilon_{ji}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}(\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})_{\dot{\alpha}} \\
\delta(\psi_q)_\gamma &= \sqrt{2}\varepsilon_{\gamma\alpha}\xi^{\alpha j}\phi q_j + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}(\sigma^\nu)_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}}D_\nu q_j \\
\delta(\bar{\psi}_q)_{\dot{\gamma}} &= -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\xi^{\alpha j}(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}D_\nu q_j - \frac{\sqrt{2}}{16}\varepsilon_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}\bar{\phi} q_j \\
\delta(\psi_{\tilde{q}})_\gamma &= -\sqrt{2}\varepsilon_{\gamma\alpha}\xi^{\alpha j}\phi \tilde{q}_j + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}(\sigma^\nu)_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}}D_\nu \tilde{q}_j \\
\delta(\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})_{\dot{\gamma}} &= -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\xi^{\alpha j}(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}D_\nu \tilde{q}_j + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{16}\varepsilon_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha} j}\bar{\phi} \tilde{q}_j
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta S_{matter} = 0,$$

$$\delta S = \delta(S_{YM} + S_{matter}) = 0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[M_{\mu\nu}, M_{\rho\sigma}] &= -i(\eta_{\mu\rho}M_{\nu\sigma} - \eta_{\mu\sigma}M_{\nu\rho} - \eta_{\nu\rho}M_{\mu\sigma} + \eta_{\mu\sigma}M_{\mu\rho}) \\
[M_{\mu\nu}, P_\rho] &= i(\eta_{\nu\rho}P_\mu - \eta_{\mu\rho}P_\nu) \\
[M_{\mu\nu}, Q_\alpha^i] &= -(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^i \\
\{Q_\alpha^i, \bar{Q}_\beta^j\} &= 2\sigma_{\alpha\beta}^\mu P_\mu \delta^{ij} \\
[T_i^j, Q_{k\alpha}] &= -\frac{1}{2}\left(\delta_k^j Q_{i\alpha} - \frac{1}{2}\delta_i^j Q_{k\alpha}\right) \\
[T_i^j, T_k^l] &= \frac{1}{2}(\delta_i^l T_k^j - \delta_k^j T_i^l) \\
[\mathcal{R}, Q_{i\alpha}] &= Q_{i\alpha}
\end{aligned}$$

$$J_{\alpha\beta} := \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} M_{\mu\nu} ; \bar{J}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} := \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} M_{\mu\nu} ; P_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} := (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} P_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\rho: M_4 &\rightarrow H, \rho(x_\mu) = x_\mu \sigma^\mu \\
\rho^{-1}: H &\rightarrow M_4, \rho^{-1}(h) = \frac{1}{2} \text{Tr}[h \bar{\sigma}^\mu]
\end{aligned}$$

$$i\stackrel{\text{twist}}{\rightarrow}\alpha$$

$$J'_{\alpha\beta}:=J_{\alpha\beta}+kT_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$H\stackrel{twist}{\rightarrow}H'=SU(2)'_L\times SU(2)_R\times U(1).$$

$$Q_{i\alpha}\stackrel{\text{twist}}{\rightarrow}Q_{\beta\alpha}\text{ and }\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\stackrel{\text{twist}}{\rightarrow}\bar{Q}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}.$$

$$Q_{\beta\alpha}=(0,0)^{+1}\oplus(1,0)^{+1}\text{ and }\bar{Q}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}=\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Q_{\beta\alpha}\stackrel{\text{twist}}{\rightarrow}\delta_W:=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta}Q_{\beta\alpha}\oplus\delta_{\mu\nu}:=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta}Q_{\beta\alpha} \\
\bar{Q}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}\stackrel{\text{twist}}{\rightarrow}\delta_{\mu}:=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\bar{Q}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu})^{\dot{\alpha}}_{\dot{\beta}},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu}=\tilde{\delta}_{\mu\nu}=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\delta^{\rho\sigma}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\delta_W,\delta_W\}&=2\delta_W^2=0 \\
\{\delta_W,\delta_\mu\}&=\partial_\mu
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\delta_\mu,\delta_\nu\}&=0 \\
\{\delta_\mu,\delta_{\rho\sigma}\}&=-(\varepsilon_{\mu\rho\sigma\nu}\partial^\nu+g_{\mu\rho}\partial_\sigma-g_{\mu\sigma}\partial_\rho) \\
\{\delta_W,\delta_{\mu\nu}\}&=0 \\
[\mathcal{R},\delta_W]&=+\delta_W \\
[\mathcal{R},\delta_\mu]&=-\delta_\mu \\
[\mathcal{R},\delta_{\mu\nu}]&=+\delta_{\mu\nu},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_W^2=0$$

$$\delta^2=0\,,\{\delta,\delta_\mu\}=\partial_\mu\,,\{\delta_\mu,\delta_\nu\}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\lambda^{i\alpha} &\rightarrow \lambda_{\beta\alpha}\left(\frac{1}{2},0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1} \rightarrow \eta(0,0)^{-1}\oplus\chi_{\mu\nu}(1,0)^{-1} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} &\rightarrow \bar{\lambda}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}\left(0,\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}\right)^{+1} \rightarrow \psi_\mu\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}\right)^{+1}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\lambda_{\beta\alpha} \rightarrow \eta &:= \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \lambda_{[\beta\alpha]} \oplus \chi_{\mu\nu} := \frac{1}{4} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} \lambda_{(\beta\alpha)} \\
\bar{\lambda}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} \rightarrow \psi_\mu &:= \bar{\lambda}_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}}_{\dot{\beta}}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\chi_{\mu\nu} = \tilde{\chi}_{\mu\nu} = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \chi^{\rho\sigma}$$

$$\lambda_{\beta\alpha} = \frac{1}{2} (\lambda_{[\beta\alpha]} + \lambda_{(\beta\alpha)})$$

$$(A_\mu, \lambda_{i\alpha}, \bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \phi, \bar{\phi}) \overset{twist}{\rightarrow} (A_\mu, \psi_\mu, \chi_{\mu\nu}, \eta, \phi, \bar{\phi}),$$

$$S_{YM} \overset{twist}{\rightarrow} S_{TYM} = \frac{1}{g^2} \text{Tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^+ F^{+\mu\nu} - \chi^{\mu\nu} (D_\mu \psi_\nu - D_\nu \psi_\mu)^+ \right.$$

$$\left. + \eta D_\mu \psi^\mu - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\phi} D_\mu D^\mu \phi + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\phi} \{ \psi^\mu, \psi_\mu \} \right. \\ \left. - \frac{1}{2} \phi \{ \chi^{\mu\nu}, \chi_{\mu\nu} \} - \frac{1}{8} [\phi, \eta] \eta - \frac{1}{32} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \right)$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^g A_\mu = -D_\mu \epsilon$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^g \lambda = [\epsilon, \lambda], \lambda = \chi, \psi, \eta, \phi, \bar{\phi},$$

$$\delta_\epsilon^g S_{TYM} = 0.$$

$$\delta_W A_\mu = \psi_\mu$$

$$\delta_W \psi_\mu = -D_\mu \phi$$

$$\delta_W \phi = 0$$

$$\delta_W \chi_{\mu\nu} = F_{\mu\nu}^+$$

$$\delta_W \bar{\phi} = 2\eta$$

$$\delta_W \eta = \frac{1}{2} [\phi, \bar{\phi}]$$

$$\delta_\mu A_\nu = \frac{1}{2} \chi_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{8} g_{\mu\nu} \eta$$

$$\delta_\mu \psi_\nu = F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^+ - \frac{1}{16} g_{\mu\nu} [\phi, \bar{\phi}]$$

$$\delta_\mu \eta = \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \bar{\phi}$$

$$\delta_\mu \chi_{\sigma\tau} = \frac{1}{8} (\varepsilon_{\mu\sigma\tau\nu} D^\nu \bar{\phi} + g_{\mu\sigma} D_\tau \bar{\phi} - g_{\mu\tau} D_\sigma \bar{\phi})$$

$$\delta_\mu \phi = -\psi_\mu$$

$$\delta_\mu \bar{\phi} = 0$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu} A_\sigma = -(\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\sigma\tau} \psi^\tau + g_{\mu\sigma} \psi_\nu - g_{\nu\sigma} \psi_\mu)$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu} \psi_\sigma = -(\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\sigma\tau} D^\tau \phi + g_{\mu\sigma} D_\nu \phi - g_{\nu\sigma} D_\mu \phi)$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu} \phi = 0$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu} \bar{\phi} = 8 \chi_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu} \eta = -4 F_{\mu\nu}^+$$

$$\delta_{\mu\nu} \chi_{\sigma\tau} = \frac{1}{8} (\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\sigma\tau} + g_{\mu\sigma} g_{\nu\tau} - g_{\mu\tau} g_{\nu\sigma}) [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \\ + (F_{\mu\sigma}^+ g_{\nu\tau} - F_{\nu\sigma}^+ g_{\mu\tau} - F_{\mu\tau}^+ g_{\nu\sigma} + F_{\nu\tau}^+ g_{\mu\sigma}) \\ + (\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\sigma}{}^\alpha F_{\tau\alpha}^+ - \varepsilon_{\mu\nu\tau}{}^\alpha F_{\sigma\alpha}^+ + \varepsilon_{\sigma\tau\mu}{}^\alpha F_{\nu\alpha}^+ - \varepsilon_{\sigma\tau\nu}{}^\alpha F_{\mu\alpha}^+)$$

$$\delta_W S_{TYM} = \delta_\mu S_{TYM} = \delta_{\mu\nu} S_{TYM} = 0$$

$$\delta_W^2 = \delta_\phi^g + (\mathfrak{G})$$

$$\{\delta_\mu, \delta_\nu\} = -\frac{1}{8} g_{\mu\nu} \delta_\phi^g + (\mathfrak{G})$$

$$\{\delta_W, \delta_\mu\} = \partial_\mu + \delta_{A_\mu}^g + (\mathfrak{G})$$





$$\{\delta_W, \delta_{\mu\nu}\} = (\mathcal{G}_\ell) + (\mathfrak{G})$$

$$\{\delta_{\mu\nu}, \delta_{\rho\sigma}\} = (\mathcal{G}_\ell) + (\mathfrak{G})$$

$$\{\delta_\mu, \delta_{\rho\sigma}\} = -(\varepsilon_{\mu\rho\sigma\nu}\partial^\nu + g_{\mu\rho}\partial_\sigma - g_{\mu\sigma}\partial_\rho) \\ + (\mathcal{G}_\ell) + (\mathfrak{G}).$$

$$\begin{aligned} q_i &\stackrel{twist}{\rightarrow} q_\alpha \left(0,0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^0 \rightarrow H_\alpha \left(\frac{1}{2},0\right)^0 \\ \tilde{q}_i &\stackrel{twist}{\rightarrow} \tilde{q}_\alpha \left(0,0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^0 \rightarrow \bar{H}_\alpha \left(\frac{1}{2},0\right)^0 \\ (\psi_q)_\alpha \left(\frac{1}{2},0,0\right)^{+1} &\rightarrow u_\alpha \left(\frac{1}{2},0\right)^{+1} \\ (\bar{\psi}_q)_\alpha \left(0,\frac{1}{2},0\right)^{-1} &\rightarrow v_\alpha \left(0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1} \\ (\psi_{\tilde{q}})_\alpha \left(\frac{1}{2},0,0\right)^{+1} &\rightarrow \bar{u}_\alpha \left(\frac{1}{2},0\right)^{+1} \\ (\bar{\psi}_{\tilde{q}})_\alpha \left(0,\frac{1}{2},0\right)^{-1} &\rightarrow \bar{v}_\alpha \left(0,\frac{1}{2}\right)^{-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\rm matter} \stackrel{\rm twist}{\rightarrow} S_{\rm Tmatter} ,$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{\rm Tmatter} = & \frac{1}{g^2} {\rm Tr}_m \int d^4x \left( \frac{1}{2} \bar{H}^\gamma D_\mu D^\mu H_\gamma + \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma^\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\gamma}} \psi_\mu v^{\dot{\gamma}} \right. \\ & - \bar{v}_\gamma (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\gamma}\gamma} \psi_\mu H_\gamma + \frac{1}{8} \bar{H}^\gamma \eta u_\gamma + \frac{1}{8} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} \chi_{\mu\nu} u^\beta + \frac{1}{8} \bar{u}^\gamma \eta H_\gamma \\ & - \frac{1}{8} \bar{u}^\gamma (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} \chi_{\mu\nu} H^\beta + \bar{u}^\gamma (\sigma^\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\gamma}} D_\mu v^{\dot{\gamma}} - \bar{v}_\gamma (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\gamma}\gamma} D_\mu u_\gamma \\ & \left. + \frac{1}{8} \bar{u}^\gamma \bar{\phi} u_\gamma - 2 \bar{v}^\gamma \phi v_\gamma + \frac{1}{16} \bar{H}^\gamma \{ \phi, \bar{\phi} \} H_\gamma - \frac{1}{32} \bar{H}^\gamma H_\gamma \bar{H}^\delta H_\delta \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_W H_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\beta\alpha} H_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} (\sqrt{2} u_\alpha \varepsilon_{\beta\gamma}) = u_\gamma$$

$$\delta_W \bar{H}_\gamma = \bar{u}_\gamma$$

$$\delta_W u_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} (\sqrt{2} \varepsilon_{\gamma\alpha} \phi H_\beta) = +\phi H_\gamma$$

$$\delta_W \bar{u}_\gamma = -\phi \bar{H}_\gamma$$

$$\delta_W v_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \left( -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} D_\nu H_\beta \right) = -\frac{1}{2} (\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} D_\nu H^\alpha$$

$$\delta_W \bar{v}_\gamma = -\frac{1}{2} (\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} D_\nu \bar{H}^\alpha$$

$$\delta_\mu H_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} (\sqrt{2} v_{\dot{\alpha}} \varepsilon_{\beta\gamma}) = (\sigma_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}} v^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\delta_\mu \bar{H}_\gamma = (\sigma_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}} \bar{v}^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\delta_\mu u_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma_\nu)_{\gamma\alpha} D^\nu H_\beta \right) = \frac{1}{2} D_\mu H_\gamma - \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\beta D^\nu H_\beta$$

$$\delta_\mu \bar{u}_\gamma = \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \bar{H}_\gamma - \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\beta D^\nu \bar{H}_\beta$$

$$\delta_\mu v_\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} \left( \frac{\sqrt{2}}{16} \varepsilon_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\phi} H_\beta \right) = -\frac{1}{16} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\beta}} \bar{\phi} H^\beta$$

$$\delta_\mu \bar{v}_\gamma = \frac{1}{16} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\beta}} \bar{\phi} H^\beta$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_{\mu\nu} H_\gamma &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} (\sqrt{2} u_\alpha \varepsilon_{\beta\gamma}) = -(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\alpha u_\alpha \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} \bar{H}_\gamma &= -(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\alpha \bar{u}_\alpha \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} u_\gamma &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} (\sqrt{2} \varepsilon_{\gamma\alpha} \phi H_\beta) = (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\beta \phi H_\beta \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} \bar{u}_\gamma &= -(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\beta \phi \bar{H}_\beta \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} v_\gamma &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} \left( -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma^\lambda)_{\alpha\gamma} D_\lambda H_\beta \right) = \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\beta^\alpha (\sigma_\lambda)_{\alpha\gamma} D^\lambda H^\beta \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_\mu)_{\beta\gamma} D_\nu H^\beta - \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_\nu)_{\beta\gamma} D_\mu H^\beta - \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{\mu\nu\lambda\tau} (\sigma^\tau)_{\beta\gamma} D^\lambda H^\beta \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \left[ (\sigma_\mu)_{\beta\gamma} D_\nu H^\beta - (\sigma_\nu)_{\beta\gamma} D_\mu H^\beta \right]^+ \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} \bar{v}_\gamma &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ (\sigma_\mu)_{\beta\gamma} D_\nu \bar{H}^\beta - (\sigma_\nu)_{\beta\gamma} D_\mu \bar{H}^\beta \right]^+.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_W^2 \chi_{\mu\nu} &= [\phi, \chi_{\mu\nu}] - g^2 \frac{\delta S_{TYM}}{\delta \chi^{\mu\nu}} \\
&= [\phi, \chi_{\mu\nu}] - [\phi, \chi_{\mu\nu}] + (D_\mu \psi_\nu - D_\nu \psi_\mu)^+ \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{8} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} u^\beta - \frac{1}{8} \bar{u}^\gamma (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} H^\beta,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_W \chi_{\mu\nu} = F_{\mu\nu}^+ - \frac{1}{8} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} H_\gamma$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_W \chi_{\mu\nu} &= F_{\mu\nu}^+ - \frac{1}{8} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} H_\gamma \\
\delta_\mu \psi_\nu &= F_{\mu\nu}^- - \frac{1}{16} g_{\mu\nu} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] + \frac{1}{16} \bar{H}^\alpha (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} H^\beta \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} \eta &= -4 F_{\mu\nu}^+ + \frac{1}{2} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\beta} H^\beta \\
\delta_{\mu\nu} \chi_{\rho\sigma} &= \frac{1}{8} (\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\sigma\tau} + g_{\mu\sigma} g_{\nu\tau} - g_{\mu\tau} g_{\nu\sigma}) [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \\
&\quad + (F_{\mu\sigma}^+ g_{\nu\tau} - F_{\nu\sigma}^+ g_{\mu\tau} - F_{\mu\tau}^+ g_{\nu\sigma} + F_{\nu\tau}^+ g_{\mu\sigma}) \\
&\quad + (\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\sigma}{}^\alpha F_{\tau\alpha}^+ - \varepsilon_{\mu\nu\tau}{}^\alpha F_{\sigma\alpha}^+ + \varepsilon_{\sigma\tau\mu}{}^\alpha F_{\nu\alpha}^+ - \varepsilon_{\sigma\tau\nu}{}^\alpha F_{\mu\alpha}^+) \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{16} [g_{\mu\sigma} (\sigma_{\rho\nu})_\gamma{}^\beta - g_{\mu\rho} (\sigma_{\sigma\nu})_\gamma{}^\beta \\
&\quad + g_{\rho\nu} (\sigma_{\sigma\nu})_\gamma{}^\beta + g_{\sigma\nu} (\sigma_{\mu\rho})_\gamma{}^\beta] (\bar{H}_\beta H^\gamma + \bar{H}^\gamma H_\beta)
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_T = S_{TYM} + S_{\text{Tmatter}}$$

$$\delta_W S_T = \delta_\mu S_T = \delta_{\mu\nu} S_T = 0$$

$$S_T = \delta_W \Delta + \hat{\Delta}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta = \text{Tr} \int d^4x &\left( \frac{1}{2} \chi^{\mu\nu} F_{\mu\nu}^+ - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\phi} D^\mu \psi_\mu + \frac{1}{16} \eta [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{1}{16} \bar{H}^g (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma{}^\beta \chi^{\mu\nu} H_\beta + \frac{1}{16} \bar{u}^\gamma \bar{\phi} H_\gamma + \frac{1}{16} u_\gamma \bar{\phi} \bar{H}^\gamma \right),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{\Delta} = \frac{1}{2} \chi^{\mu\nu} \frac{\delta S_T}{\delta \chi^{\mu\nu}} + v^\gamma \frac{\delta S_T}{\delta v^\gamma} + \bar{v}^\gamma \frac{\delta S_T}{\delta \bar{v}^\gamma}$$

$$[\delta_W, \delta_\epsilon^g] = [\delta_\mu, \delta_\epsilon^g] = [\delta_{\mu\nu}, \delta_\epsilon^g] = 0$$

$$\delta_W^2 = \delta_\phi^g + (G)$$

$$\{\delta_\mu, \delta_\nu\} = -\frac{1}{8} g_{\mu\nu} \delta_\phi^g + (G)$$

$$\{\delta_W, \delta_\mu\} = \partial_\mu + \delta_{A_\mu}^g + (G)$$



$$\begin{aligned}\{\delta_W, \delta_{\mu\nu}\} &= (\mathbb{G}_i) + (\mathfrak{g}) \\ \{\delta_{\mu\nu}, \delta_{\rho\sigma}\} &= (\mathbb{G}_i) + (\mathfrak{g}) \\ \{\delta_\mu, \delta_{\rho\sigma}\} &= -(\varepsilon_{\mu\rho\sigma\nu}\partial^\nu + g_{\mu\rho}\partial_\sigma - g_{\mu\sigma}\partial_\rho) + (\mathbb{G}_i) + (\mathfrak{g})\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon^a(x)\rightarrow c^a(x),\delta_\epsilon^g\rightarrow s$$

$$\begin{aligned}sA_\mu &= -D_\mu c \\ s\psi_\mu &= \{c, \psi_\mu\} \\ s\chi_{\mu\nu} &= \{c, \chi_{\mu\nu}\} \\ s\eta &= \{c, \eta\} \\ s\phi &= [c, \phi] \\ s\bar\phi &= [c, \bar\phi] \\ sc &= c^2 = \frac{1}{2}f^{abc}c^b c^c \\ s\bar c &= b \\ sb &= 0 \\ sH &= [c, H]\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}s\overline{H} &= [c, \overline{H}] \\ su &= \{c, u\} \\ s\bar{u} &= \{c, \bar{u}\} \\ sv &= \{c, v\} \\ s\bar{v} &= \{c, \bar{v}\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\omega \leftrightarrow \delta_{\mathcal{W}}, \varepsilon^\mu \leftrightarrow \delta_\mu, v^\mu \leftrightarrow \partial_\mu,$$

$$\mathcal{Q}=s+\omega\delta_{\mathcal{W}}+\varepsilon^\mu\delta_\mu+v^\mu\partial_\mu-\omega\varepsilon^\mu\frac{\partial}{\partial v^\mu}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{Q}c &= c^2 - \omega^2\phi - \omega\varepsilon^\mu A_\mu + \frac{\varepsilon^2}{16}\bar\phi + v^\mu\partial_\mu c \\ \mathcal{Q}\omega &= 0 \\ \mathcal{Q}\varepsilon^\mu &= 0 \\ \mathcal{Q}v^\mu &= -\omega\varepsilon^\mu\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{Q}\bar c &= b + v^\mu\partial_\mu\bar c \\ \mathcal{Q}b &= \omega\varepsilon^\mu\partial_\mu\bar c + v^\mu\partial_\mu b\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{Q}^2\bar c=\mathcal{Q}^2b=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}S_{gf} &= Q\mathrm{Tr}\int\,d^4x\bar c\partial A\\ &= \mathrm{Tr}\int\,d^4x\left(b\partial^\mu A_\mu+\bar c\partial^\mu D_\mu c-\omega\bar c\partial^\mu\psi_\mu-\frac{\varepsilon^\nu}{2}\bar c\partial^\mu\chi_{\nu\mu}-\frac{\varepsilon^\mu}{8}\bar c\partial_\mu\eta\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{Q}(\mathcal{S})=\mathcal{Q}(S_T+S_{gf})=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
Q A_\mu &= -D_\mu c + \omega \psi_\mu + \frac{\varepsilon^\nu}{2} \chi_{\nu\mu} + \frac{\varepsilon_\mu}{8} \eta + v^\nu \partial_\nu A_\mu \\
Q \psi_\mu &= \{c, \psi_\mu\} - \omega D_\mu \phi + \varepsilon^\nu \left( F_{\nu\mu} - \frac{1}{2} F_{\nu\mu}^+ \right) - \frac{\varepsilon_\mu}{16} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \\
&\quad + v^\nu \partial_\nu \psi_\mu + \frac{1}{16} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma_{\nu\mu})_{\gamma\beta} H^\beta \varepsilon^\nu \\
Q \chi_{\sigma\tau} &= \{c, \chi_{\sigma\tau}\} + \omega F_{\sigma\tau}^+ + \frac{\varepsilon^\mu}{8} (\varepsilon_{\mu\sigma\tau\nu} + g_{\mu\sigma} g_{\nu\tau} - g_{\mu\tau} g_{\nu\sigma}) D^\nu \bar{\phi} \\
&\quad + v^\nu \partial_\nu \chi_{\sigma\tau} - \frac{\omega}{8} \bar{H}^\gamma (\sigma_{\sigma\tau})_{\gamma\beta} H^\beta \\
Q \eta &= \{c, \eta\} + \frac{\omega}{2} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] + \frac{\varepsilon^\mu}{2} D_\mu \bar{\phi} + v^\nu \partial_\nu \eta \\
Q \phi &= [c, \phi] - \varepsilon^\mu \psi_\mu + v^\nu \partial_\nu \phi \\
Q \bar{\phi} &= [c, \bar{\phi}] + 2\omega \eta + v^\nu \partial_\nu \bar{\phi} \\
Q c &= c^2 - \omega^2 \phi - \omega \varepsilon^\mu A_\mu + \frac{\varepsilon^2}{16} \bar{\phi} + v^\nu \partial_\nu c \\
Q \omega &= 0 \\
Q \varepsilon^\mu &= 0 \\
Q v^\mu &= -\omega \varepsilon^\mu \\
Q \bar{c} &= b + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} \\
Q b &= \omega \varepsilon^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} + v^\mu \partial_\mu b \\
Q H_\gamma &= [c, H_\gamma] + \omega u_\gamma + \varepsilon^\mu (\sigma_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}} v^{\dot{\alpha}} + v^\mu \partial_\mu H_\gamma \\
Q \bar{H}_\gamma &= [c, \bar{H}_\gamma] + \omega \bar{u}_\gamma + \varepsilon^\mu (\sigma_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\alpha}} \bar{v}^{\dot{\alpha}} + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{H}_\gamma \\
Q u_\gamma &= [c, u_\gamma] + \omega \phi H_\gamma + \varepsilon^\mu \left( \frac{1}{2} D_\mu H_\gamma - \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\beta D^\nu H_\beta \right) + v^\mu \partial_\mu u_\gamma \\
Q \bar{u}_\gamma &= [c, \bar{u}_\gamma] + \omega \phi \bar{H}_\gamma + \varepsilon^\mu \left( \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \bar{H}_\gamma - \frac{1}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\gamma^\beta D^\nu \bar{H}_\beta \right) + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{u}_\gamma \\
Q v_{\dot{\gamma}} &= [c, v_{\dot{\gamma}}] - \frac{1}{2} \omega (\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} D_\nu H^\alpha - \frac{1}{16} \varepsilon^\mu (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\gamma}\beta} \bar{\phi} H^\beta + v^\mu \partial_\mu v_{\dot{\gamma}} \\
Q \bar{v}_{\dot{\gamma}} &= [c, \bar{v}_{\dot{\gamma}}] - \frac{1}{2} \omega (\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} D_\nu \bar{H}^\alpha - \frac{1}{16} \varepsilon^\mu (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\gamma}\beta} \bar{\phi} \bar{H}^\beta + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{v}_{\dot{\gamma}}
\end{aligned}$$

$$Q^2 = 0 \text{ on } (A, \phi, \bar{\phi}, \eta, H, \bar{H}, c, \omega, \varepsilon, v, \bar{c}, b)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Q^2 \psi_\sigma &= \frac{g^2}{4} \omega \varepsilon^\mu \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \chi^{\mu\sigma}} \\
&+ \frac{g^2}{32} \varepsilon^\mu \varepsilon^\nu \left( g_{\mu\sigma} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \psi^\nu} + g_{\nu\sigma} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \psi^\mu} - 2g_{\mu\nu} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \psi^\sigma} \right) \\
Q^2 \chi_{\sigma\tau} &= -\frac{g^2}{2} \omega^2 \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \chi^{\sigma\tau}} \\
&+ \frac{g^2}{8} \omega \varepsilon^\mu \left( \varepsilon_{\mu\sigma\tau\nu} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \psi_\nu} + g_{\mu\sigma} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \psi^\tau} - g_{\mu\tau} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \psi^\sigma} \right) \\
Q^2 u_\gamma &= \frac{g^2}{2} \left( \omega \varepsilon^\mu (\sigma_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\gamma}} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \bar{v}^{\dot{\gamma}}} + \varepsilon^2 \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \bar{u}^{\dot{\gamma}}} \right) \\
Q^2 \bar{u}_\gamma &= \frac{g^2}{2} \left( \omega \varepsilon^\mu (\sigma_\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\gamma}} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta v^{\dot{\gamma}}} + \varepsilon^2 \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta u^{\dot{\gamma}}} \right) \\
Q^2 v_{\dot{\gamma}} &= \frac{g^2}{2} \left( \omega^2 \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \bar{v}_{\dot{\gamma}}} - \omega \varepsilon^\mu (\sigma_\mu)_{\beta\dot{\gamma}} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta \bar{u}_\beta} \right) \\
Q^2 \bar{v}_{\dot{\gamma}} &= \frac{g^2}{2} \left( \omega^2 \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta v_{\dot{\gamma}}} - \omega \varepsilon^\mu (\sigma_\mu)_{\beta\dot{\gamma}} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}}{\delta u_\beta} \right)
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
L &\rightarrow c & , & & X^\gamma &\rightarrow H_\gamma \\
D &\rightarrow \phi & , & & \bar{X}^\gamma &\rightarrow \bar{H}_\gamma \\
\Omega^\mu &\rightarrow A_\mu & , & & U^\gamma &\rightarrow u_\gamma \\
\xi^\mu &\rightarrow \psi_\mu & , & & \bar{U}^\gamma &\rightarrow \bar{u}_\gamma \\
\rho &\rightarrow \bar{\phi} & , & & V^\gamma &\rightarrow v_\gamma \\
\tau &\rightarrow \eta & , & & \bar{V}^\gamma &\rightarrow \bar{v}_\gamma \\
B^{\mu\nu} &\rightarrow \chi_{\mu\nu} & , & & &
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{ext} = \text{Tr} \int d^4x \Phi^{*i} \mathcal{Q} \Phi^i$$

$$S_{quad} = \text{Tr} \int d^4x (\Omega_{ij} \Phi^{*i} \Phi^{*j})$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{quad} = g^2 \text{Tr} \int d^4x & \left( \frac{1}{8} \omega^2 B^{\mu\nu} B_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} \omega B^{\mu\nu} \varepsilon_\mu \xi_\nu - \frac{1}{32} \varepsilon^\mu \varepsilon^\nu \xi_\mu \xi_\nu + \frac{1}{32} \varepsilon^2 \xi^2 \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^2 U_\gamma \bar{U}^\gamma + \frac{1}{2} \omega^2 V_\gamma \bar{V}^\gamma - \frac{1}{2} \omega \varepsilon^\mu \bar{U}^\alpha (\sigma_\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} V^{\dot{\gamma}} \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Sigma = S_T + S_{gf} + S_{ext} + S_{quad}$$

$$\mathcal{S}(\Sigma) = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}(\Sigma) = \text{Tr} \int d^4x & \left( \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \Phi^i} + (b + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c}) \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \bar{c}} + (\omega \varepsilon^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} + v^\mu \partial_\mu b) \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta b} \right) \\
& - \omega \varepsilon^\mu \frac{\partial \Sigma}{\partial v^\mu}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{P}_\mu \Sigma = \text{Tr} \int d^4x \left( \partial_\mu \Phi^i \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \Phi^i} + \partial_\mu \Phi^{*i} \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} \right) = 0$$

$$\frac{\partial \Sigma}{\partial v^\mu} = \Delta_\mu^{cl}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_\mu^{cl} = \text{Tr} \int d^4x & (L \partial_\mu c - D \partial_\mu \phi - \Omega^\nu \partial_\mu A_\nu + \xi^\nu \partial_\mu \psi_\nu \\
& - \rho \partial_\mu \bar{\phi} + \tau \partial_\mu \eta + B^{\nu\sigma} \partial_\mu \chi_{\nu\sigma} - X^\gamma \partial_\mu H_\gamma - \bar{X}^\gamma \partial_\mu \bar{H}_\gamma \\
& + U^\gamma \partial_\mu u_\gamma + \bar{U}^\gamma \partial_\mu \bar{u}_\gamma + V^\gamma \partial_\mu v_\gamma + \bar{V}^\gamma \partial_\mu \bar{v}_\gamma)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Sigma = \hat{\Sigma} + v^\mu \Delta_\mu^{cl}$$

$$\frac{\partial \hat{\Sigma}}{\partial v^\mu} = 0$$

$$\mathcal{S}(\hat{\Sigma}) = \omega \varepsilon^\mu \Delta_\mu^{cl}$$

$$\mathcal{S}(\hat{\Sigma}) = \text{Tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \Phi^i} + b \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \bar{c}} + \omega \varepsilon^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta b} \right)$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\hat{\Sigma}} = \text{Tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \Phi^i} \frac{\delta}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} + \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} \frac{\delta}{\delta \Phi^i} + b \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \bar{c}} + \omega \varepsilon^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta b} \right)$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\hat{\Sigma}} \mathcal{B}_{\hat{\Sigma}} = \omega \varepsilon^\mu \mathcal{P}_\mu$$

$$\frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta b} = \partial^\mu A_\mu$$

$$\frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \bar{c}} + \partial_\mu \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \Omega_\mu} = 0$$



$$\mathrm{Tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta c} + \left[ \bar{c}, \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta b} \right] \right) = \Delta_c^{cl}$$

$$\Delta_c^{cl} = \mathrm{Tr} \int d^4x ([c, L] - [A, \Omega] - [\phi, D] + [\psi, \xi] - [\bar{\phi}, \rho] + [\eta, \tau] \\ + [\chi, B] - [H, X] - [\bar{H}, \bar{X}] + [u, U] + [\bar{u}, \bar{U}] + [v, V] + [\bar{v}, \bar{V}])$$

$$[P_\mu, P_\nu] = 0 \\ [P_\lambda, M_{\mu\nu}] = (\eta_{\lambda\mu} P_\nu - \eta_{\lambda\nu} P_\mu) \\ [M_{\mu\nu}, M_{\rho\sigma}] = -(\eta_{\mu\rho} M_{\nu\sigma} + \eta_{\nu\sigma} M_{\mu\rho} - \eta_{\mu\sigma} M_{\nu\rho} - \eta_{\nu\rho} M_{\mu\sigma})$$

$$[T^a,T^b]=if^{ab}{}_cT^c.$$

$$\{Q^i_\alpha,\bar{Q}^j_\beta\}=2\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha}P_\mu\delta^{ij}\\ [P_\mu,Q^i_\alpha]=[P_\mu,\bar{Q}_{\dot\alpha j}]=0\\ [Q^i_\alpha,M_{\mu\nu}]=(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta Q^i_\beta$$

$$[\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} j}, M_{\mu\nu}] = (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} \bar{Q}^{\dot{\beta}}_j \\ \{Q^i_{\alpha}, Q^j_{\beta}\} = \varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} Z^{ij} \\ \{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta} j}\} = \varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} Z^{\dagger}_{ij} \\ [Q^i_{\alpha}, T^a] = B^{ai}{}_j Q^j_{\alpha} \\ [T^a, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}] = B^{\dagger ai}{}_j \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i} \\ [Z^{ij}, X] = [Z^{\dagger}_{lk}, X] = 0,$$

$$Z^{ij} = a^{ij}_b T^b$$

$$Q^i_\alpha \longrightarrow U^i{}_k Q^k_\alpha \, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} j} \longrightarrow \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} k} U_j^{\dagger k}$$

$$[Q_\alpha,R]=Q_\alpha, [\bar{Q}_{\dot\alpha},R]=-\bar{Q}_{\dot\alpha}$$

$$0 \leq \sum_i \left( \{Q^i_1, (Q_{1i})^\dagger\} + \{Q^i_2, (Q_{2i})^\dagger\} \right) = -4\mathcal{N}P_0 = 4\mathcal{N}H$$

$$\langle \psi | H | \psi \rangle \geq 0$$

$$W_\mu = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} P^\nu M^{\rho\sigma}$$

$$C^2=C_{\mu\nu}C^{\mu\nu}\\ C_{\mu\nu}=B_\mu P_\nu-B_\nu P_\mu\\ B_\mu=W_\mu-\frac{1}{4}\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\sigma}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}_\mu Q_\alpha.$$

$$(-)^{N_f}|B\rangle=+|B\rangle, (-)^{N_f}|F\rangle=-|F\rangle$$

$$(-)^{N_f}Q_\alpha=-Q_\alpha(-)^{N_f}, (-)^{N_f}\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}=-\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}(-)^{N_f}$$

$$0=\mathrm{tr}[(-)^{N_f}\{Q_\alpha,\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}\}]=2\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\delta^{ij}P_\mu\mathrm{tr}(-)^{N_f},$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(-)^{N_f}=0$$

$$\{Q^i_{\alpha},\bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta} j}\}=2M\delta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\delta^i_j\\ \{Q_{\alpha},Q_{\beta}\}=\{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i},\bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta} j}\}=0$$



$$a_{\alpha}^i = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2M}} Q_{\alpha}^i$$

$$(a_{\alpha}^i)^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2M}} \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}i}$$

$$\left\{a_{\alpha}^i, \left(a_{\beta}^j\right)^{\dagger}\right\}=\delta_{\alpha}^{\beta} \delta_j^i$$

$$\left\{a_{\alpha}^i, a_{\beta}^j\right\}=\left\{\left(a_{\alpha}^i\right)^{\dagger},\left(a_{\beta}^j\right)^{\dagger}\right\}=0$$

$$a_{\alpha}^i|\Omega\rangle=0\;\forall i,\alpha$$

$$\left|\Omega_{i_1\dots i_n}^{(n)\alpha_1\dots\alpha_n}\right\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n!}}\left(a_{\alpha_n}^{i_n}\right)^{\dagger}\dots\left(a_{\alpha_1}^{i_1}\right)^{\dagger}|\Omega\rangle$$

$$d=\sum_{n=0}^{2\mathcal{N}}\binom{2\mathcal{N}}{n}=2^{2\mathcal{N}}$$

$$\{Q_{\alpha}^i,\bar{Q}_{\beta j}\}=2\left(\begin{smallmatrix}2E&0\\0&0\end{smallmatrix}\right)\delta_j^i$$

$$\{Q_{\alpha}^i,Q_{\beta}^j\}=\{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}i},\bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta}j}\}=0$$

$$a^i=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{E}}Q_1^i$$

$$a_i^{\dagger}=(a^i)^{\dagger}=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{E}}\bar{Q}_1^i.$$

$$\{a^i,a_j^{\dagger}\}=\delta_j^i$$

$$\{a^i,a^j\}=\{a_i^{\dagger},a_j^{\dagger}\}=0$$

$$a^i|\Omega_{\lambda}\rangle=0$$

$$\left|\Omega_{\lambda+\frac{n}{2};i_1,\dots,i_n}^{(n)}\right\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n!}}a_{i_n}^{\dagger}\dots a_{i_1}^{\dagger}|\Omega_{\lambda}\rangle.$$

$$d=\sum_{i=0}^{\mathcal{N}}\binom{\mathcal{N}}{n}=2^{\mathcal{N}}$$

$$\{Q_{\alpha}^i,\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}j}\}=2M\delta_j^i\delta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\{Q_{\alpha}^i,Q_{\beta}^j\}=\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta}Z^{ij}$$

$$\{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}i},\bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta}j}\}=-\varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}Z_{ij}^{\dagger},$$

$$Z^{ij}=U^i{}_k\tilde{Z}^{kl}(U^T)_l{}^j\,,$$

$$\tilde{Z}=\varepsilon\otimes D\qquad\qquad\text{(for $\mathcal{N}$ even )}$$

$$\tilde{Z}=\left(\begin{smallmatrix}\varepsilon\otimes D&0\\0&0\end{smallmatrix}\right)\qquad\qquad\text{(for $\mathcal{N}$ odd )}$$

$$i=(a,R),j=(b,S),$$

$$\left\{Q_{\alpha}^{aR},\bar{Q}_{\beta}^{bS}\right\}=2M\delta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\delta^{ab}\delta^{RS}$$

$$\left\{Q_{\alpha}^{aR},Q_{\beta}^{bS}\right\}=\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta}\varepsilon^{ab}\delta^{RS}Z_S$$

$$\left\{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{aR},\bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta}}^{bS}\right\}=\varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\varepsilon^{ab}\delta^{RS}Z_S$$



$$a_{\alpha}^R = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left[ Q_{\alpha}^{1R} + \varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} (Q_{\beta}^{2R})^{\dagger} \right], \quad (a_{\alpha}^R)^{\dagger} = a_{\alpha}^{\dagger R}$$

$$b_{\alpha}^R = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left[ Q_{\alpha}^{1R} - \varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} (Q_{\beta}^{2R})^{\dagger} \right], \quad (b_{\alpha}^R)^{\dagger} = b_{\alpha}^{\dagger R}$$

$$\{a_{\alpha}^R, a_{\beta}^S\} = \{b_{\alpha}^R, b_{\beta}^S\} = \{a_{\alpha}^R, b_{\beta}^S\} = 0$$

$$\{a_{\alpha}^R, (a_{\beta}^S)^{\dagger}\} = \delta_{\alpha\beta} \delta^{RS} (2M + Z_S)$$

$$\{b_{\alpha}^R, (b_{\beta}^S)^{\dagger}\} = \delta_{\alpha\beta} \delta^{RS} (2M - Z_S).$$

$$|\Omega\rangle \quad (\text{spin } 0)$$

$$(a_{\alpha})^{\dagger}|\Omega\rangle \quad \left(\text{spin } \frac{1}{2}\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(a_{\alpha})^{\dagger}(a_{\beta})^{\dagger}|\Omega\rangle = -\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta}(a^{\gamma})^{\dagger}(a_{\gamma})^{\dagger}|\Omega\rangle \quad (\text{spin } 0)$$

$$R(g)f(x)=f(\tau(g)x),$$

$$F=F(x_{\mu},\theta_{\alpha},\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}})$$

$$g(x,\theta,\bar{\theta})=e^{i(x^{\mu}P_{\mu}+\theta^{\alpha}Q_{\alpha}+\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{Q}^{\dot{\alpha}})}$$

$$z_m=(x_{\mu},\theta_{\alpha},\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}})$$

$$g=e^{i\xi^mL_m}e^{i\zeta^kH_k}$$

$$g=e^{i(a^{\mu}P_{\mu}+\eta^{\alpha}Q_{\alpha}+\bar{\eta}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{Q}^{\dot{\alpha}})}e^{\frac{1}{2}w^{\mu\nu}M_{\mu\nu}}$$

$$k=e^{i(x^{\mu}P_{\mu}+\theta^{\alpha}Q_{\alpha}+\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{Q}^{\dot{\alpha}})}=e^{z^mK_m}$$

$$g_0\circ e^{z^mK_m}=e^{z'^mK_m}e^{\frac{1}{2}w'^{\mu\nu}M_{\mu\nu}}\equiv g'$$

$$x'^{\mu}=x^{\mu}+a^{\mu}+i\eta^{\alpha}\sigma^{\mu}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}-i\theta^{\alpha}\sigma^{\mu}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\eta}^{\dot{\alpha}}+w^{\mu\nu}x_{\nu}$$

$$\theta'^{\alpha}=\theta^{\alpha}+\eta^{\alpha}+\frac{1}{4}w_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu\alpha}{}_{\beta}\theta_{\beta}$$

$$\bar{\theta}'^{\dot{\alpha}}=\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}+\bar{\eta}^{\dot{\alpha}}-\frac{1}{4}\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\beta}}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}}w_{\mu\nu}.$$

$$(g_1\circ g_2)\circ e^{z^mK_m}$$

$$g_1\circ (g_2\circ e^{z^mK_m})$$

$$F(z)=F(x,\theta,\bar{\theta}).$$

$$\delta_g F=F(z+\delta z)-F(z)=\delta g_m X^m F(z),$$

$$\ell_{\mu}=\partial_{\mu}$$

$$\ell_{\alpha}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^{\alpha}}+i\sigma^{\mu}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}\partial_{\mu}$$

$$\bar{\ell}_{\dot{\alpha}}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}}+i\theta^{\alpha}\sigma^{\mu}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\partial_{\mu}$$

$$\ell_{\mu\nu}=-(x_{\mu}\partial_{\nu}-x_{\nu}\partial_{\mu})-\frac{1}{2}\theta^{\beta}\sigma^{\mu\nu\alpha}_{\beta}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^{\alpha}}+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\beta}}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu\dot{\alpha}}_{\dot{\beta}}\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}}.$$

$$\{\ell_{\alpha},\ell_{\beta}\}=0,\quad \{\ell_{\alpha},\bar{\ell}_{\dot{\alpha}}\}=2i\sigma^{\mu}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\ell_{\mu},$$

$$[\ell_{\mu},\ell_{\alpha}]=0,\quad [\ell_{\alpha},\ell_{\mu\nu}]=\frac{1}{2}\sigma^{\beta}_{\mu\nu\alpha}\ell_{\beta}.$$

$$R(g)f_p(z)=D_p^q\left(e^{-\frac{1}{2}w^{\mu\nu}M_{\mu\nu}}\right)F_q(\tau(g)z)$$





$$F(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = f(x) + \theta^\alpha \chi_\alpha(x) + \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}}(x) + \theta^\alpha \theta_\alpha g(x) + \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} h(x) \\ + \theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} r_\mu(x) + \theta^\alpha \theta_\alpha \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}(x) + \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \theta^\alpha \xi_\alpha(x) + \theta^\alpha \theta_\alpha \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} s(x)$$

$$\delta_\eta F(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = \delta_\eta f(x) + \theta^\alpha \delta_\eta \chi_\alpha(x) + \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \delta_\eta \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}}(x) + \theta^\alpha \theta_\alpha \delta_\eta g(x) + \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \delta_\eta h(x) \\ + \theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \delta_\eta r_\mu(x) + \theta^\alpha \theta_\alpha \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \delta_\eta \bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}(x) + \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \theta^\alpha \delta_\eta \xi_\alpha(x) + \theta^\alpha \theta_\alpha \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \delta_\eta s(x)$$

$$D_\alpha = \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + i \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} - i \theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu$$

$$\{D_\alpha, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\} = -2i \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \\ \{D_\alpha, D_\beta\} = \{\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}}\} = 0.$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = 0,$$

$$D_\alpha = \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + 2i \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \frac{\partial}{\partial y^\mu} \\ \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}}$$

$$\Phi(y, \theta) = \phi(y) + \sqrt{2} \theta \psi(y) + \theta \theta F(y).$$

$$\Phi(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = \phi(x) + \sqrt{2} \theta \psi(x) + i \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \partial_\mu \phi(x) + \\ + \theta \theta F(x) - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} \theta \theta \partial_\mu \psi(x) \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} + \frac{1}{4} \theta \theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} \square \phi(x).$$

$$D_\alpha \Phi^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = 0.$$

$$\Phi^\dagger = \Phi^\dagger(y^\dagger, \bar{\theta}) = \phi^*(y^\dagger) + \sqrt{2} \bar{\theta} \bar{\psi}(y^\dagger) + \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} F^*(y^\dagger).$$

$$\Phi_i \Phi_j = \phi_i(y) \phi_j(y) + \sqrt{2} \theta [\psi_i(y) \phi_j(y) + \phi_i(y) \psi_j(y)] + \\ + \theta \theta [\phi_i(y) F_j(y) + \phi_j(y) F_i(y) - \psi_i(y) \psi_j(y)]$$

$$\bar{D}^2 F = \Phi \quad \text{is chiral} \\ D^2 F = \Phi^\dagger \quad \text{is antichiral}$$

$$V^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})$$

$$V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = C(x) + i \theta \chi(x) - i \bar{\theta} \bar{\chi}(x) + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} \theta \theta S(x) \\ - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} S^\dagger(x) - \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} A_\mu(x) + i \theta \theta \bar{\theta} \left[ \bar{\lambda}(x) + \frac{i}{2} \bar{\sigma}^\mu \partial_\mu \chi(x) \right] \\ - i \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} \theta \left[ \lambda(x) + \frac{i}{2} \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\chi}(x) \right] + \frac{1}{2} \theta \theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} \left[ D(x) + \frac{1}{2} \square C(x) \right].$$

$$V \longrightarrow V + \Phi + \Phi^\dagger$$

$$\Phi + \Phi^\dagger = \phi + \phi^* + \sqrt{2} (\theta \psi + \bar{\theta} \bar{\psi}) + \theta \theta F + \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} F^* + i \theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \partial_\mu (\phi - \phi^*) + \\ + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \theta \theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu \psi + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} \sigma^\mu \theta \partial_\mu \bar{\psi} + \frac{1}{4} \theta \theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\theta} \square (\phi + \phi^*).$$

$$C \longrightarrow C + \phi + \phi^* \\ \chi \longrightarrow \chi - i \sqrt{2} \psi \\ S \longrightarrow S - i \sqrt{2} F \\ A_\mu \longrightarrow A_\mu - i \partial_\mu (\phi - \phi^*) \\ \lambda \longrightarrow \lambda \\ D \longrightarrow D.$$



$$\begin{aligned}
V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) &= -\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} A_\mu(x) + i\theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\partial} \lambda(x) - i\bar{\theta} \theta \partial \lambda(x) + \frac{1}{2} \theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\partial} \partial D(x) \\
V^2(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) &= -\frac{1}{2} \theta \bar{\theta} \bar{\partial} \partial A_\mu(x) A^\mu(x) \\
V^n(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) &= 0, \forall n \geq 3.
\end{aligned}$$

$$W_\alpha(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = -\frac{1}{4} \bar{D} \bar{D} D_\alpha V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})$$

$$\bar{W}_\alpha(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) = -\frac{1}{4} D D \bar{D}_\alpha V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}).$$

$$\bar{D}_\alpha W_\alpha = 0, D_\alpha \bar{W}_\alpha = 0$$

$$W[V+\Phi+\Phi^\dagger]=W[V].$$

$$\begin{aligned}
W_\alpha(y,\theta) &= -i\lambda(y) + \left[ \delta_\alpha{}^\beta D - \frac{i}{2} (\sigma^\mu \sigma^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta (\partial_\mu A_\nu(y) - \partial_\nu A_\mu(y)) \right] \theta_\beta \\
&\quad + \theta \theta \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}(y) = \\
&= -i\lambda(y) + \left[ \delta_\alpha{}^\beta D - \frac{i}{2} (\sigma^\mu \sigma^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta F_{\mu\nu}(y) \right] \theta_\beta + \theta \theta \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}(y)
\end{aligned}$$

$$S=\int\,d^4x\left[\int\,d^2\theta\Phi+\int\,d^2\bar{\theta}\Phi^\dagger\right]$$

$$S=\int\,d^4x\int\,d^4\theta V$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S = \int\,d^4x\Big\{ & d^4\theta\Phi_i^\dagger\Phi_i + \Big[\int\,d^2\theta\Big(\frac{1}{2}m_{ij}\Phi_i\Phi_j + \\
& + \frac{1}{3}g_{ijk}\Phi_i\Phi_j\Phi_k + \lambda_i\Phi_i\Big) + \text{h.c.}\Big]\Big\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S = \int\,d^4x\Big\{ & -\partial_\mu\phi_i^*\partial^\mu\phi_i - i\bar{\psi}_i\bar{\sigma}^\mu\partial_\mu\psi_i + F_i^*F_i + \Big[m_{ij}\Big(\phi_iF_j - \frac{1}{2}\psi_i\psi_j\Big) + \\
& + g_{ijk}(\phi_i\phi_jF_k - \psi_i\psi_j\phi_k) + \lambda_iF_i + \text{h.c.}\Big]\Big\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_\eta\phi_i &= \sqrt{2}\eta\psi_i \\
\delta_\eta\psi_i &= i\sqrt{2}\sigma^\mu\bar{\eta}\partial_\mu\phi_i + \sqrt{2}\eta F_i \\
\delta_\eta F_i &= i\sqrt{2}\bar{\eta}\sigma^\mu\partial_\mu\psi_i
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial F_k^*} &= F_k + \lambda_k^* + m_{ik}^* \phi_i^* + g_{ijk}^* \phi_i^* \phi_j^* = 0 \\
\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial F_k} &= F_k^* + \lambda_k + m_{ik} \phi_i + g_{ijk} \phi_i \phi_j = 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L} = & -i\bar{\psi}_i\bar{\sigma}^\mu\partial_\mu\psi_i - \partial^\mu\phi^*\partial_\mu\phi - \frac{1}{2}m_{ij}\psi_i\psi_j - \frac{1}{2}m_{ij}^*\bar{\psi}_i\bar{\psi}_j + \\
& -g_{ijk}\psi_i\psi_j\phi_k - g_{ijk}^*\bar{\psi}_i\bar{\psi}_j\phi_k^* - \mathcal{V}(\phi_i,\phi_i^*),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{V}=(F_k^*F_k)=(m_{ik}\phi_i+g_{ijk}\phi_i\phi_j)(m_{mk}^*\phi_m^*+g_{mnk}^*\phi_m^*\phi_n^*).$$

$$S=\int\,d^4x\left\{\int\,d^4\theta\Phi_i^\dagger\Phi_i+\left[\int\,d^2\theta\,\mathcal{W}(\Phi)+\text{h.c.}\right]\right\}$$

$$\mathcal{V}(\Phi)=\left|\frac{\partial \mathcal{W}(\Phi)}{\partial \Phi}\right|^2$$

$$\Phi=\bar{D}^2\Psi\,\Phi^\dagger=D^2\Psi^\dagger$$



$$S = \int d^4x d^4\theta \{ (D^2\Psi^\dagger)(\bar{D}^2\Psi) - 2m(\Psi\bar{D}^2\Psi + \Psi^\dagger D^2\Psi + \\ - \frac{4g}{3!} [\Psi(\bar{D}^2\Psi)^2 + \Psi^\dagger(D^2\Psi^\dagger)^2] \}$$

$$\int d^4x \int d^2\theta \Psi = \int d^4x \int d^4\theta \left(-\frac{1}{4}\bar{D}^2\right)\Psi$$

$$\Phi_k' = e^{-iq_k\Lambda}\Phi_k, \quad \text{with} \quad \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Lambda = 0 \\ \Phi_k^{\dagger'} = e^{iq_k\Lambda^\dagger}\Phi_k^\dagger, \quad \text{with} \quad D_\alpha\Lambda^\dagger = 0$$

$$V'=V+i(\Lambda-\Lambda^\dagger),$$

$$S = \int d^4x \Big\{ \int d^2\theta \frac{1}{4} W^\alpha W_\alpha + \int d^2\bar{\theta} \frac{1}{4} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} + \int d^4\theta \Phi_i^\dagger e^{q_i V} \Phi_i + \\ + \Big[ \int d^2\theta \Big( \frac{1}{2} m_{ij} \Phi_i \Phi_j + \frac{1}{3} g_{ijk} \Phi_i \Phi_j \Phi_k \Big) + \text{h.c.} \Big] \Big\}$$

$$(\Phi)_{ij}=T_{ij}^a\Phi_a, (\Phi^\dagger)_{ij}=T_{ij}^a\Phi_a^\dagger, V_{ij}=T_{ij}^aV_a$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(T^aT^b)=C(\mathbf{r})\delta^{ab}~[T^a,T^b]=if^{ab}{}_cT^c$$

$$\Phi' = e^{-i\Lambda}\Phi, \Phi^{\dagger'} = \Phi^\dagger e^{i\Lambda^\dagger}$$

$$V\longrightarrow V': e^{V'}=e^{-i\Lambda^\dagger}e^Ve^{i\Lambda}.$$

$$\delta V = V' - V = i\mathcal{L}_{V/2}[(\Lambda + \Lambda^\dagger + \coth(\mathcal{L}_{V/2})(\Lambda - \Lambda^\dagger))]$$

$$W_\alpha = -\frac{1}{4}\overline{D\bar{D}}e^{-V}D_\alpha e^V$$

$$F_{\mu\nu} = \partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu + ig[A_\mu,A_\nu]$$

$$W_\alpha \longrightarrow W'_\alpha = e^{-i\Lambda}W_\alpha e^{i\Lambda}$$

$$S = \int d^4x \frac{1}{d_{\rm r}} {\rm tr} \Big\{ \frac{1}{16g^2} \Big[ \int d^2\theta W^\alpha W_\alpha + \int d^2\bar{\theta} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Big] + \int d^4\theta e^{-V} \Phi^\dagger e^V \Phi + \\ + \Big[ \int d^2\theta \Big( \frac{1}{2} m_{ij} \Phi_i \Phi_j + \frac{1}{3} g_{ijk} \Phi_i \Phi_j \Phi_k \Big) + \text{h.c.} \Big] \Big\}$$

$$S = \int d^4x \Big\{ -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu}^a F^{a\mu\nu} - i \bar{\lambda}^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu \mathcal{D}_\mu \lambda^a + \frac{1}{2} D^a D^a - \mathcal{D}_\mu \phi^\dagger \mathcal{D}^\mu \phi \\ - i \bar{\psi} \bar{\sigma}^\mu \mathcal{D}_\mu \psi + F^\dagger F + i \sqrt{2} g (\phi^\dagger T^a \psi \lambda^a - \bar{\lambda}^a T^a \phi \bar{\psi}) + g D^a \phi^\dagger T^a \phi \Big\}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_\mu\phi=\partial_\mu\phi+igA_\mu^aT^a\phi\\ \mathcal{D}_\mu\psi=\partial_\mu\psi+igA_\mu^aT^a\psi\\ \mathcal{D}_\mu\lambda^a=\partial_\mu\lambda^a+igf^a{}_{bc}A_\mu^b\lambda^c$$

$$\mathcal{V}_D = \frac{1}{8} g^2 ([\phi^\dagger, \phi])^2.$$

$$\delta_\xi \phi = \sqrt{2} \xi \psi \\ \delta_\xi \psi = i \sqrt{2} \sigma^\mu \bar{\xi} \mathcal{D}_\mu \phi + \sqrt{2} \xi F \\ \delta_\xi F = i \sqrt{2} \sigma^\mu \bar{\xi} \mathcal{D}_\mu \psi + 2 i g T^a \phi \bar{\xi} \bar{\lambda}^a \\ \delta_\xi A_\mu^a = - i \bar{\lambda}^a \bar{\sigma}_\mu \xi + i \bar{\xi} \bar{\sigma}_\mu \lambda^a \\ \delta_\xi \lambda^a = \sigma^{\mu\nu} \xi F_{\mu\nu}^a + i \xi D^a \\ \delta_\xi D^a = - \xi \sigma^\mu \mathcal{D}_\mu \bar{\lambda}^a - \mathcal{D}_\mu \lambda^a \sigma^\mu \bar{\xi}.$$

$$\tau=\frac{\theta}{2\pi}+\frac{4\pi i}{g^2}$$



$$S = \frac{1}{8\pi} \text{Im} \left[ \tau \int d^4x d^2\theta \text{tr} W^\alpha W_\alpha \right] = \\ = \frac{1}{g^2} \int d^4x \text{tr} \left[ -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu} - i\lambda \sigma^\mu \mathcal{D}_\mu \bar{\lambda} + \frac{1}{2} D^2 \right] + \\ - \frac{\theta}{32\pi^2} \int d^4x \text{tr} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu}$$

$$g=e^{i(a^\mu P_\mu+\eta_i^\alpha Q_\alpha^i+\bar\eta_{\dot\alpha}^i\bar Q_{\dot\alpha}^i+b^r Z_r+\frac{1}{2}w_{\mu\nu}M^{\mu\nu})}$$

$$k=e^{i(x^\mu P_\mu+\theta_i^\alpha Q_\alpha^i+\bar\theta_{\dot\alpha}^i\bar Q_{\dot\alpha}^i+\zeta^r Z_r)}$$

$$z_m=(x_\mu,\theta^i_\alpha,\bar\theta^j_{\dot\alpha},\zeta_r)$$

$$x'^\mu = x^\mu + i\eta_i^\alpha \sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha} \bar\theta^{\dot\alpha i} - i\theta_i^\alpha \sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha} \bar\eta^{\dot\alpha i} \\ \theta_i'^\alpha = \theta_i^\alpha + \eta_i^\alpha \\ \bar\theta^{\dot\alpha j} = \bar\theta^{\dot\alpha j} + \bar\eta^{\dot\alpha j} \\ \zeta'^r = \zeta^r + i\eta_i^\alpha \theta_{\alpha j} (\Omega^r)^{ij} + i\bar\eta_{\dot\alpha}^i \bar\theta^{\dot\alpha j} (\Omega^r)_{ij}.$$

$$\zeta'^r=\zeta^r+b^r.$$

$$F=F(x_\mu,\theta^i_\alpha,\bar\theta^j_{\dot\alpha},\zeta_r).$$

$$R(g)F(z)=F(z')$$

$$\ell_\mu=\partial_\mu \\ \ell^i_\alpha=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^i_\alpha}+i\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha}\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha i}\partial_\mu+i(\Omega^r)^{ij}\theta_{\alpha j}\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r} \\ \bar\ell_{\dot\alpha i}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha i}}+i\theta_i^\alpha\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha}\partial_\mu+i\bar\theta^j_{\dot\alpha}(\Omega^r)_{ij}\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r} \\ \ell^r=\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r} \\ \ell_{\mu\nu}=-(x_\mu\partial_\nu-x_\nu\partial_\mu)-\frac{1}{2}\theta^\beta\sigma^\mu_{\beta}{}^{\nu\alpha}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}+\frac{1}{2}\bar\theta^{\dot\beta}\bar\sigma^{\mu\nu\dot\alpha}_{\dot\beta}\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha}} \\ \ell_\alpha=-\theta_i^\alpha B^i_{aj}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^a_j}-\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha i}(B^i_{aj})^*\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot a}_j}.$$

$$F(x,\theta,\bar\theta,\zeta)=F^{(0)}(x,\theta,\bar\theta)+F^{(1)}_{(r)}(x,\theta,\bar\theta)\zeta^{(r)}+\cdots,$$

$$F^{(0)}(x,\theta,\bar\theta)=F(x,\theta,\bar\theta,0) \\ F^{(1)}_{(r)}(x,\theta,\bar\theta)=\left.\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r}F(x,\theta,\bar\theta,\zeta)\right|_{\zeta=0}$$

$$D_\mu=\partial_\mu \\ D^i_\alpha=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^i_\alpha}+i\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha}\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha i}\partial_\mu-i(\Omega^r)^{ij}\theta_{\alpha j}\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r} \\ \bar D_{\dot\alpha i}=-\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha i}}-i\theta_i^\alpha\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha}\partial_\mu-i(\Omega^r)_{ij}\bar\theta^j_{\dot\alpha}\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r} \\ D_r=\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r}$$

$$D_rV(x,\theta,\bar\theta,\zeta)=\frac{\partial}{\partial\zeta^r}V(x,\theta,\bar\theta,\zeta)=0$$

$$\left\{D^i_\alpha,D^j_\beta\right\}=2\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta}\varepsilon^{ij}D_\zeta$$

$$\bar D^i_\alpha W=0,D_\zeta W=0$$



$$W, D_{\alpha}^i W, D^{\alpha i} D_{\alpha}^j W, D_{\alpha}^i D_{\beta i} W, \\ D_{\alpha}^i D_{\beta}^j D_{\gamma}^k W, D_{\alpha}^i D_{\beta}^j D_{\gamma}^k D_{\delta}^l W.$$

$$D^{\alpha i} D_{\alpha}^j W = \bar{D}_{\alpha}^i \bar{D}^{\alpha j} \bar{W}.$$

$$D, \chi_{\alpha}^i, C^{ij}, F_{\mu\nu},$$

$$D_{\alpha}^i \Phi_j = \frac{1}{2} \delta_j^i D_{\alpha}^k \Phi_k \\ \bar{D}_{\alpha i} \Phi_j + \bar{D}_{\alpha j} \Phi_i = 0.$$

$$\Phi, D_{\alpha}^k \Phi_k, \bar{D}_{\alpha}^k \Phi_k, D_{\zeta} \Phi$$

$$\psi_{\alpha}, \chi_{\alpha}, \phi_i, F_i.$$

$$z_m=(x_{\mu},\theta_{\alpha}^i,\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}j})=(x_{\mu},\theta_{\alpha},\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}},\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}})$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Psi=0,\overline{\bar{D}}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Psi=0$$

$$\tilde{y}_{\mu}=x_{\mu}+i\theta\sigma_{\mu}\bar{\theta}+i\tilde{\theta}\sigma_{\mu}\overline{\tilde{\theta}}$$

$$\Psi(\tilde{y},\theta)=\Phi(\tilde{y},\theta)+i\sqrt{2}\tilde{\theta}^{\alpha}W_{\alpha}(\tilde{y},\theta)+\tilde{\theta}\tilde{\theta}G(\tilde{y},\theta),$$

$$\Psi_{ij}=T_{ij}^a\Psi_a.$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi}\mathrm{Im}\Big\{\tau\int\,d^4x\int\,d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta}\mathrm{tr}\Big(\frac{1}{2}\Psi^2\Big)\Big\},$$

$$\Psi^2|_{\theta^2\bar{\theta}^2}=W^\alpha W_\alpha|_{\theta^2}+2G\Phi|_{\theta^2}.$$

$$D^{\alpha i} D_{\alpha}^j \Psi = \bar{D}_{\alpha}^i \bar{D}^{\alpha j} \Psi^{\dagger}.$$

$$G=\int\,d^2\theta\Phi^{\dagger}(\tilde{y}-i\theta\sigma\bar{\theta},\bar{\theta})e^{V(\tilde{y}-i\theta\sigma\bar{\theta},\bar{\theta})}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi}\mathrm{Im}\Big\{\int\,d^4x\int\,d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta}\tilde{\mathcal{F}}(\Psi)\Big\},$$

$$S_K=\int\,d^4x D^{\alpha i}D_{\alpha}^j[\Phi^{i\dagger}D^{\beta k}D_{\beta}^k\Phi^j]$$

$$S=\int\,d^4x\Big\{\int\,d^4\theta[Q^{\dagger}e^{2V}Q+\tilde{Q}^{\dagger}e^{2V}\tilde{Q}+\Phi^{\dagger}e^{2V}\Phi] \\ +\frac{1}{4\pi}\mathrm{Im}\Big[\tau\int\,d^2\theta W^{\alpha}W_{\alpha}\Big]+\Big[\int\,d^2\theta(\sqrt{2}\tilde{Q}\Phi Q+m_i\tilde{Q}_iQ_i)+\,\mathrm{h.c.}\,\Big]\Big\}$$

$$Z[J]=N\int\, [\mathcal{D}\phi] e^{iS[\phi]+i\int\,dx\phi_i(x)J_i(x)},$$

$$S=\int\,d^4xd^4\theta K(\Phi,\Phi^{\dagger},V)+\Big[\int\,d^4xd^2\theta\,W[\Phi]+\,\mathrm{h.c.}\,\Big].$$

$$\frac{\delta F(x',\theta',\bar{\theta}')}{\delta F(x,\theta,\bar{\theta})}=\delta_4(x-x')\delta_4(\theta-\theta')$$

$$\delta_4(\theta-\theta')=\delta_2(\theta-\theta')\delta_2(\bar{\theta}-\bar{\theta}')=(\theta-\theta')^2(\bar{\theta}-\bar{\theta}')^2$$

$$\int\,d^4\theta\delta_4(\theta-\theta')F(x,\theta,\bar{\theta})=F(x,\theta',\bar{\theta}')$$



$$\frac{\delta}{\delta F(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})} \int d^4 x' d^4 \theta' F(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}') G(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}') = G(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})$$

$$\frac{\delta \Phi(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}')}{\delta \Phi(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})} = -\frac{1}{4} \bar{D}^2 \delta_4(x - x') \delta_4(\theta - \theta')$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\delta}{\delta \Phi(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})} \int d^4 x' d^2 \theta' \Phi(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}') \tilde{\Phi}(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}') &= \\ = \int d^4 x' d^2 \theta' \left( -\frac{1}{4} \bar{D}^2 \right) \delta_4(x - x') \delta_4(\theta - \theta') \tilde{\Phi}(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}') &= \\ = \int d^4 x' d^4 \theta' \delta_4(x - x') \delta_4(\theta - \theta') \tilde{\Phi}(x', \theta', \bar{\theta}') &= \tilde{\Phi}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \end{aligned}$$

$$Z[J, J^\dagger, J_V] = N \int [\mathcal{D}\Phi \mathcal{D}\Phi^\dagger \mathcal{D}V] e^{iS[\Phi, \Phi^\dagger, V] + i(\Phi, J) + i(\Phi^\dagger, J^\dagger) + i(V, J_V)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} (\Phi, J) &= \int d^4 x d^2 \theta \Phi(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) J(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ (\Phi^\dagger, J^\dagger) &= \int d^4 x d^2 \bar{\theta} \Phi^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) J^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ (V, J_V) &= \int d^4 x d^4 \theta V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) J_V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{G}_n(z_1, \dots, z_i, z_{i+1}, \dots, z_j, z_{j+1}, \dots, z_n) \\ = \langle 0 | T \{ \Phi(z_1) \dots \Phi(z_i) \Phi^\dagger(z_{i+1}) \dots \Phi^\dagger(z_j) V(z_{j+1}) \dots V(z_n) \} | 0 \rangle \\ = (-i)^n \frac{\delta^n Z[J, J^\dagger, J_V]}{\delta J(z_1) \dots \delta J(z_i) \delta J^\dagger(z_{i+1}) \dots \delta J^\dagger(z_j) \delta J_V(z_{j+1}) \dots \delta J_V(z_n)} \Big|_{J=J^\dagger=J_V=0} \end{aligned}$$

$$W[J, J^\dagger, J_V] = (-i) \log (Z[J, J^\dagger, J_V]).$$

$$\tilde{\Phi} = \frac{\delta W}{\delta J}, \tilde{\Phi}^\dagger = \frac{\delta W}{\delta J^\dagger}, \tilde{V} = \frac{\delta W}{\delta J_V},$$

$$\Gamma[\tilde{\Phi}, \tilde{\Phi}^\dagger, \tilde{V}] = (W[J, J^\dagger, J_V] - [J, \Phi] + [J^\dagger, \Phi^\dagger] + [J_V, V])|_{(\Phi, \Phi^\dagger, J_V)}$$

$$J = J[\tilde{\Phi}, \tilde{\Phi}^\dagger, \tilde{V}], J^\dagger = J^\dagger[\tilde{\Phi}, \tilde{\Phi}^\dagger, \tilde{V}] \text{ and } J_V = J_V[\tilde{\Phi}, \tilde{\Phi}^\dagger, \tilde{V}]$$

$$S[\Phi, \Phi^\dagger, V] = S_0[\Phi, \Phi^\dagger, V] + S_{\text{int}}[\Phi, \Phi^\dagger, V]$$

$$Z[J, J^\dagger, J_V] = e^{iS_{\text{int}}[\frac{\delta}{\delta J}, \frac{\delta}{\delta J^\dagger}, \frac{\delta}{\delta J_V}]} Z_0[J, J^\dagger, J_V]$$

$$Z_0[J, J^\dagger, J_V] = N \int [\mathcal{D}\Phi \mathcal{D}\Phi^\dagger \mathcal{D}V] e^{iS_0[\Phi, \Phi^\dagger, V] + i(\Phi, J) + i(\Phi^\dagger, J^\dagger) + i(V, J_V)}$$

$$e^{iS_{\text{int}}[\frac{\delta}{\delta J}, \frac{\delta}{\delta J^\dagger}, \frac{\delta}{\delta J_V}]}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Z_0[J, J^\dagger, J_V] &= \exp \left\{ -\frac{i}{2} \int d^4 x d^4 \theta (\Phi, \Phi^\dagger) \mathcal{M}_\Phi \left( \begin{smallmatrix} \Phi \\ \Phi^\dagger \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{i}{2} \int d^4 x d^4 \theta V \mathcal{M}_V V + i(\Phi, J) + i(\Phi^\dagger, J^\dagger) + i(V, J_V) \right\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Z_0[J, J^\dagger, J_V] &= \exp \left\{ \frac{i}{2} \int d^8 z d^8 z' (J(z), J^\dagger(z)) \Delta_\Phi(z, z') \left( \begin{smallmatrix} J(z') \\ J^\dagger(z') \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{i}{2} \int d^8 z d^8 z' J_V(z) \Delta_V(z, z') J_V(z') \right\} \end{aligned}$$



$$S_0 = \int d^4x \left\{ \int d^4\theta \Phi_i^\dagger \Phi_i + \left[ \int d^2\theta \frac{1}{2} m_{ij} \Phi_i \Phi_j + \int d^2\bar{\theta} \frac{1}{2} m_{ij} \Phi_i^\dagger \Phi_j^\dagger \right] \right\} \\ = \int d^4x d^4\theta \left[ \Phi_i^\dagger \Phi_i - \frac{1}{8} m_{ij} \left( \Phi_i \frac{DD}{\square} \Phi_j + \Phi_i^\dagger \frac{\bar{D}\bar{D}}{\square} \Phi_j^\dagger \right) \right]$$

$$P_1 = \frac{1}{16} \frac{D^2 \bar{D}^2}{\square}, \quad P_1 \Phi^\dagger = \Phi^\dagger, P_1 \Phi = 0$$

$$S_0 = \frac{1}{2} \int d^4x d^4\theta (\Phi_i, \Phi_i^\dagger) \mathcal{M}_{ij} \begin{pmatrix} \Phi_j \\ \Phi_j^\dagger \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{ij} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{1}{4} \frac{m_{ij}}{\square} DD & \delta_{ij} \\ \delta_{ij} & -\frac{1}{4} \frac{m_{ij}}{\square} \bar{D}\bar{D} \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$i \int d^4x d^4\theta \left[ \frac{1}{2} (\Phi, \Phi^\dagger) \mathcal{M} \begin{pmatrix} \Phi \\ \Phi^\dagger \end{pmatrix} + (\Phi, \Phi^\dagger) \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{1}{4} \frac{D^2}{\square} & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\bar{D}^2}{\square} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} J \\ J^\dagger \end{pmatrix} \right]$$

$$\Delta_{\Phi}(x,\theta,\bar{\theta};x',\theta',\bar{\theta}')=\frac{1}{\square-m^2}\begin{pmatrix}\frac{m}{4}\frac{D^2}{\square}&1\\1&\frac{m}{4}\frac{\bar{D}^2}{\square}\end{pmatrix}\delta_8(z-z')$$

$$S_0 = \int d^4x \left\{ \int d^2\theta \frac{1}{4} W^\alpha W_\alpha + \int d^2\bar{\theta} \frac{1}{4} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} + \int d^4\theta m^2 V^2 \right\}$$

$$S = S_0 + S_{\rm GF} + S_{\rm FP} = \\ = \int d^4x d^4\theta \left[ \frac{1}{4} W^\alpha W_\alpha \delta_2(\bar{\theta}) + \frac{1}{4} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} \delta_2(\theta) \right] \\ + \int d^4x d^4\theta \left[ -\frac{\xi}{8} (\bar{D}^2 V) (D^2 V) \right] \\ + i \int d^4x d^4\theta (C' + \bar{C}') \mathcal{L}_V \left[ (C + \bar{C}) + \coth \mathcal{L}_V (C - \bar{C}) \right]$$

$$S = S_0 + S_{\rm GF} = \\ = \int d^4x d^4\theta \{ V [-\square P_T - \xi (P_1 + P_2) \square] V \} = \\ = \int d^4x d^4\theta V \mathcal{M}_V V$$

$$Z[J_V] = \int [\mathcal{D}V] e^{i \int V \mathcal{M}_V V + i(V, J_V)}$$

$$\Delta_V(x,\theta,\bar{\theta};x',\theta',\bar{\theta}')=\left[-\frac{1}{\square}P_T-\frac{\alpha}{\square}(P_1+P_2)\right]\delta_8(z-z') \\ =-\frac{1}{\square}[1+(\alpha-1)(P_1+P_2)]\delta_8(z-z')(1.69)$$

$$\mathcal{G}_n(z_1,\ldots,z_i,z_{i+1},\ldots,z_j,z_{j+1},\ldots,z_n) \\ = \langle 0|T\{\Phi(z_1)\ldots\Phi(z_i)\Phi^\dagger(z_{i+1})\ldots\Phi^\dagger(z_j)V(z_{j+1})\ldots V(z_n)\}|0\rangle \\ = \frac{\delta}{\delta J(z_1)}\cdots\frac{\delta}{\delta J(z_i)}\frac{\delta}{\delta J^\dagger(z_{i+1})}\cdots\frac{\delta}{\delta J^\dagger(z_j)}\frac{\delta}{\delta J_V(z_{j+1})}\cdots\frac{\delta}{\delta J_V(z_n)} \\ \cdot\sum_{k=0}^\infty\frac{(-i)^k}{k!}\Big(S_{\rm int}\Big[\frac{\delta}{\delta J},\frac{\delta}{\delta J^\dagger},\frac{\delta}{\delta J_V}\Big]\Big)^k\Big.Z_0[J,J^\dagger,J_V]\Big|_{J=J^\dagger=J_V=0}$$

$$d_s=4L-2P+2V-C-E-2L$$



$$d_s=2-C-E$$

$$d_s=-C$$

$$d_s=1-C-n,$$

$$\Gamma=\sum_n\int\int\,d^4x_1\dots d^4x_nd^4\theta G(x_1,\dots,x_n)\,\cdot f_n[\Phi,\Phi^\dagger,V,D_\alpha\Phi,\bar{D}_{\dot\alpha}\Phi^\dagger,D_\alpha V,\bar{D}_{\dot\alpha}V,\dots]$$

$$\int d^4xd^2\theta d^2\bar\theta\frac{D^2}{16\,\Box}\Phi^n=\int d^4xd^2\theta\frac{\bar{D}^2D^2}{16\,\Box}\Phi^n=\int d^4xd^2\theta\Phi^n$$

$$S=\int d^{10}x\mathrm{tr}\Big\{-\frac{1}{4}F_{\Gamma\Lambda}F^{\Gamma\Lambda}+\frac{i}{2}\bar{\lambda}\Gamma^{\Lambda}D_{\Lambda}\lambda\Big\}$$

$$\lambda=C_{(10)}\bar{\lambda}^T, \lambda=\pm\Gamma_5\lambda$$

$$\delta_\eta A_\Lambda=i\bar\eta\Gamma_\Lambda\lambda\\ \delta_\eta\lambda=\Sigma_{\Gamma\Lambda}F^{\Gamma\Lambda}\eta.$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} A^a_\mu=A^a_\mu & \mu=0,1,2,3 \\ \varphi^a_{B4}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(A^a_{B+3}+iA^a_{B+6}) & B=1,2,3 \\ \varphi^{aAB}=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon^{ABC4}\varphi^a_{C4}=(\varphi^{aAB})^* & A,B,C=1,2,3. \end{array}$$

$$\lambda=\begin{pmatrix} L\chi^1\\ \vdots\\ L\chi^4\\ R\tilde{\chi}_1\\ \vdots\\ R\tilde{\chi}_4\end{pmatrix},\quad \tilde{\chi}_A=C(\bar{\chi}^A)^T$$

$$\lambda^A=\begin{pmatrix} L\chi^A\\ R\tilde{\chi}_A\end{pmatrix}\,A=1,2,3,4$$

$$\varphi^i=\frac{1}{2}\bar{t}_{AB}^i\varphi^{AB},i=1,2,\ldots,6$$

$$S=\int d^4x\,\mathrm{tr}\Big\{(D_\mu\varphi^{AB})(D^\mu\overline{\varphi}_{AB})-\frac{1}{2}i(\lambda^{\alpha A}\overline{\not{D}}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_A)-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}+\\ -g\lambda^{\alpha A}[\lambda_\alpha{}^B,\overline{\varphi}_{AB}]-g\overline{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}A}[\bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_B,\varphi^{AB}]+2g^2[\varphi^{AB},\varphi^{CD}][\overline{\varphi}_{AB},\overline{\varphi}_{CD}]\Big\},$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \delta\varphi^{AB}=\frac{1}{2}(\lambda^{\alpha A}\eta_{\alpha}{}^B-\lambda^{\alpha B}\eta_{\alpha}{}^A)+\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon^{ABCD}\bar{\eta}_{\dot{\alpha}C}\bar{\lambda}_{\dot{D}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\\ \delta\lambda_{\alpha}{}^A=-\frac{1}{2}F_{\mu\nu}^{-}\sigma^{\mu\nu}{}_{\alpha}{}^{\beta}\eta_{\beta}{}^A+4i(\not{V}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\varphi^{AB})\bar{\eta}_{\dot{B}}^{\dot{\alpha}}-8g[\bar{\varphi}_{BC},\varphi^{CA}]\eta_{\alpha}{}^B\\ \delta A^{\mu}=-i\lambda^{\alpha A}\sigma^{\mu}{}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\eta}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_A-i\eta^{\alpha A}\sigma^{\mu}{}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\lambda}_{\dot{A}}^{\dot{\alpha}}, \end{array}$$

$$\bar{W}_{AB}=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_{ABCD}W^{CD}$$

$$\mathcal{D}^A_\alpha W^{BC}=\mathcal{D}^{[A}_\alpha W^{BC]}$$

$$S\!=\!\frac{1}{d_{\rm r}}{\rm tr}\Big\{\int d^4x\Big[d^4\theta e^{-gV}\Phi^\dagger_l e^{gV}\Phi^I+\frac{1}{4g^2}\Big(\int d^2\theta\frac{1}{4}W^\alpha W_\alpha+{\rm h.c.}\Big)\\ +ig\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!}\Big(\int d^2\theta\varepsilon_{IJK}\Phi^I[\Phi^J,\Phi^K]+\int d^2\bar\theta\varepsilon^{IJK}\Phi^\dagger_l[\Phi^\dagger_J,\Phi^\dagger_K]\Big)\Big]\Big\}$$





$$\int d^4x \left\{ \int d^2\theta W(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \text{h.c.} \right\} \\ = \int d^4x \left\{ \int d^2\theta \left[ -i \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!} \varepsilon_{IJK} f^{abc} (\Phi_a^I \Phi_b^J \Phi_c^K)(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \right] + \text{h.c.} \right\}$$

$$S = \int d^4x d^4\theta \{ V^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [-\square P_T - \xi(P_1 + P_2) \square] V_a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ + \Phi^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_a^I(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + i g f_{abc} \Phi^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{Ic}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ - \frac{1}{2} g^2 f_{ab}{}^e f_{ecd} \Phi^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{Id}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \dots \\ - \frac{i}{4} g f_{abc} [\bar{D}^2 (D^a V^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}))] V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (D_a V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) \\ - \frac{1}{8} g^2 f_{ab}{}^e f_{ecd} V^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (D^a V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) [(\bar{D}^2 V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) (D_a V^d(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}))] \\ + \dots - \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!} g f^{abc} [\varepsilon_{IJK} \Phi_a^I(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_c^K(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\bar{\theta}) + \\ + \varepsilon^{IJK} \Phi^{\dagger}{}_{Ia}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{\dagger}{}_{Jb}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{\dagger}{}_{Kc}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\theta)] + (\bar{C}'{}_a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) C^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ - C'^{}_a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \bar{C}^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} g f_{abc} (C'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) \\ \cdot V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (C^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) - \frac{1}{8} g^2 f_{ab}{}^e f_{ecd} (C'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) \\ \cdot V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (C^d(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}^d(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) + \dots \}$$

$$S = \int d^4x \left\{ -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu}^a F^{a\mu\nu} - D_\mu \varphi_I^\dagger D^\mu \varphi^I + \frac{i}{2} \bar{\lambda}^a \not{D} \lambda^a + \frac{i}{2} \bar{\psi}_I^a \not{D} \psi^{aI} + \right. \\ \left. + i g \sqrt{2} f_{abc} (\bar{\lambda}^a \bar{\varphi}_I^b \psi^{cI} - \bar{\psi}_I^a \varphi^{bI} \lambda^c) - \frac{i\sqrt{2}}{2} f_{abc} (\varepsilon_{JK}^I \bar{\psi}_I^a \varphi^{bJ} \psi^{cK} + \right. \\ \left. - \varepsilon_K^{IJ} \bar{\psi}_I^a \varphi_J^b \psi^{cK}) - \frac{1}{2} g^2 (f_{abc} \varphi_I^{\dagger a} \varphi_I^b)^2 + \frac{1}{2} g^2 f_{abc} f_{de}^a \varepsilon_{IJK} \varepsilon^{LMK} \varphi^{bI} \varphi^{cJ} \varphi_L^{\dagger d} \varphi_M^{\dagger e} \right\}$$

$$\mathcal{V} \rightarrow \lambda^u \in (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1})_{+1}, \varphi \in (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1})_{+2}, A_\mu \in (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1})_0 \\ \mathcal{H} \rightarrow \psi^{\dot{u}} \in (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2})_{-1}, q_{uu} \in (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{2})_0,$$

$$\mathcal{L}_Y^{(N=2)} = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} g f_{abc} \{ q_S^a (\lambda^{ba\dot{u}} \sigma^S{}_{\dot{u}\dot{u}} \psi_\alpha{}^{c\dot{u}} + \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{u}}^b \bar{\sigma}^{S\dot{u}} \bar{\lambda}_u^{c\dot{\alpha}}) \\ + \varphi^a (\varepsilon^{uv} \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{a}u}^b \bar{\lambda}_v^{c\dot{\alpha}} + \varepsilon_{\dot{u}\dot{v}} \psi^{ba\dot{u}} \psi_\alpha^{c\dot{v}}) \\ + \bar{\varphi}^a (\varepsilon_{uv} \lambda^{ba\dot{u}} \lambda_\alpha^{c\dot{v}} + \varepsilon^{\dot{u}\dot{v}} \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{u}}^b \bar{\psi}_v^{c\dot{\alpha}}) \}$$

$$\text{tr}([\varphi^{AB},\varphi^{CD}][\bar{\varphi}_{AB},\bar{\varphi}_{CD}])=0\Leftrightarrow \text{tr}([\varphi^i,\varphi^j][\varphi_i,\varphi_j])=0.$$

$$\sum_{i,j}^{1,6} \sum_{a=1}^{\dim G} \varphi_{ia}^2 \varphi_{jb}^2 \text{tr}([T^a,T^b])^2 = 0$$

$$\mathcal{M}=\mathbb{R}^{6r}/\mathcal{S}_r,$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[M_{\mu\nu}, K_\lambda] &= \eta_{\nu\lambda} K_\mu - \eta_{\mu\lambda} K_\nu \\
[D, P_\mu] &= -P_\mu & [D, K_\mu] &= K_\mu \\
[P_\mu, K_\nu] &= -2M_{\mu\nu} + 2\eta_{\mu\nu} D & [K_\mu, K_\nu] &= 0 \\
[S_{\alpha i}, M^{\mu\nu}] &= (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta S_{\beta i} & [\bar{S}_\alpha^i, M^{\mu\nu}] &= (\bar{\sigma})^\alpha{}_\beta \bar{S}^{\beta i} \\
\{S_{\alpha i}, \bar{S}_\alpha^j\} &= 2\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu K_\mu \delta_i^j \\
\{S_{\alpha i}, S_{\beta j}\} &= 0 & \{\bar{S}_\alpha^i, \bar{S}_\beta^j\} &= 0 \\
[Q_\alpha^i, D] &= \frac{1}{2} Q_\alpha^i & [\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}, D] &= \frac{1}{2} \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i} \\
[S_{\alpha i}, D] &= -\frac{1}{2} S_{\alpha i} & [\bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, D] &= \frac{1}{2} \bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i \\
[Q_\alpha^i, K^\mu] &= i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{S}^{\dot{\alpha} i} & [\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}, K^\mu] &= -i\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha} S_{\alpha i} \\
[S_{\alpha i}, K^\mu] &= 0 & [\bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, K^\mu] &= 0 \\
[S_{\alpha i}, P^\mu] &= -i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\alpha} i} & [\bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, P^\mu] &= i\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha} Q_\alpha^i \\
[S_{\alpha i}, T^a] &= -B_i^{aj} S_{\alpha j} & [T^a, \bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i] &= -B^{\dagger ai}{}_j \bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^j \\
& & \{Q_\alpha^i, S_{\beta j}\} &= 2\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} \delta_j^i D - i(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\gamma \varepsilon_{\gamma\beta} M_{\mu\nu} \delta_j^i - 4i\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} \delta_j^i A + B^{aj}{}_j T_a \\
& & \{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}, \bar{S}_{\dot{\beta}}^j\} &= 2\varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \delta_i^j D - i\varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\gamma}} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\gamma}}{}_\beta M_{\mu\nu} \delta_i^j + 4i\varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \delta_i^j A + B_i^{\dagger aj} T_a \\
[Q_\alpha^i, A] &= -i\left(\frac{4-\mathcal{N}}{4\mathcal{N}}\right) Q_\alpha^i & [\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}, A] &= i\left(\frac{4-\mathcal{N}}{4\mathcal{N}}\right) \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i} \\
[S_{\alpha i}, A] &= i\left(\frac{4-\mathcal{N}}{4\mathcal{N}}\right) S_{\alpha i} & [\bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, A] &= -i\left(\frac{4-\mathcal{N}}{4\mathcal{N}}\right) \bar{S}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i.
\end{aligned}$$

$$[Q_\alpha^i, A] = [\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha} i}, A] = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{T}^{\mu\nu} &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ \delta^{\mu\nu} (F_{\rho\sigma}^-)^2 - 4F^{-\mu}{}_\rho F^{-\nu\rho} + \text{h.c.} \right] - \frac{1}{2} \lambda^{\alpha A} \sigma^{\mu}{}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\partial}^\nu \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}}^A \\
&\quad + \delta^{\mu\nu} (\partial_\rho \bar{\varphi}_{AB}) (\partial^\rho \varphi^{AB}) - 2(\partial^\mu \bar{\varphi}_{AB}) (\partial^\nu \varphi^{AB}) \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{3} (\delta^{\mu\nu} \square - \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) (\bar{\varphi}_{AB} \varphi^{AB}) \\
\Sigma^\mu{}_{\alpha A} &= -\sigma^{\kappa\nu} F_{\kappa\nu}^- \sigma^\mu{}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}}^A + 2i\bar{\varphi}_{AB} \bar{\partial}^\mu \lambda_\alpha{}^B + \frac{4}{3} i\sigma^{\mu\nu}{}_\alpha{}^\beta \partial_\nu (\bar{\varphi}_{AB} \lambda_\beta{}^B) \\
J^\mu{}_{A^B} &= \bar{\varphi}_{AC} \bar{\partial}^\mu \varphi^{CB} + \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha} A} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \lambda_\alpha{}^B - \frac{1}{4} \delta_A{}^B \lambda^{\alpha C} \sigma^\mu{}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}}^C.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{C} &= (F^-{}_{\mu\nu})^2 \\
\hat{\Lambda}_\alpha^A &= -\sigma^{\mu\nu}{}_\alpha{}^\beta F^-{}_{\mu\nu} \lambda_\beta{}^A \\
\mathcal{E}^{AB} &= \lambda^{\alpha A} \lambda_\alpha{}^B \\
\mathcal{B}_{\mu\nu}{}^{AB} &= \lambda^{\alpha A} \sigma_{\mu\nu\alpha}{}^\beta \lambda_\beta{}^B + 2i\varphi^{AB} F^-{}_{\mu\nu} \\
\hat{\chi}_{\alpha AB}^C &= \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{ABDE} (\varphi^{DE} \lambda_\alpha{}^C + \varphi^{CE} \lambda_\alpha{}^D) \\
Q^{AB}{}_{CD} &= \varphi^{AB} \bar{\varphi}_{CD} - \frac{1}{12} \delta^A{}_{[C} \delta^B{}_{D]} \varphi^{EF} \bar{\varphi}_{EF}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{(2)}^{ij} = \text{tr} \left( W^i W^j - \frac{\delta^{ij}}{6} W_k W^k \right).$$

$$\mathcal{E}^{(AB)} = \text{tr}(\lambda^{\alpha A} \lambda_\alpha{}^B) + g t_{[ijk]}^{(AB)} + \text{tr}(\varphi^i \varphi^j \varphi^k),$$

$$\beta = -\frac{g^2}{16\pi^2} (3-n)N,$$

$$\beta(g)=\frac{3}{2}g^2\frac{\partial Z_g^{(1)}}{\partial g}$$

$$\frac{\beta(g)}{g}F_{\mu\nu}^aF_a^{\mu\nu}=\mathcal{T}_\mu^\mu$$



$$Z(K)=\sum_{\{\sigma\}}\exp\left(K\sum_{(i,j)}\sigma_i\sigma_j\right),$$

$$\sinh 2K^* = \frac{1}{\sinh 2K}$$

$$S_{\rm SG} = \int \, d^2x \left[ \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu \phi \partial^\mu \phi + \frac{\alpha}{\beta^2} (\cos \beta \phi - 1) \right]$$

$$S_{\rm T} = \int \, d^2x \left[ \bar{\psi} i \gamma_\mu \partial^\mu \psi + m \bar{\psi} \psi - \frac{g}{2} \bar{\psi} \gamma_\mu \psi \bar{\psi} \gamma^\mu \psi \right]$$

$$\frac{\beta^2}{4\pi}=\frac{1}{1+\frac{g'}{\pi}},$$

$$\mathcal{L} = -\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}^aF^{a\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2}D^\mu\Phi^aD_\mu\Phi_a - \frac{\lambda}{4}(\Phi^a\Phi_a - v^2)^2,$$

$$Q_m\!=\!\frac{1}{v}\!\int\,d^3x\!D_i\Phi^aB^i_a$$

$$Q_e=\frac{1}{v}\int\,d^3x\!D_i\Phi^aE^i_a$$

$$m\geq v\sqrt{Q_e^2+Q_m^2}$$

$$m_W = ev \ll v, m_M = gv = \frac{4\pi}{e} v \gg v.$$

$$e\longrightarrow g=\frac{4\pi}{e},$$

$$\mathcal{L}=-\frac{1}{32\pi}\mathrm{Im}\big[\tau(F^{\mu\nu}+i\ast F^{\mu\nu})(F_{\mu\nu}+i\ast F_{\mu\nu})\big]-\frac{1}{2}D^\mu\Phi D_\mu\Phi,$$

$$\tau=\frac{\theta}{2\pi}+i\frac{4\pi}{e^2}$$

$$\tau\longrightarrow \tau+b, b\in\mathbb{Z},$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}\rightarrow\begin{pmatrix}1&b\\0&1\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\tau \rightarrow -\frac{1}{\tau}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}\rightarrow\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\-1&0\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\tau\rightarrow\frac{a\tau+b}{c\tau+d}, a,b,c,d\in\mathbb{Z}, ad-bc=1$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}\rightarrow\begin{pmatrix}-a&b\\c&-d\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$m^2\geq 4\pi v^2(n_e,n_m)\frac{1}{\mathrm{Im}\tau}\begin{pmatrix}1&-\mathrm{Re}\tau\\-\mathrm{Re}\tau&|\tau|^2\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}n_e\\n_m\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\left\{Q^i_\alpha,Q^j_\beta\right\}=\delta^{ij}\gamma^\mu_{\alpha\beta}P_\mu+\delta_{\alpha\beta}U^{ij}+(\gamma_5)_{\alpha\beta}V^{ij},i,j=1,2,$$



| State                                                                              | Spin (\$S_z\$)     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| \$ \Omega\rangle\$                                                                 | 0                  |
| \$a_{\pm}^{i\dagger} \Omega\rangle\$                                               | \$\pm\frac{1}{2}\$ |
| \$a_{-}^{i\dagger}a_{+}^{j\dagger} \Omega\rangle\$                                 | 0                  |
| \$a_{+}^{1\dagger}a_{+}^{2\dagger} \Omega\rangle\$                                 | 1                  |
| \$a_{-}^{1\dagger}a_{-}^{2\dagger} \Omega\rangle\$                                 | -1                 |
| \$a_{\mp}^{1\dagger}a_{\mp}^{2\dagger}a_{\pm}^{i\dagger} \Omega\rangle\$           | \$\mp\frac{1}{2}\$ |
| \$a_{+}^{1\dagger}a_{+}^{2\dagger}a_{-}^{1\dagger}a_{-}^{2\dagger} \Omega\rangle\$ | 0                  |

$$U^{ij}=\varepsilon^{ij}vQ_e,V^{ij}=\varepsilon^{ij}vQ_m$$

$$Q_e^i\!=\!\frac{1}{v}\!\int_{S_\infty^2}\!d\vec{\sigma}\cdot\mathrm{tr}(\vec{E}\varphi^i)$$

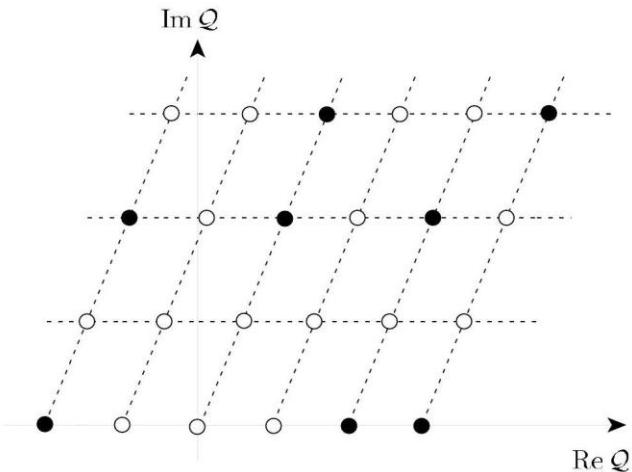
$$Q_m^i\!=\!\frac{1}{v}\!\int_{S_\infty^2}\!d\vec{\sigma}\cdot\mathrm{tr}(\vec{B}\varphi^i)$$

$$v^2=\sum_{i=1}^6\left\langle\mathrm{tr}(\varphi^i)^2\right\rangle$$

$$m^2\geq v^2\left[\left(Q_e^i\right)^2+\left(Q_m^i\right)^2\right]$$

$$\mathcal{Q}=Q_e+iQ_m=\left(n_e e+n_m\frac{e\theta}{2\pi}\right)+in_m\frac{4\pi}{e}.$$

$$m\geq m_1+m_2$$



$$A_i^{\mathrm{cla}}(\vec{x}+\vec{X}),\Phi^{\mathrm{cla}}(\vec{x}+\vec{X})$$

$$\mathcal{C}=\mathcal{A}/\mathcal{G}$$

$$H=T+V=\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^3x,\big[\dot{A}_i^a\dot{A}_a^i+\Phi^a\Phi_a\big]+\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^3x,\big[B_i^aB_a^i+D_i\Phi^aD^i\Phi_a\big]$$

$$\delta A_i^a(\vec{x},t),\delta \Phi^a(\vec{x},t)$$



$$\varepsilon_{ijk}D^j\delta A^k-D_i\delta\Phi+e[\delta A_i,\Phi^{\rm cl}]=0$$

$$D_i\delta A^i+e[\Phi^{\rm cl},\delta\Phi]=0.$$

$$\delta A_i = D_i(\chi(t)\Phi^{\rm cl})$$

$$\delta\Phi=0$$

$$\delta A_0 = D_0(\chi(t)\Phi^{\rm cl})-\dot{\chi}(t)\Phi^{\rm cl}$$

$$\mathcal{G}_{\alpha\beta}=-\int\,d^3x\mathrm{tr}(\delta_{\alpha}A_i\delta_{\beta}A^i+\delta_{\alpha}\Phi\delta_{\beta}\Phi)$$

$$\delta_{\alpha}A_i=\frac{\partial A_i}{\partial z^{\alpha}}-D_i\epsilon_{\alpha}$$

$$\delta_{\alpha}\Phi=\frac{\partial\Phi}{\partial z^{\alpha}}-e[\Phi^{\rm cl},\epsilon_{\alpha}]$$

$$A_i(\vec{x},t)\!\rightarrow\! A_i^{\rm cl}(\vec{x},z^{\alpha}(t))$$

$$A_0\rightarrow \dot{z}^{\alpha}(t)\epsilon_{\alpha}$$

$$\Phi(\vec{x},t)\rightarrow \Phi^{\rm cl}(\vec{x},z^{\alpha}(t))$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^3xdt\mathrm{tr}(F_{0i}^{\rm cl}F_{\rm cl}^{0i})=\int\,dt\mathcal{G}_{\alpha\beta}\dot{z}^{\alpha}\dot{z}^{\beta}-\frac{4\pi v}{e}k$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2}\int\,dt\left[\frac{4\pi v}{e}\dot{\vec{\chi}}^2+\frac{4\pi}{ve^2}\vec{\chi}^2\right]-\frac{4\pi v}{e}$$

$$\psi=e^{i\vec{P}\cdot\vec{X}}e^{in_e\chi}$$

$$m=\frac{n_e^2ve^3}{8\pi}+\frac{4\pi v}{e}\approx v[Q_e^2+Q_m^2]$$

$$\langle \varphi^2 \rangle = \langle \varphi^3 \rangle = \cdots = \langle \varphi^6 \rangle = 0$$

$$\langle \varphi^1 \rangle = \Phi, \langle \mathrm{tr} \Phi^2 \rangle = v^2.$$

$$\lambda(\vec{x},t)\sim \psi(t)\lambda^{\rm cl}(\vec{x},z_{\alpha}(t))$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2}\int\,dt\left[\mathcal{G}_{\alpha\beta}(\dot{z}^{\alpha}\dot{z}^{\beta}+i\bar{\psi}^{\alpha}\gamma^0D_t\psi^{\beta})+\frac{1}{6}R_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}\bar{\psi}^{\alpha}\psi^{\gamma}\bar{\psi}^{\beta}\psi^{\delta}\right]-\frac{4\pi v}{e^2}k$$

$$D_t\psi^\alpha=\dot{\psi}^\alpha+\Gamma_{\beta\gamma}^\alpha\dot{z}^\beta\psi^\gamma$$

$$Q_e=n_e+\frac{e\theta}{2\pi}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_k=\mathbb{R}^3\times (S^1\times \tilde{\mathcal{M}}_k^0)/\mathbb{Z}_k,$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{M}}_k^0,|s\rangle=|\omega,n_e\rangle\otimes|\alpha\rangle^2$$

$$Q_e=n_e e+n_m\frac{e\theta}{2\pi}$$

$$W_\alpha=-\frac{1}{4}\overline{D}De^{-V}D_\alpha e^V=\sum_{k=1}^\infty W_\alpha^{(k)}$$

$$W_\alpha^{(1)}=-\frac{1}{4}\overline{D}DD_\alpha V$$

$$W_\alpha^{(2)}=\frac{1}{8}\overline{D}D[V,D_\alpha V]$$



$$\begin{aligned}
S^{(E)} &= \frac{1}{d_r} \text{tr} \int d^4x d^4\theta \left\{ -\Phi_I^\dagger \Phi^I - \frac{1}{4g^2} \left[ \frac{1}{4} W^{(1)\alpha} W_\alpha^{(1)} \delta(\bar{\theta}) + \frac{1}{4} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{(1)} \bar{W}^{(1)\dot{\alpha}} \delta(\theta) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \frac{1}{8\alpha} \bar{D}^2 V D^2 V \right] - g [\Phi_I^\dagger V] \Phi^I - \left[ \left( \frac{1}{8g^2} W^{(1)\alpha} W_\alpha^{(2)} + \frac{1}{16g^2} W^{(2)\alpha} W_\alpha^{(2)} \right) \delta(\bar{\theta}) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + \left( \frac{1}{8g^2} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{(1)} \bar{W}^{(2)\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{16g^2} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{(2)} \bar{W}^{(2)\dot{\alpha}} \right) \delta(\theta) \right] - \frac{1}{2} g^2 [V, [\Phi_I^\dagger]] \Phi^I + \dots \right\} \\
S &= \frac{1}{d_r} \text{tr} \int d^4x d^4\theta \left\{ [V \square V - \Phi_I^\dagger \Phi^I] - \left[ \left( \frac{1}{8g^2} W^{(1)\alpha} W_\alpha^{(2)} + \frac{1}{16g^2} W^{(2)\alpha} W_\alpha^{(2)} \right) \delta(\bar{\theta}) + \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + \left( \frac{1}{8g^2} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{(1)} \bar{W}^{(2)\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{16g^2} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{(2)} \bar{W}^{(2)\dot{\alpha}} \right) \delta(\theta) \right] - \left[ -g [\Phi_I^\dagger V] \Phi^I + \frac{1}{2} g^2 [V, [V, \Phi_I^\dagger]] \Phi^I \right] \right\} \\
W_\alpha^{(1)} &= -i\lambda_\alpha + \left[ \delta_\alpha^\beta D - \frac{1}{2} \delta_\alpha^\beta \square C - \frac{i}{2} (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta (\partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu) \right] \theta_\beta \\
&\quad + \theta \theta \sigma_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$S = S_0 + S_{\text{int}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_0 &= \int d^4x \{ [(\partial_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger})(\partial^\mu \phi_a^I) + \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu (\partial_\mu \psi_a^I) + F_I^{a\dagger} F_a^I] + [S_a^\dagger \square S^a \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} C^a \square D_a - \frac{1}{2} D^a \square C_a - \frac{1}{2} C^a \square^2 C_a + \frac{1}{2} \chi^a \square \lambda_a + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\chi}^a \square \bar{\lambda}_a + \frac{1}{2} \lambda^a \square \chi_a \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\lambda}^a \square \bar{\chi}_a + \frac{1}{2} \chi^a \square \sigma^\mu (\partial_\mu \bar{\chi}_a) + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\chi}^a \square \bar{\sigma}^\mu (\partial_\mu \chi_a) + \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu A_\nu^a)(\partial_\nu A_{a\mu})] \}. \\
S_{\text{int}} &= \int d^4x \left\{ i g f_{abc} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \phi_I^{a\dagger} D^b \phi^{cI} + \frac{1}{2} \phi_I^{a\dagger} (\square C^b) \phi^{cI} - \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger}) C^b (\partial^\mu \phi^{cI}) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + \frac{i}{2} (\phi_I^{a\dagger} A_\mu^b (\partial^\mu \phi^{cI}) - (\partial^\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger}) A_\mu^b \phi^{cI}) + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\phi_I^{a\dagger} S^{b\dagger} F^{cI} - F_I^{a\dagger} S^b \phi^{cI}) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - F_I^{a\dagger} C^b F^{cI} + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\lambda}^b \phi^{cI} - \phi_I^{a\dagger} \lambda^b \psi^{cI}) + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (F_I^{a\dagger} \chi^b \psi^{cI} - \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\chi}^b F^{cI}) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\phi^{a\dagger} (\partial_\mu \bar{\chi}^b) \sigma^\mu \psi^{cI} + \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu (\partial_\mu \chi^b) \phi^{cI}) + \frac{1}{2} (C^b \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu (\partial_\mu \psi^{cI}) - C^b (\partial_\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a) \bar{\sigma}^\mu \psi^{cI}) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu \psi^{cI} A_\mu^b \right] - \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!} g f_{abc} [\varepsilon^{IJK} (\phi_I^{a\dagger} \phi_J^{b\dagger} F_K^{c\dagger} - \phi_I^{a\dagger} \bar{\psi}_J^b \bar{\psi}_K^c) + \varepsilon_{IJK} (\phi^{aI} \phi^{bJ} F^{cK} \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \phi^{aI} \psi^{bJ} \psi^{cK})] - \frac{g^2}{2} f_{abe} f_{cd}^e [-C^b \psi^{dI} \sigma^\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a A_\mu^c \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + (\bar{\chi}^c \bar{\psi}_I^d) (\chi^b \psi^{aI}) + \frac{i}{2} (\partial_\mu \psi^{dI} \sigma^\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a - \psi^{dI} \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\psi}_I^a) C^b C^c \right] + \phi_I^{a\dagger} [C^b (D^c \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + \frac{1}{2} \square C^c) - \chi^b (\lambda^c + \frac{i}{2} \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\chi}^c) - \bar{\chi}^b (\bar{\lambda}^c + \frac{i}{2} \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu \chi^c) + S^{b\dagger} S^c \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \frac{1}{2} A_\mu^{bc} A^{c\mu} \right] \phi^{dI} + \frac{i}{2} C^b A^{c\mu} (\phi_I^{a\dagger} (\partial_\mu \phi^{dI}) - (\partial_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger}) \phi^{dI}) + \frac{1}{4} C^b C^c (\phi_I^{a\dagger} (\square \phi^{dI}) \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. + (\square \phi_I^{a\dagger}) \phi^{dI}) + \frac{i}{2} \chi^b \sigma^\mu \bar{\chi}^c (\phi_I^{a\dagger} (\partial_\mu \phi^{dI}) - (\partial_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger}) \phi^{dI}) \right) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$B^a(x) = \begin{pmatrix} C^a(x) \\ D^a(x) \end{pmatrix}, \mathcal{F}^a(x) = \begin{pmatrix} \chi^a(x) \\ \bar{\chi}^a(x) \\ \lambda^a(x) \\ \bar{\lambda}^a(x) \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_0 &= \int d^4x \{ [(\partial_\mu \phi_I^{a\dagger})(\partial^\mu \phi_a^I) + \bar{\psi}_I^a \bar{\sigma}^\mu (\partial_\mu \psi_a^I) + F_I^{a\dagger} F_a^I] + \\
&\quad + [S_a^\dagger \square S^a - \frac{1}{2} A_\mu^a A_a^\mu + \mathcal{B}_a^T M \mathcal{B}^a + \mathcal{F}_a^T N \mathcal{F}^a] \},
\end{aligned}$$

$$M = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} -\square^2 & -\square \\ -\square & 0 \end{pmatrix}, N = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \square \sigma^\mu \partial_\mu & -\square & 0 \\ \square \bar{\sigma}^\mu \partial_\mu & 0 & 0 & -\square \\ -\square & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -\square & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$



$$M^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \frac{1}{\square} \\ \frac{1}{\square} & -1 \end{pmatrix}, N^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -\frac{1}{\square} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\frac{1}{\square} \\ -\frac{1}{\square} & 0 & 0 & \frac{\sigma^\mu \partial_\mu}{\square} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{\square} & \frac{\bar{\sigma}^\mu \partial_\mu}{\square} & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\begin{array}{c} J, b \\ \text{---} \dashrightarrow \text{---} \\ I, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \varphi_J^{b\dagger}(x) \varphi_a^I(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\frac{\delta_a^b \delta_J^I}{\square} \delta(x-y) = \Delta_{aJ}^{bI}(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} b \\ \text{---} \dashrightarrow \text{---} \\ a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle S^{b\dagger}(x) S_a(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = \frac{\delta_a^b}{\square} \delta(x-y) = 2\Delta_a^b(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} b \\ \text{---} \times \text{---} \\ a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle C^b(x) D_a(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = \frac{\delta_a^b}{\square} \delta(x-y) = \Delta_a^b(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} b \\ \text{---} \text{---} \text{---} \\ a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle D^b(x) D_a(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\delta_a^b \delta(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} J, b \\ \text{---} \dashrightarrow \text{---} \\ I, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle F_J^{b\dagger}(x) F_a^I(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = \delta_J^I \delta_a^b \delta(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \mu, b \\ \text{---} \text{~~~~~} \text{---} \\ \nu, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle A_\mu^b(x) A_{a\nu}(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\frac{\delta_{\mu\nu} \delta_a^b}{\square} \delta(x-y) = \Delta_{a\mu\nu}^b(x-y)$$

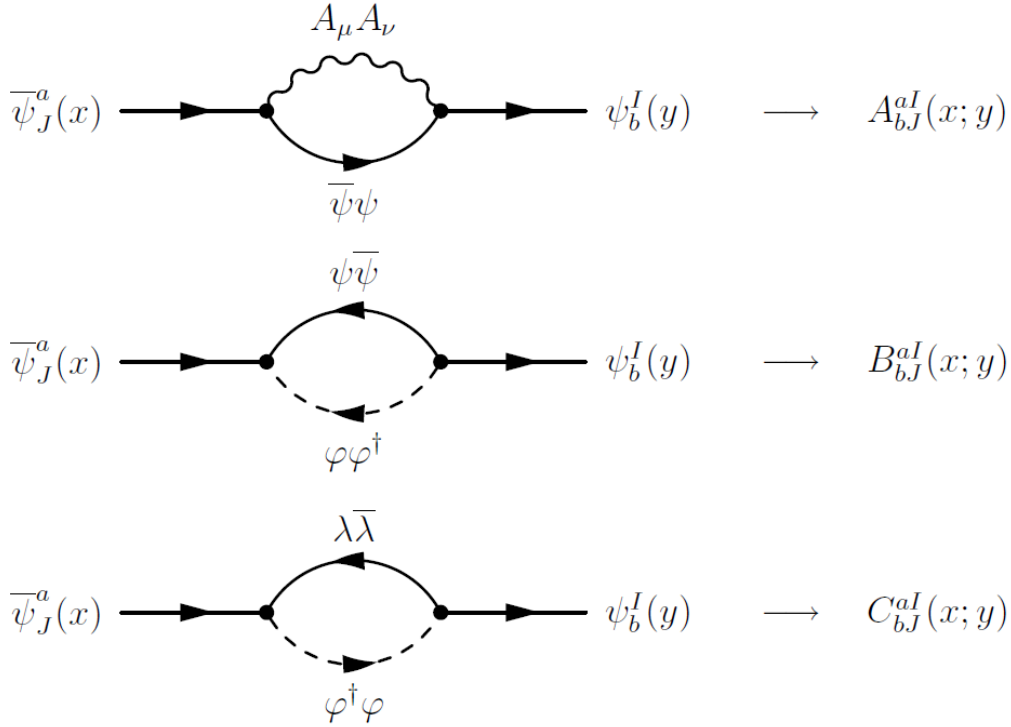
$$\begin{array}{c} \alpha, b \\ \text{---} \leftarrow \times \rightarrow \text{---} \\ \beta, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \chi^{b\alpha}(x) \lambda_a^\beta(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\frac{\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \delta_a^b}{\square} \delta(x-y) = R_a^{b\alpha\beta}(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\alpha}, b \\ \text{---} \rightarrow \times \leftarrow \text{---} \\ \dot{\beta}, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \bar{\chi}^{b\dot{\alpha}}(x) \bar{\lambda}_a^{\dot{\beta}}(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\frac{\varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \delta_a^b}{\square} \delta(x-y) = \bar{R}_a^{b\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\alpha}, b \\ \text{---} \rightarrow \text{---} \\ \alpha, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \bar{\lambda}^{b\dot{\alpha}}(x) \lambda_a^\alpha(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = \frac{\delta_a^b \bar{\sigma}_{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}^\mu \partial_\mu}{\square} \delta(x-y) = \\ = \bar{S}_{a\dot{\alpha}\alpha}^b(x-y)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \dot{\alpha}, I, b \\ \text{---} \rightarrow \text{---} \\ \alpha, J, a \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \bar{\psi}_I^{b\dot{\alpha}}(x) \psi_a^{\alpha J}(y) \rangle_{\text{free}} = \frac{\delta_a^b \delta_I^J \bar{\sigma}_{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}^\mu \partial_\mu}{\square} \delta(x-y) = \\ = \bar{S}_{aI\dot{\alpha}\alpha}^{bJ}(x-y)$$





$$A_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(x; y) = -\frac{1}{2}g^2 f^d{}_{ef} f^l{}_{mn} \int d^4x_1 d^4x_2 \left\{ \Delta_{\nu\mu}^{me}(x_2 - x_1) \left[ \bar{S}_{ll}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta al}(x - x_2) \sigma_{\beta\gamma}^\nu \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \cdot \bar{S}_{dK}^{\gamma\gamma nL}(x_2 - x_1) \sigma_{\gamma\beta}^\mu \bar{S}_{bJ}^{\beta\alpha fK}(x_1 - y) \right] \right\}$$

$$B_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(x; y) = -\frac{1}{2}g^2 \varepsilon^{LMN} \varepsilon^{PQ}{}_{R} f_{de}^f f_{lmn} \int d^4x_1 d^4x_2 \left\{ \Delta_{PL}^{ld}(x_2 - x_1) \right. \\ \left. \cdot \left[ \bar{S}_{fN}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta al}(x - x_2) S_{\beta\beta MQ}^{em}(x_2 - x_1) \bar{S}_{bJ}^{\beta\alpha nR}(x_1 - y) \right] \right\}$$

$$C_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(x; y) = -g^2 f_{de}^f f_{lm}^n \int d^4x_1 d^4x_2 \left\{ \Delta_{fL}^{lK}(x_2 - x_1) \right. \\ \left. \cdot \left[ \bar{S}_{nK}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta al}(x - x_2) S_{\beta\beta}^{em}(x_2 - x_1) \bar{S}_{bJ}^{\beta\alpha dL}(x_1 - y) \right] \right\}.$$

$$\tilde{A}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p) = \frac{i}{2}g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_J^l \bar{S}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta}{}_{\dot{\beta}}(p) \sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\lambda p_\lambda \tilde{S}^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}{}_{\dot{\beta}}(p) \left[ \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{\left(k + \frac{p}{2}\right)^2 \left(k - \frac{p}{2}\right)^2} \right]$$

$$\tilde{B}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p) = -\tilde{C}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p) = \tilde{A}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p)$$

$$\tilde{S}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}(p) = -i \frac{\bar{\sigma}_\mu^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} p^\mu}{p^2}$$

$$\langle (\bar{\psi}\psi)_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha l} \rangle_{\text{FT}}^{1\text{-loop, WZ}} = \tilde{A}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p) + \tilde{B}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p) + \tilde{C}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha al}(p)$$

$$= \frac{i}{2}g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_J^l \tilde{S}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta}{}_{\dot{\beta}}(p) \sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\lambda p_\lambda \tilde{S}^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}{}_{\dot{\beta}}(p) \left[ \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{\left(k + \frac{p}{2}\right)^2 \left(k - \frac{p}{2}\right)^2} \right].$$





$$\bar{\psi}_J^a(x) \longrightarrow \psi_b^I(y) \quad \longrightarrow \quad D_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\bar{\psi}_J^a(x) \longrightarrow \psi_b^I(y) \quad \longrightarrow \quad E_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$D_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(x; y) = -\frac{1}{2}g^2 f_{de}^f f_{lm}^n \int d^4x_1 d^4x_2 \{ \Delta_{fL}^{lK}(x_2 - x_1) \cdot [ \bar{S}_{mK}^{\dot{\alpha}\gamma aI}(x - x_2) \sigma_{\gamma\dot{\gamma}}^\mu \left( \partial_\mu^{(2)} R_{\dot{\beta}}^{\dot{\gamma}ne}(x_2 - x_1) \right) \bar{S}_{bJ}^{\dot{\beta}adL}(x_1 - y) ] \}$$

$$E_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(x; y) = D_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(x; y)$$

$$\tilde{D}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) = -\frac{i}{4}g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_J^I \tilde{\tilde{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta}(p) \sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\lambda p_\lambda \tilde{\tilde{S}}^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}(p) \left[ \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{\left(k + \frac{p}{2}\right)^2 \left(k - \frac{p}{2}\right)^2} \right],$$

$$\tilde{E}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) = \tilde{D}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p).$$

$$\langle (\bar{\psi}\psi)_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI} \rangle_{\text{FT}}^{1-\text{loop}} = \tilde{A}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) + \tilde{B}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) + \tilde{C}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) + \tilde{D}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) + \tilde{E}_{bJ}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha aI}(p) = 0,$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \longrightarrow \varphi_b^I(y) \quad \longrightarrow \quad A_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \longrightarrow \varphi_b^I(y) \quad \longrightarrow \quad B_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow C_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

A Feynman diagram representing the correlation function  $C_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$ . It consists of two external dashed lines with arrows pointing right. The left line is labeled  $\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x)$  and the right line is labeled  $\varphi_b^I(y)$ . These lines are connected by a fermion loop. The top arc of the loop is labeled  $\psi\bar{\psi}$  with an arrow pointing right, and the bottom arc is also labeled  $\psi\bar{\psi}$  with an arrow pointing left.

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow D_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

A Feynman diagram representing the correlation function  $D_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$ . It consists of two external dashed lines with arrows pointing right, labeled  $\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x)$  and  $\varphi_b^I(y)$ . These lines are connected by a scalar loop, represented by a wavy line. The label  $A_\mu A_\nu$  is placed above the loop.

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow E_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

A Feynman diagram representing the correlation function  $E_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$ . It consists of two external dashed lines with arrows pointing right, labeled  $\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x)$  and  $\varphi_b^I(y)$ . These lines are connected by a fermion loop, represented by a dashed line. The top arc is labeled  $\varphi^\dagger\varphi$  with an arrow pointing right, and the bottom arc is labeled  $DD$  with an arrow pointing left.

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \text{---}\!\!\!\!\!\rightarrow \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow F_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

A Feynman diagram representing the correlation function  $F_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$ . It consists of two external dashed lines with arrows pointing right, labeled  $\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x)$  and  $\varphi_b^I(y)$ . These lines are connected by a fermion loop, represented by a dashed line. The top arc is labeled  $FF^\dagger$  with an arrow pointing right, and the bottom arc is labeled  $\varphi\varphi^\dagger$  with an arrow pointing left.

$$\left\langle (\varphi^\dagger \varphi)_{bJ}^{aI} \right\rangle_{\text{FT}}^{1\text{-loop, WZ}} \sim g^2 \delta_J^I \delta_b^a p^2 \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{\left(k + \frac{p}{2}\right)^2 \left(k - \frac{p}{2}\right)^2}.$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\chi\lambda} \\ \xleftarrow{\bar{\psi}\psi} \end{array} \bullet \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow G_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\bar{\lambda}\bar{\chi}} \\ \xleftarrow{\bar{\psi}\psi} \end{array} \bullet \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow H_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

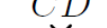
$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{CD} \\ \xleftarrow{\bar{\psi}\psi} \end{array} \bullet \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow L_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{F^\dagger F} \\ \xleftarrow{SS^\dagger} \end{array} \bullet \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow M_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\bar{\lambda}\bar{\chi}} \\ \xleftarrow{\bar{\lambda}\bar{\chi}} \end{array} \bullet \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow N_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\lambda\chi} \\ \xleftarrow{\lambda\chi} \end{array} \bullet \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow P_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{ --- } \bullet \text{ --- } \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow Q_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$



$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\bullet\text{---}\blacktriangleright\text{---}\varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow R_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{---}\!\!\!-\!\!\!\rightarrow \bullet \begin{array}{c} \overline{\lambda}\overline{\chi} \\ \curvearrowright \end{array} \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow N_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

$$\varphi_J^{a\dagger}(x) \text{ --- } \bullet \text{ --- } \varphi_b^I(y) \longrightarrow P_{bJ}^{aI}(x; y)$$

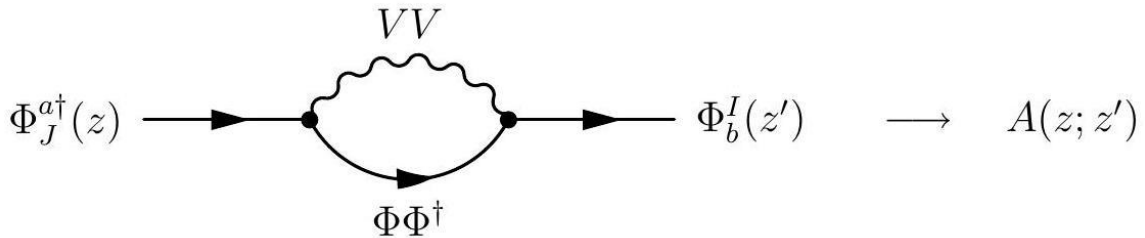


$$\begin{aligned}
W_\alpha^{a(2)} = & -\frac{i}{2} f^a{}_{bc} \left\{ -i C^b \lambda_\alpha^c - \frac{1}{2} \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}b} \partial_\mu C^c - \frac{i}{2} \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}b} A_\mu^c + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} S^{b\dagger} \chi_\alpha^c \right. \\
& + \left[ S^{b\dagger} S^c \delta_\alpha{}^\beta + \delta_\alpha{}^\beta C^b D^c - \frac{i}{2} (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta C^b (\partial_\mu A_\nu^c - \partial_\nu A_\mu^c) \right. \\
& - \frac{i}{2} (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta (A_\nu^b \partial_\mu C^c + A_\mu^b \partial_\nu C^c) - \frac{1}{2} \delta_\alpha{}^\beta C^b \square C^c - \delta_\alpha{}^\beta \bar{\chi}^b \bar{\lambda}^c \\
& + \frac{1}{2} (\sigma^\mu \sigma^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta \partial_\mu C^b \partial_\nu C^c - \chi^{b\beta} \lambda_\alpha^c - \lambda^{b\beta} \chi_\alpha^c - i \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\chi}^{b\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu \chi^{c\beta} \\
& + i \varepsilon^{\gamma\beta} \sigma_{\gamma\dot{\beta}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\chi}^b \chi_\alpha^c + \frac{1}{2} (\sigma^\mu \sigma^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta A_\nu^b A_\mu^c \left. \right] \theta_\beta + \left[ C^b \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\lambda}^{c\dot{\alpha}} \right. \\
& - i \chi_\alpha^b D^c - \frac{1}{4} (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta \chi_\beta^b (\partial_\mu A_\nu^c - \partial_\nu A_\mu^c) - \frac{1}{2} A_\nu^b (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta \partial_\mu \chi_\beta^c \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu A^{b\mu} \chi_\alpha^c - \frac{i}{2} \partial_\nu C^b (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu)_\alpha{}^\beta \partial_\mu \chi_\beta^c - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}b} S^c + \sqrt{2} S^b \lambda_\alpha^c \\
& \left. \left. - i A_\mu^b \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\lambda}^{c\dot{\alpha}} \right] \theta \theta \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_m = & - \int d^4 x d^4 \theta \left[ \frac{1}{2} m \delta_{IJ} \Phi_a^I(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{Ja}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\bar{\theta}) \right. \\
& \left. + \frac{1}{2} m^* \delta^{IJ} \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_{Ja}^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\theta) \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S = & \int d^4 x d^4 \theta \{ V^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [-\square P_T - \xi(P_1 + P_2) \square] V_a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\
& + \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_a^I(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) - \frac{1}{2} m \delta_{IJ} \Phi_a^I(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{Ja}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\bar{\theta}) \\
& - \frac{1}{2} m \delta^{IJ} \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_{Ja}^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\theta) + i g f_{abc} \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \cdot \Phi^{Ic}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) - \frac{1}{2} g^2 f_{ab}^e f_{ecd} \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{Id}(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\
& - \frac{i}{4} g f_{abc} [\bar{D}^2 (D^a V^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}))] V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (D_a V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) \\
& - \frac{1}{8} g^2 f_{ab}^e f_{ecd} V^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (D^a V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) [(\bar{D}^2 V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) (D_a V^d(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}))] \\
& + \dots - \frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!} g f^{abc} [\varepsilon_{IJK} \Phi_a^I(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_c^K(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\bar{\theta}) \\
& + \varepsilon^{IJK} \Phi_{Ia}^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_{Jb}^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_{Kc}^\dagger(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \delta(\theta)] + (\bar{C}'_a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) C^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\
& - C'_a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \bar{C}^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} g f_{abc} (C'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) \\
& \cdot V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (C^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) - \frac{1}{8} g^2 f_{ab}^e f_{ecd} (C'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}'^a(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) \\
& \cdot V^b(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^c(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) (C^d(x, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \bar{C}^d(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})) + \dots \}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{array}{c}
\Phi_J^{a\dagger}(z) \longrightarrow \bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\Phi^\dagger\Phi} \\ \xleftarrow{\Phi^\dagger\Phi} \end{array} \bullet \longrightarrow \Phi_b^I(z') \longrightarrow B(z; z')
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\Phi_J^{a\dagger}(z) \longrightarrow \bullet \begin{array}{c} \text{VV} \\ \text{loop} \end{array} \bullet \longrightarrow \Phi_b^I(z') \longrightarrow C(z; z')
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} I, a \longrightarrow J, b \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \Phi^{aI}(z) \Phi_J^{b\dagger}(z') \rangle_{\text{free}} = \delta_J^I \delta_b^a \frac{1}{\square + m^2} \delta_8(z - z')$$

$$\begin{array}{c} a \text{ wavy} b \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle V^a(z) V_b(z') \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\frac{\delta_b^a}{\square} [1 + (\alpha - 1)(P_1 + P_2)] \delta_8(z - z')$$

$$\begin{array}{c} I, a \longleftarrow \times \longrightarrow J, b \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \Phi^{aI}(z) \Phi_b^J(z') \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\delta^{IJ} \delta_b^a \frac{m}{4} \frac{D^2}{\square(\square + m^2)} \delta_8(z - z')$$

$$\begin{array}{c} I, a \longrightarrow \times \longleftarrow J, b \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(z) \Phi_{b,J}^\dagger(z') \rangle_{\text{free}} = -\delta_{IJ} \delta_b^a \frac{m}{4} \frac{\overline{D}^2}{\square(\square + m^2)} \delta_8(z - z')$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\tilde{A}(p) = & \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta_1 d^4 \theta_2 \left\{ ig f_{acd} \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta_1, \bar{\theta}_1) \left[ \left( -\frac{1}{4} \bar{D}_1^2 \right) \frac{\delta_j^I \delta^{ef} \delta(1,2)}{(p-k)^2 + m^2} \right. \right. \\
& \cdot \left. \left( -\frac{1}{4} \bar{\mathfrak{D}}_1^2 \right) \right] \left[ \left( 1 + \gamma(D_1^2 \bar{D}_1^2 + \bar{D}_1^2 D_1^2) \right) \left( -\frac{\delta^{de} \delta(1,2)}{k^2} \right) \right] ig f_{efb} \Phi^{bJ}(-p, \theta_2, \bar{\theta}_2) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
D_{1\alpha} \delta(1,2) &= -\delta(1,2) \bar{D}_{2\alpha}, & \bar{D}_{1\dot{\alpha}} \delta(1,2) &= -\delta(1,2) \bar{\bar{D}}_{2\dot{\alpha}}, \\
\bar{D}_{1\dot{\alpha}} D_{1\alpha} \delta(1,2) &= \delta(1,2) \bar{\bar{D}}_{2\dot{\alpha}} \bar{D}_{2\alpha}, & \bar{D}_1^2 D_1^2 \delta(1,2) &= \delta(1,2) \bar{\bar{D}}_2^2 \bar{D}_2^2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\tilde{A}(p) = & -g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_j^I \left( \frac{1}{4} \right)^2 \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta_1 d^4 \theta_2 \frac{1}{k^2 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \{ \Phi_{aI}^\dagger(p, 1) \\
& \cdot \Phi^{bJ}(-p, 2) [\bar{D}_1^2 D_1^2 \delta(1,2)] [1 + \gamma(D_1^2 \bar{D}_1^2 + \bar{D}_1^2 D_1^2) \delta(1,2)] \} = \tilde{A}_1(p) + \tilde{A}_2(p)
\end{aligned}$$



$$\int d^4\theta [\bar{D}^2 D^2 \delta(\theta - \theta')] \delta(\theta - \theta') = 16$$

$$\int d^4\theta [\bar{D}^m D^n \delta(\theta - \theta')] \delta(\theta - \theta') = 0 \text{ if } (m, n) \neq \mathfrak{X}$$

$$\tilde{A}_1(p) = -g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_j^l \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \{ \Phi_{al}^\dagger(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{bj}(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$

$$\bar{D}^2 D^2 \bar{D}^2 = 16 \square \bar{D}^2 D^2 \bar{D}^2 D^2 = 16 \square D^2$$

$$\tilde{A}_2(p) = \gamma g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_j^l \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{[(p-k)^2 + p^2]}{k^4 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \{ \Phi_{al}^\dagger(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{bj}(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{B}(p) = & \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta_1 d^4 \theta_2 \left\{ \left( -\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!} \right) g \varepsilon_{KL}^I f_{acd} \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(p, 1) \right. \\ & \cdot \left[ \left( -\frac{1}{4} D_1^2 \right) \frac{\delta^{ce} \delta_M^K \delta(1, 2)}{(p-k)^2 + m^2} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \bar{D}_2^2 \right) \right] \left[ \frac{\delta_f^d \delta_N^L \delta(1, 2)}{k^2 + m^2} \right] \\ & \cdot \left( -\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3!} \right) \varepsilon_j^{MN} f_{be}^f \Phi^{bj}(-p, 2) \Big\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{B}(p) = g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_b^a \delta_j^l \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \left\{ \frac{\Phi_{al}^\dagger(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi^{bj}(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})}{(k^2 + m^2) [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \right\}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{C}(p) = & \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta_1 \left\{ \left( -\frac{g^2}{2} \right) f_{ac}^d f_{deb} \Phi_I^{\dagger a}(p, 1) \right. \\ & \cdot \left[ -\left( 1 + \gamma (\bar{D}_1^2 D_1^2 + D_1^2 \bar{D}_1^2) \right) \frac{\delta^{ce} \delta(1, 1)}{k^2} \right] \Phi^{bj}(-p, 1) \Big\}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{C}(p) = -\gamma g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_a^b \delta_j^l \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^4} \{ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^l(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{A}_1(p) + \tilde{B}(p) = & g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_a^b \delta_j^l \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta [\Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^l(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ & \cdot \left\{ \frac{1}{k^2 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} - \frac{1}{(k^2 + m^2) [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{A}_2(p) + \tilde{C}(p) = & \gamma g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_a^b \delta_j^l \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta [\Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^l(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ & \cdot \left\{ \left( \frac{(p-k)^2}{k^4 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} - \frac{1}{k^4} \right) + \left( \frac{p^2}{k^4 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \right) \right\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{A}_2(p) + \tilde{C}(p) = \gamma g^2 N(N^2 - 1) \delta_a^b \delta_j^l [\Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^l(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [I_1(p) + I_2(p)]$$

$$\begin{aligned} I_1(p) &= \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} \left\{ \frac{(p-k)^2}{k^4 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} - \frac{1}{k^4} \right\} \\ &= \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} \left\{ \frac{m^2}{k^4 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \right\} \\ &= 2m^2 \int_0^1 d\zeta \zeta \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{[k^2 + (p^2 \zeta + m^2)(1-\zeta)]^3} \\ &= \frac{2m^2}{2(4\pi)^2} \int_0^1 d\zeta \zeta \frac{1}{(p^2 \zeta + m^2)(1-\zeta)} \\ &= -\frac{m^2}{(4\pi)^2} \left[ \frac{1}{(p^2 + m^2)} \log \epsilon + \frac{m^2}{p^2(p^2 + m^2)} \log \left( \frac{p^2 + m^2}{m^2} \right) \right] \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
I_2(p) &= \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} \left\{ \frac{p^2}{k^4 [(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \right\} \\
&= 2p^2 \int_0^1 d\zeta \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} \frac{1}{[k^2 + (p^2 \zeta + m^2)(1-\zeta)]^3} \\
&= \frac{p^2}{(4\pi)^2} \int_0^1 d\zeta \zeta \frac{1}{(p^2 \zeta + m^2)(1-\zeta)} \\
&= -\frac{1}{(4\pi)^2} \left[ \frac{p^2}{(p^2 + m^2)} \log \epsilon + \frac{m^2}{(p^2 + m^2)} \log \left( \frac{p^2 + m^2}{m^2} \right) \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{\scriptsize $a$} \\ \text{---} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c} \text{\scriptsize $b$} \\ \text{---} \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \overline{C}^{a'}(z) C^b(z') \rangle_{\text{free}} = \delta_b^a \frac{1}{\square} \delta_8(z - z')$$

$$\begin{array}{c} a \qquad \qquad \qquad b \\ \text{---} \text{---} \text{---} \blacktriangleright \text{---} \text{---} \text{---} \end{array} \longrightarrow \langle \overline{C}^a(z) C^{bt}(z') \rangle_{\text{free}} = \delta_b^a \frac{1}{\square} \delta_8(z - z')$$

$$V^a(z) \text{---} \bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\Phi\Phi} \\ \xleftarrow{\Phi^\dagger\Phi^\dagger} \end{array} \bullet \text{---} V_b(z') \longrightarrow A(z; z')$$

$$V^a(z) \text{ --- } \bullet \text{ --- } \text{Bubble} \text{ --- } \bullet \text{ --- } V_b(z') \longrightarrow B(z; z')$$

The bubble diagram consists of two vertices (black dots) connected by two curved lines. The top curved line has an arrow pointing from left to right and is labeled  $\Phi\Phi^\dagger$ . The bottom curved line has an arrow pointing from right to left and is labeled  $\Phi^\dagger\Phi$ . A wavy line labeled  $V^a(z)$  enters the left vertex, and a wavy line labeled  $V_b(z')$  exits the right vertex. The entire diagram is followed by an arrow pointing to  $B(z; z')$ .





$$V^a(z) \text{---} \text{wavy line} \text{---} V_b(z') \text{ with a } \Phi\Phi^\dagger \text{ loop} \longrightarrow C(z; z')$$

$$V^a(z) \sim \text{wavy line} \sim V_b(z') \longrightarrow D_1(z; z')$$

$$V^a(z) \text{---} \bullet \begin{array}{c} \xrightarrow{\overline{C}'C} \\ \xleftarrow{\overline{C}C'} \end{array} \bullet \text{---} V_b(z') \longrightarrow D_3(z; z')$$



$$V^a(z) \sim V_b(z') \longrightarrow E_1(z; z')$$

$$V^a(z) \sim V_b(z') \longrightarrow E_2(z; z')$$

$$V^a(z) \sim V_b(z') \longrightarrow F(z; z')$$

$$V^a(z) \sim V_b(z') \longrightarrow G(z; z')$$

$$-\frac{i}{16\sqrt{2}}gf_{abc}[\bar{D}^2(D^\alpha V^a)]V^b(D_\alpha V^c)$$

$$-\frac{1}{128}g^2f_{ab}{}^ef_{ecd}V^a(D^\alpha V^b)[(\bar{D}^2V^c)(D_\alpha V^d)]$$

$$\tilde{A}(p) = 3g^2N(N^2 - 1)\delta_{ab} \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \left\{ \frac{m^2[V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})]}{(k^2 + m^2)[(p - k)^2 + m^2]} \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{B}(p) = & 3g^2 N(N^2 - 1)\delta_{ab} \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{(k^2 + m^2)[(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \\ & \cdot \left\{ k^2 V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) - \frac{i}{4} p_\mu \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [(\bar{D}^\alpha D^\alpha) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{1}{4} V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [(\bar{D}^2 D^2) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{C} = -3g^2 N(N^2 - 1)\delta^{ab} \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{(k^2 + m^2)} \{V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{A}(p) + \tilde{B}(p) + \tilde{C}(p) = & -3g^2 N(N^2 - 1)\delta_{ab} \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{(k^2 + m^2)[(p-k)^2 + m^2]} \\ & \cdot \left\{ \frac{i}{4} p_\mu \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [(\bar{D}^\alpha D^\alpha) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{1}{16} V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [(\bar{D}^2 D^2) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{D}_1(p) + \tilde{D}_2(p) + \tilde{D}_3(p) + \tilde{E}_1(p) + \tilde{E}_2(p) = & \frac{1}{8} g^2 N(N^2 - 1)\delta_{ab} \\ & \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2} \{ip_\mu \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [(\bar{D}^\alpha D^\alpha) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ & + \frac{1}{8} V^a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [(\bar{D}^2 D^2) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})]\}\end{aligned}$$

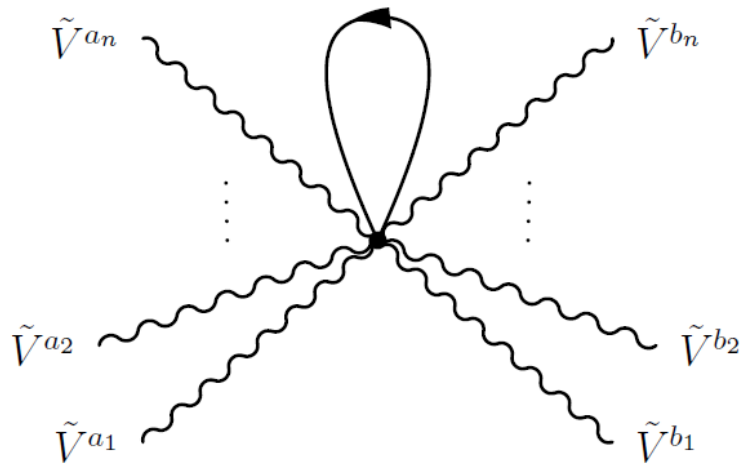
$$\bar{D}^2 D_\alpha \bar{D}^2 D^2 = 0,$$

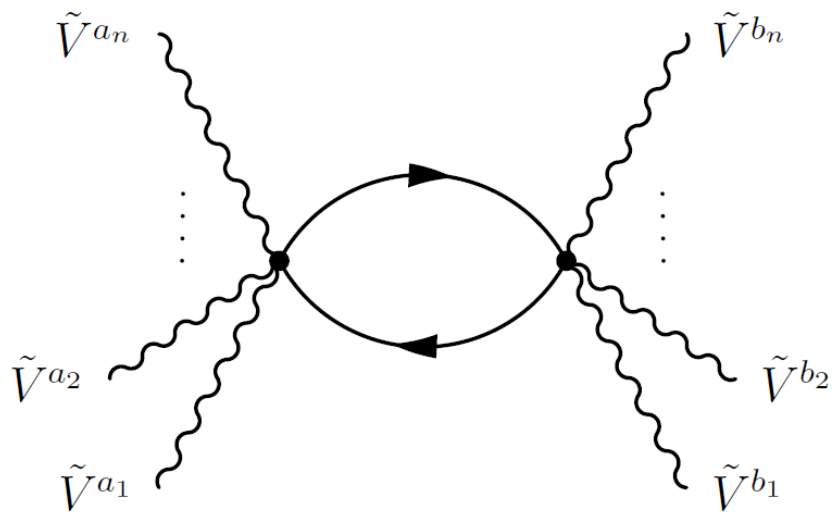
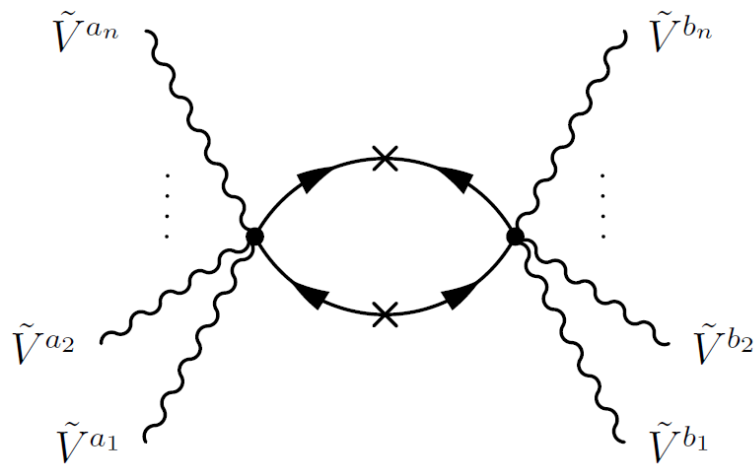
$$J^{(1)}(p) = c_1 \gamma g^2 \delta_b^a \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\nu p_\mu p_\nu}{k^4 (p-k)^2} \{V_a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [D^\alpha \bar{D}^\alpha \bar{D}^\beta D^\beta V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})]\}$$

$$J^{(2)}(p) = c_2 \gamma^2 g^2 \delta_b^a \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{(\sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\lambda)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} (p-k)_\mu k_\nu p_\lambda}{k^4 (p-k)^4} \{[(\bar{D}^2 D^\alpha) V_a(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [(D^2 \bar{D}^\alpha) V^b(-p, \theta, \bar{\theta})]\}$$

$$d_s = 2 - E - C$$

$$d_s = -C$$





$$\langle (CC)(k) \rangle \sim \frac{1}{k^4}.$$

$$-\frac{1}{k^4}(\bar{D}^2 D^2 + D^2 \bar{D}^2)\delta_4(\theta - \theta')$$

$$D_\alpha \left[ -\frac{1}{k^4}(\bar{D}^2 D^2 + D^2 \bar{D}^2)\delta_4(\theta - \theta') \right] = -4i \frac{k_\mu \sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}}{k^4} \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} D^2$$

$$\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \left[ -\frac{1}{k^4}(\bar{D}^2 D^2 + D^2 \bar{D}^2)\delta_4(\theta - \theta') \right] = 4i \frac{k_\mu \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha}}{k^4} D_\alpha \bar{D}^2.$$

$$V_R = f(V).$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \Phi_b^J(z) \\ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(z) \end{array} \rightarrow V_c(z) \longrightarrow \left( \Phi_I^{a\dagger} V^c \Phi_b^I \right) (z)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \\ \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \end{array} \rightarrow \tilde{V}_c(-p-q) \longrightarrow \tilde{A}(p; q)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \\ \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \end{array} \rightarrow \tilde{V}_c(-p-q) \longrightarrow \tilde{B}(p; q)$$

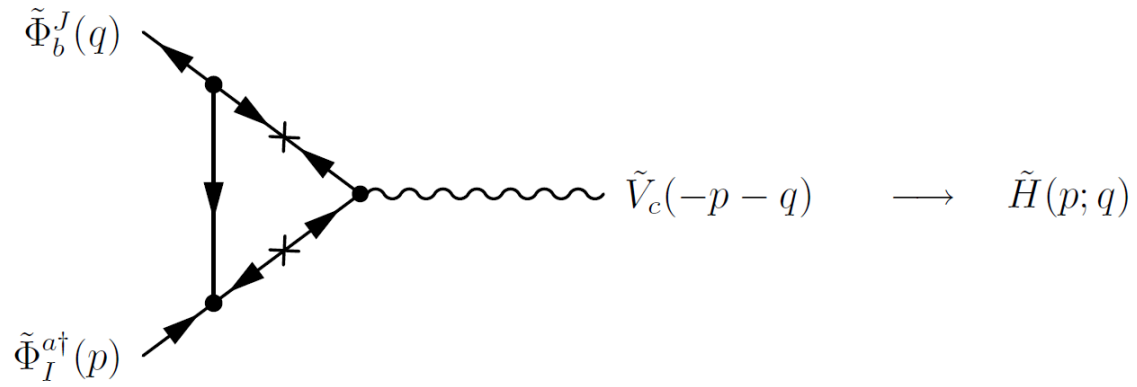
$$\begin{array}{c} \tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \\ \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \end{array} \rightarrow \tilde{V}_c(-p-q) \longrightarrow \tilde{C}(p; q)$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \quad \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \quad \longrightarrow \quad \tilde{D}(p; q)$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \quad \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \quad \longrightarrow \quad \tilde{E}(p; q)$$

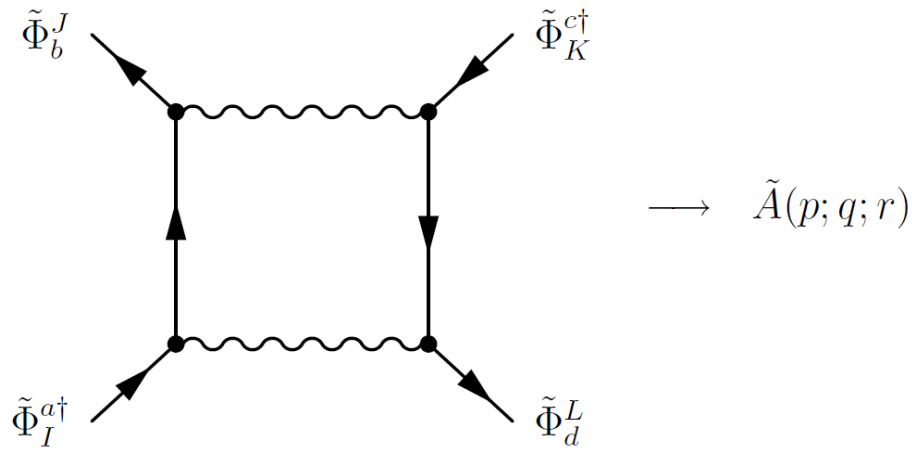
$$\tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \quad \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \quad \longrightarrow \quad \tilde{F}(p; q)$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_b^J(q) \quad \tilde{\Phi}_I^{a\dagger}(p) \quad \longrightarrow \quad \tilde{G}(p; q)$$



$$I_{\log} = c \delta_f^I f^{abc} \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 (p-k)^2} \{ \Phi_{aI}^\dagger(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) V_b(-p-q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_c^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$

$$I_\infty = \delta_f^I f f^{abc} \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 (q+k)^2 (p-k)^2} \\ \Phi_{aI}^\dagger(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \{ c_1 [D^\alpha \bar{D}^2 D_\alpha V_b(-p-q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_c^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ + c_2 \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (q+k)_\mu [D^\alpha \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} V_b(-p-q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_c^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$



$$\tilde{A}_1(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) \delta_f^I \delta_L^K I_{1bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r)$$

$$I_{1bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 (p-k)^2 (q+k)^2 (q+k-r)^2} \\ \cdot \{ [(D^2 \bar{D}^2) \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ \cdot [(D^2 \bar{D}^2) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + 2[(D^2 \bar{D}_\alpha) \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ \cdot [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + 2[\bar{D}_\alpha \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ \cdot [(D^2 \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + 4[(D^\alpha \bar{D}_\alpha) \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ \cdot [D_\alpha \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \} \\ \equiv \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 (p-k)^2 (q+k)^2 (q+k-r)^2} K_{bdIK}^{acJL}(p, q, r; \theta; \bar{\theta})$$

$$f_{aef} f^{bfg} f_{cgh} f^{dhe} = \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_a^d \delta_c^b);$$

$$\tilde{A}_2(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^d \delta_c^b + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) \delta_f^I \delta_J^K I_{2bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r),$$



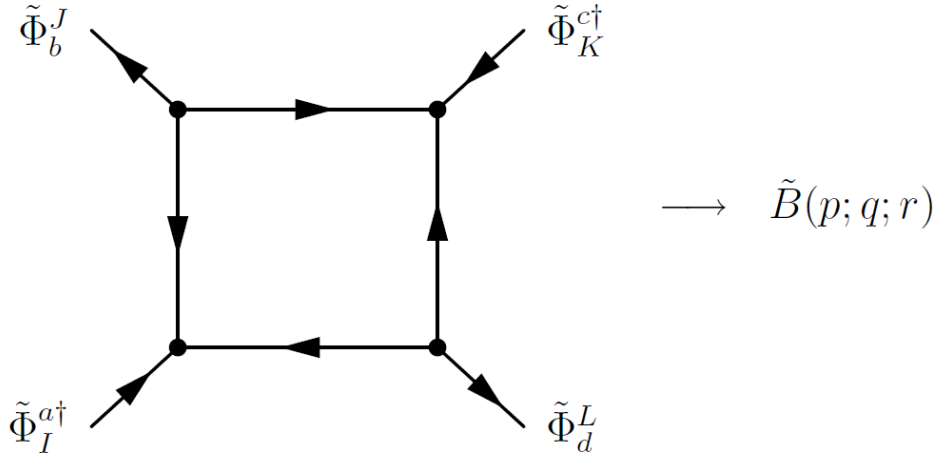
$$I_{2bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(p-k-r)^2(q+k)^2(p+q-k-r)^2} \cdot K_{bdIK}^{acJL}(p, q, r; \theta; \bar{\theta})$$

$$\tilde{A}_3(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_a^d \delta_c^b) \delta_j^l \delta_L^K I_{3bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$I_{3bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(q+k)^2(q+k-r)^2} \cdot \{ [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [D^2 \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) + 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (p-k-r)_\mu [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [D^\alpha \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) - 16(p-k-r)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$

$$\tilde{A}_4(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_a^d \delta_c^b) \delta_j^l \delta_L^K I_{4bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$I_{4bdIK}^{(A)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(p-k-r)^2(q+k)^2} \cdot \{ [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [D^2 \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] + 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (q+k)_\mu [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \cdot [D^\alpha \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] - 16(q+k)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$

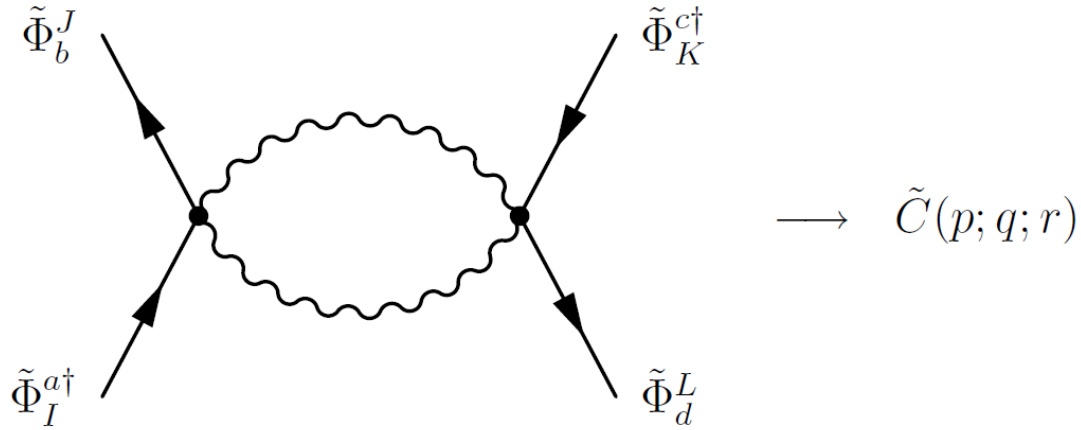


$$\tilde{B}(p, q, r) = \frac{g^4}{6} \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_a^d \delta_c^b) (\delta_j^l \delta_L^K + \delta_L^l \delta_j^K) I_{bdIK}^{(B)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$I_{bdIK}^{(B)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(p+q-r)^2(q+k)^2} \cdot \{ [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [D^2 \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] + 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (p-k)_\mu [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \cdot [D^\alpha \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] - 16(p-k)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$

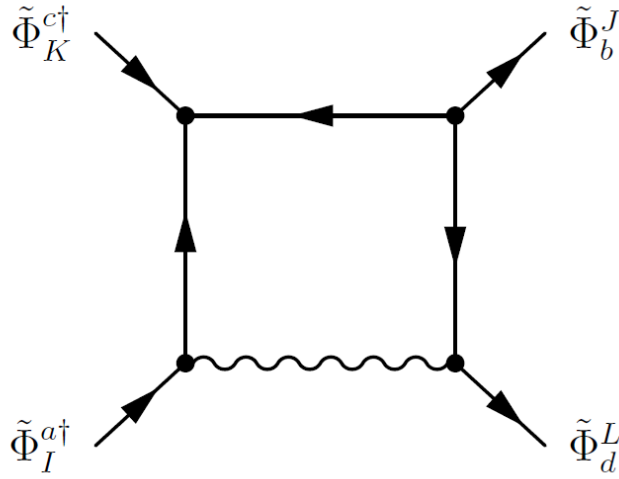






$$\longrightarrow \tilde{C}(p; q; r)$$

$$\delta_4(\theta_1 - \theta_2)\delta_4(\theta_1 - \theta_2) \equiv 0.$$



$$\longrightarrow \tilde{D}(p; q; r)$$

$$\tilde{D}_1(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_{ac} \delta^{bd} + \delta_a^d \delta_c^b) (\delta_j^I \delta_L^K - \delta_L^I \delta_j^K) I_{1bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$\begin{aligned} I_{1bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r) = & \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 (p-k)^2 (k+r-p-q)^2 (p-k-r)^2} \\ & \cdot \{ [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [D^2 \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ & + 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (k+r-p)_\mu [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [D^\alpha \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ & \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) - 16(k+r-p)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ & \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \} \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{D}_2(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_{ac} \delta^{bd} + \delta_a^b \delta_c^d) (\delta_j^I \delta_L^K - \delta_j^I \delta_L^K) I_{2bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r)$$

$$\begin{aligned} I_{2bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r) = & \int \frac{d^4 k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4 \theta \frac{1}{k^2 (p-k)^2 (k+r-p-q)^2 (p+q-k)^2} \\ & \cdot \{ [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [D^2 \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] + \\ & + 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (k-p-q)_\mu [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ & \cdot [D^\alpha \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] - 16(k-p-q)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ & \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \} \end{aligned}$$

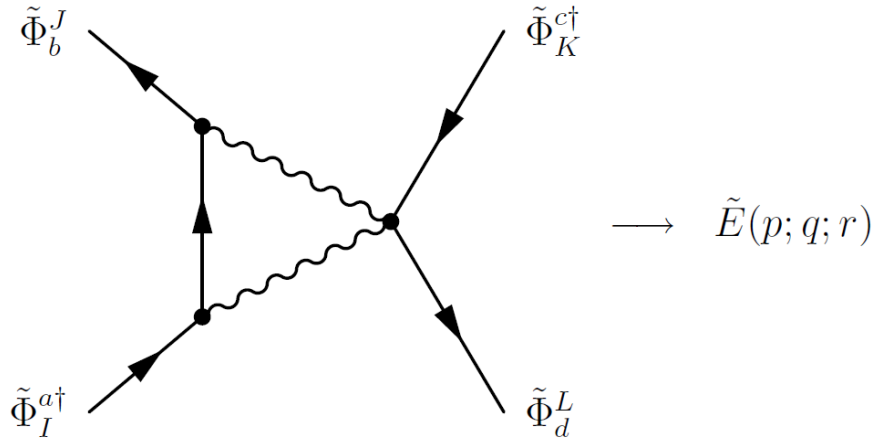
$$\tilde{D}_3(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^d \delta_c^b + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) (\delta_j^I \delta_L^K - \delta_L^I \delta_j^K) I_{3bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r)$$



$$I_{3bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(k+r-p-q)^2(p+q-k)^2} \\ \cdot \{ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [D^2 \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ - 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (p-k-r)_\mu \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ \cdot [D^\alpha \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] - 16(p-k-r)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$

$$\bar{D}_4(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) (\delta_L^I \delta_f^K - \delta_f^I \delta_L^K) I_{4bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$I_{4bdIK}^{(D)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(k+r-p-q)^2(p+q-k)^2} \\ \cdot \{ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [D^2 \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [\bar{D}^2 \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ - 8i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu (p+q-k)_\mu \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) [D^\alpha \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta})] [\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta})] \\ \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) - 16(p+q-k)^2 \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \\ \cdot \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \}$$



$$\tilde{E}_1(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{g^4}{2} \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) \delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd} \delta_f^I \delta_L^K I_{1bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$I_{1bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(p+q-k)^2} \\ \cdot \{ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \} \\ \tilde{E}_2(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{g^4}{2} \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^d \delta_c^b + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) \delta_L^I \delta_f^K I_{2bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

$$I_{2bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \frac{1}{k^2(p-k)^2(r-k)^2} \\ \cdot \{ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \};$$

$$\tilde{E}_3(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{g^4}{2} \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^b \delta_c^d + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) \delta_L^I \delta_f^K I_{3bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r)$$

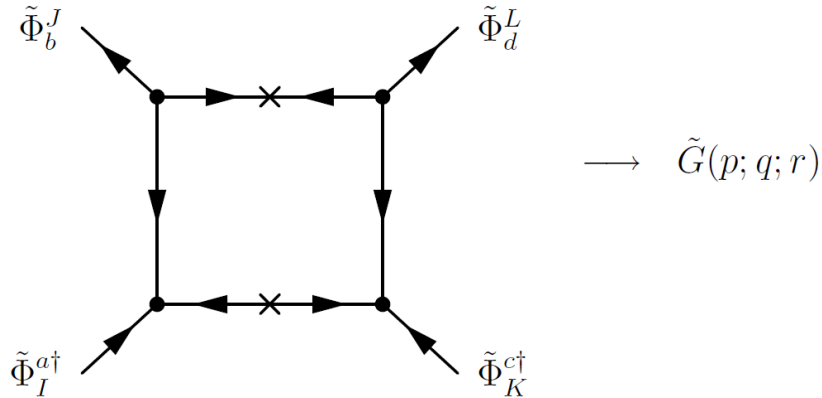
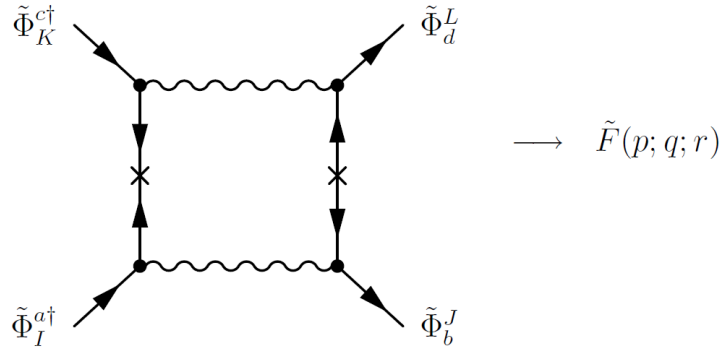
$$I_{3bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \frac{1}{k^2(p+q-k)^2(k-r)^2} \\ \cdot \{ \Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \} \\ \tilde{E}_4(p, q, r) = \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{g^4}{2} \kappa N^2 (N^2 - 1) (\delta_a^d \delta_c^b + \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd}) \delta_L^I \delta_f^K I_{4bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r),$$

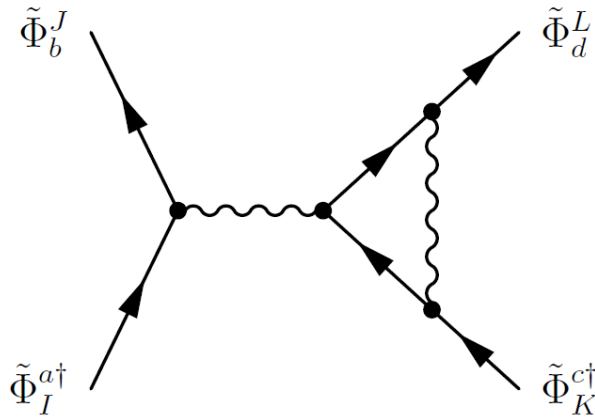


$$I_{4bdIK}^{(E)acJL}(p, q, r) = \int \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4} d^4\theta \frac{1}{k^2(q+k)^2(k+r-p)^2} \cdot \{\Phi_I^{a\dagger}(p, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_b^J(q, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_K^{c\dagger}(p+q-r, \theta, \bar{\theta}) \Phi_d^L(r, \theta, \bar{\theta})\}$$

$$\langle \Phi^\dagger \Phi \Phi^\dagger \Phi \rangle = \kappa \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 g^4 N^2 (N^2 - 1) \sum_{i=1}^6 G^{(i)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} G^{(1)} &= \delta_a^b \delta_c^d \delta_J^I \delta_L^K \left( I_{1bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + I_{3bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + \frac{2}{3} I_{bdIK}^{(B)acJL} - I_{2bdIK}^{(D)acJL} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - I_{4bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{1bdIK}^{(E)acJL} + I_{3bdIK}^{(E)acJL} \right) \\ G^{(2)} &= \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd} \delta_J^I \delta_L^K \left( I_{1bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + I_{1bdIK}^{(D)acJL} - I_{2bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{3bdIK}^{(D)acJL} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - I_{4bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{1bdIK}^{(E)acJL} + I_{3bdIK}^{(E)acJL} \right) \\ G^{(3)} &= \delta_a^b \delta_c^d \delta_J^I \delta_L^K \left( I_{2bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + \frac{2}{3} I_{bdIK}^{(B)acJL} + I_{2bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{4bdIK}^{(D)acJL} \right) \\ G^{(4)} &= \delta_a^d \delta_c^b \delta_J^I \delta_L^K \left( I_{2bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + I_{4bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + \frac{2}{3} I_{bdIK}^{(B)acJL} - I_{1bdIK}^{(D)acJL} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - I_{3bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{2bdIK}^{(E)acJL} + I_{4bdIK}^{(E)acJL} \right) \\ G^{(5)} &= \delta_a^d \delta_c^b \delta_J^I \delta_L^K \left( I_{3bdIK}^{(A)acJL} + \frac{2}{3} I_{bdIK}^{(B)acJL} + I_{1bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{3bdIK}^{(E)acJL} \right) \\ G^{(6)} &= \delta_{ac} \delta^{bd} \delta_J^I \delta_L^K \left( I_{4bdIK}^{(A)acJL} - I_{1bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{2bdIK}^{(D)acJL} - I_{3bdIK}^{(D)acJL} \right. \\ &\quad \left. + I_{4bdIK}^{(D)acJL} + I_{2bdIK}^{(E)acJL} + I_{4bdIK}^{(E)acJL} \right) \end{aligned}$$





$$\langle \mathcal{O}(x_1,\ldots,x_n)\rangle = \int [\mathcal{D}\phi] e^{-\frac{S[\phi]}{\hbar}} \mathcal{O}(\phi(x_1),\ldots,\phi(x_n)),$$

$$\phi(x)=\bar{\phi}(x)+\delta\phi(x)=\bar{\phi}(x)+\hbar^{1/2}\eta(x)$$

$$S[\phi]=S[\bar{\phi}]+\frac{\hbar}{2}\int d^4x d^4y\left(\frac{\delta^2S}{\delta\phi(x)\delta\phi(y)}\right)\bigg|_{\phi=\bar{\phi}}\eta(x)\eta(y)+O\big(\hbar^{3/2}\big),$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{O}(x_1,\ldots,x_n)\rangle &= \int [\mathcal{D}\eta] e^{-\frac{S[\bar{\phi}+\eta]}{\hbar}} \mathcal{O}[(\bar{\phi}+\eta)(x_i)] \\ &= \mathcal{O}(\bar{\phi}) e^{-\frac{\bar{S}}{\hbar}} \left[ \det \left( \frac{\delta^2 S}{\delta \phi(x) \delta \phi(y)} \right) \bigg|_{\phi=\bar{\phi}} \right]^{-\frac{1}{2}} (1+O(\hbar))\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\rm YM}[A] = -\frac{1}{4d_{\rm r}g^2}\int d^4x {\rm tr}(F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu})$$

$$\begin{aligned}A_\mu &= A_\mu^a T_a \\ F^{\mu\nu} &= \partial^\mu A^\nu - \partial^\nu A^\mu + [A^\mu, A^\nu] = (\partial_\mu A_\mu^a - \partial_\nu A_\mu^a + if_{bc}^a A_\mu^b A_\nu^c) T_a\end{aligned}$$

$$A_\mu(x)\longrightarrow A_\mu^\Omega(x)=\Omega(x)[A_\mu(x)+i\partial_\mu]\Omega^\dagger(x)$$

$$K[A]=\frac{1}{32\pi^2}\int d^4xF_{\mu\nu}^a\tilde{F}_a^{\mu\nu}$$

$$S_{\rm YM}[A]=\pm\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}K[A]+\frac{1}{8\pi^2}\int d^4x(F_{\mu\nu}^a\mp\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}^a)(F_a^{\mu\nu}\mp\tilde{F}_a^{\mu\nu})\geq\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}|K[A]|$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}^a=\pm\tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}^a$$

$$\bar{A}_\mu=i\frac{\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu}}{2}\partial^\nu\log\Phi$$

$$\frac{\Box\,\Phi}{\Phi}=0.$$

$$\bar{\Phi}=1+\frac{\rho^2}{(x-x_0)^2}$$

$$\bar{A}_\mu=-2i\rho^2\bar{\eta}_{\mu\nu}^a\frac{y^{\nu}}{y^2(y^2+\rho^2)}$$

$$\bar{\eta}_{\mu\nu}^a=-\bar{\eta}_{\nu\mu}^a=\begin{cases}\varepsilon^{a\mu\nu} & \text{for } \mu,\nu=1,2,3 \\ -\delta^{a\mu} & \text{for } \nu=4\end{cases}$$

$$\bar{A}_\mu = -2ie^{i\theta_a T^a} \eta_{\mu\nu}^a \frac{y^\nu}{(y^2 + \rho^2)} e^{-i\theta_a T^a}$$

$$\eta_{\mu\nu}^a=-\eta_{\nu\mu}^a=\begin{cases}\varepsilon^{a\mu\nu}&\text{for }\mu,\nu=1,2,3\\ \delta^{a\mu}&\text{for }\nu=4\end{cases}$$

$$\sigma_{\mu\nu}=\eta_{\mu\nu}^a\sigma_a$$

$$\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}=F_{\mu\nu}[\bar{A}]=-2ie^{i\theta_aT^a}\sigma_{\mu\nu}\frac{\rho^2}{(y^2+\rho^2)^2}e^{-i\theta_aT^a}$$

$$\Phi(x)=1+\sum_{i=1}^n\frac{\rho_i^2}{\left(x-x_0^{(i)}\right)^2}$$

$$S[\bar{A}^{(n)}]=nS[\bar{A}^{(1)}]$$

$$M_{\mu\nu}^{ab}=\left(\frac{\delta^2S[A]}{\delta A_\mu^a\delta A_\nu^b}\right)\Big|_{\bar{A}}=[-D^2(\bar{A})\delta_{\mu\nu}+D_\mu(\bar{A})D_\nu(\bar{A})-2\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}]\delta^{ab},$$

$$\int \, d^4y \left( \frac{\delta^2 S[A]}{\delta A_\mu \delta A_\nu} \right) \Big|_{\bar{A}_\beta} \frac{\partial \bar{A}_\nu}{\partial \beta_i}(y,\beta) = 0$$

$$\bar{A}_\mu^\Omega(x,\beta)=\Omega^\dagger\bar{A}_\mu\Omega+i\Omega^\dagger\partial_\mu\Omega,$$

$$Z=\int\left[\mathcal{D}A\right]e^{-S[A]}$$

$$1=\Delta_{\rm FP}\int_G\prod_{a,x}\left[\mathcal{D}h^a(x)\right]\int_{\mathcal{M}}\prod_id\beta_i\delta\left(\left(A_\mu-\bar{A}_\mu^\Omega,\frac{\delta\bar{A}_\mu^\Omega}{\delta h^a}\right)\right)\delta\left(\left(A_\mu-\bar{A}_\mu^\Omega,\frac{\partial\bar{A}_\mu^\Omega}{\partial\beta_i}\right)\right),$$

$$(f_\mu,g^\mu)=\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^4x\mathrm{tr}(f_\mu(x)g^\mu(x))$$

$$Z=\int\left[\mathcal{D}A_\mu\right]\int\prod_id\beta_ie^{-S[A]}\Delta_{\rm FP}(A,\beta)\\ \cdot\delta\big(\mathrm{tr}[T^aD_\mu(\bar{A})(A^\mu-\bar{A})(x)]\big)\delta\left(\left(A_\mu-\bar{A}_\mu,\frac{\partial\bar{A}_\mu}{\partial\beta_i}\right)\right)$$

$$\Delta_{\rm FP}(A,\beta)|_{A=\bar{A}}=\det_{a,b}^{x,y}(D_{ab}^2(\bar{A})\delta(x-y))\det_{i,j}(d_{ij}(A,\beta))$$

$$d_{ij}(A,\beta)=\left(\hat{a}_\mu^{(i)}(\beta),\hat{a}^{\mu(j)}(\beta)\right)$$

$$\hat{a}_\mu^{(i)a}(x,\beta)=\frac{\partial \bar{A}_\mu^a}{\partial \beta_i}+\xi_\mu^{(i)a}(x)$$

$$D_\mu^{ab}(\bar{A})\hat{a}_{\mu b}^{(i)}(x,\beta)=0.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \mathcal{O}(x_1,\ldots,x_n)\rangle_{\bar{A}} &= e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}K[\bar{A}]} \\ &\cdot \frac{\int\left[\mathcal{D}Q_\mu\mathcal{D}c\mathcal{D}\bar{c}\right]\prod_id\beta_i\frac{\|\hat{a}\|}{\sqrt{2\pi}}e^{-\frac{1}{2}\int Q^\mu M_{\mu\nu}^{\text{g.f.}}Q^\nu-\int\bar{c}D^2(\bar{A})c}\mathcal{O}[\bar{A}]}{\int\left[\mathcal{D}Q_\mu\mathcal{D}c\mathcal{D}\bar{c}\right]e^{-\frac{1}{2}\int Q^\mu M_{\mu\nu}^{(0)\text{ g.f.}}Q^\nu-\int\bar{c}\square c}}\\ &= e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}K[\bar{A}]} \int\prod_id\beta_i\frac{\|\hat{a}\|}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\mathcal{O}[\bar{A}]\frac{\left(\det' M_{\mu\nu}^{\text{g.f.}}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}\det D^2(\bar{A})}{\left(\det' M_{\mu\nu}^{(0)\text{ g.f.}}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}\det\square} \end{aligned}$$



$$M_{\mu\nu}^{\text{g.f.}}=-D^2(\bar{A})\delta_{\mu\nu}-2F_{\mu\nu}[\bar{A}],M_{\mu\nu}^{(0)\text{ g.f.}}=-\Box\delta_{\mu\nu}.$$

$$\hat{a}_\mu^{(i)}(x)=\frac{\partial \bar{A}_\mu}{\partial \beta_i}(x,\beta)+D_\mu(\bar{A})\Lambda^{(i)}(x),$$

$$\hat{a}_\mu^{(i)}(x)\in\mathrm{Ker}\left[M_{\mu\nu}^{\text{g.f.}}\right].$$

$$\bar{A}_\mu(x,\beta)=-\frac{i}{g}e^{i\theta_aT^a}\left[\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu}\frac{\rho^2(x-x_0)_\mu}{(x-x_0)^2[(x-x_0)^2+\rho^2]}\right]e^{-i\theta_aT^a},$$

$$\hat{a}_{\mu(v)}=\frac{\partial}{\partial x_0^v}\bar{A}_\mu+D_\mu(\bar{A})\bar{A}_v=F_{\mu\nu}[\bar{A}]$$

$$\|\hat{a}_{\mu(v)}\|=\frac{2\sqrt{2}\pi}{g}$$

$$\hat{a}_\mu^{(\text{dil})}=\frac{\partial \bar{A}_\mu}{\partial \rho}=-\frac{2i}{g}\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu}\frac{\rho y^\nu}{(y^2+\rho^2)^2}$$

$$\left\|\hat{a}_\mu^{(\text{dil})}\right\|=\frac{4\pi}{g}$$

$$\hat{a}_\mu^{(a)}=\frac{\partial \bar{A}_\mu}{\partial \theta_a}+D_\mu(\bar{A})\Lambda^{(a)}=D_\mu(\bar{A})\left[-\frac{i}{g}T^a+\Lambda^{(a)}\right]\equiv D_\mu(\bar{A})\phi^{(a)}$$

$$D^2(\bar{A})\phi^{(a)}=0,\,\lim_{|x|\rightarrow\infty}\phi^{(a)}=-\frac{i}{g}T^{(a)}$$

$$\phi^{(a)}=\left(-\frac{i}{g}T^{(a)}\right)\frac{r^2}{r^2+\rho^2} \text{ with } r=|x|$$

$$\left\|\hat{a}_\mu^{(a)}\right\|=\frac{2\pi\rho}{g}$$

$$\begin{aligned}d\mu_{\rm B} &= \prod_i d\beta_i \frac{\|\hat{a}\|}{\sqrt{2\pi}} = \frac{1}{(2\pi)^4} \Big(\frac{2\sqrt{2}\pi}{g}\Big)^4 \frac{4\pi}{g} \Big(\frac{2\pi\rho}{g}\Big)^3 d^4x_0 d\rho d^3\theta \\ &= \frac{2^7\pi^4}{g^8} \rho^3 d^4x_0 d\rho d^3\theta.\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{A}_\mu=\frac{2i}{g}\frac{\bar{\eta}^a_{\mu\nu}x^\nu}{x^2(x^2+\rho^2)}\frac{\lambda_k}{2},$$

$$\hat{a}_\mu^r=D_\mu(\bar{A})\left[\frac{\lambda^r}{g}\Big(\frac{x^2}{x^2+\rho^2}\Big)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right].$$

$$S[\psi,\bar{\psi},A]=S_{\rm YM}[A]+S_A[\psi,\bar{\psi}]=S_{\rm YM}[A]+\int\,d^4x\bar{\psi}[iD_\mu({\bf r})]\bar{\sigma}^\mu\psi$$

$$S_A[\Psi,\bar{\Psi}]=\int\,d^4x\bar{\Psi}[i\mathbb{D}_L({\bf r})]\Psi$$

$$\mathbb{D}_L({\bf r})=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sigma^\mu\partial_\mu \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu(\partial_\mu+A_\mu) & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}[\Psi,\bar{\Psi}] \rangle_A = \int \, [\mathcal{D}\Psi \mathcal{D}\bar{\Psi}] e^{-S_A[\Psi,\bar{\Psi}]} \mathcal{O}[\Psi,\bar{\Psi}]$$

$$i\mathbb{D}_L({\bf r})f^{(n)}=\lambda_nf^{(n)},i\mathbb{D}_R({\bf r})g^{(n)}=\lambda_n^*g^{(n)}$$



$$\Psi=\sum_{i=1}^mb_i^{(0)}f_i^{(0)}+\sum_nb_nf^{(n)}$$

$$\bar\Psi=\sum_{j=1}^{\bar m}\bar c_j^{(0)}g_j^{(0)\dagger}+\sum_n\bar c_ng^{(n)\dagger}$$

$$S_A[\Psi,\bar\Psi]=\sum_{n\neq 0}\lambda_n\bar c_nb_n$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O} \rangle_A = \int \prod_{i=1}^m [db_i^{(0)}] \prod_{j=1}^{\bar m} [d\bar c_j^{(0)}] \prod_{n\neq 0} [db_nd\bar c_n] e^{-\sum_{n\neq 0} \lambda_n \bar c_nb_n} \mathcal{O}(b,\bar c).$$

$$n_L-n_R=2d_{\mathbf{r}}K[\bar{A}].$$

$$n_L=2d_{\mathbf{r}}K[\bar{A}],n_R=0\,\,\,\text{when}\,\,\,F_{\mu\nu}[A]=\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}[A]$$

$$\psi=a_0f^{(0)}+\sum_{n\neq 0}a_nf^{(n)}$$

$$\chi=b_0f^{(0)}+\sum_{n\neq 0}b_nf^{(n)}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O} \rangle_A = \int [da_0db_0] \prod_{n\neq 0} [da_ndb_nd\bar c_nd\bar d_n] e^{-\sum_{n\neq 0} \lambda_n (\bar c_na_n+\bar d_nb_n)} \\ \cdot \left(\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} a_nf^{(n)}\right) \left(\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} b_nf^{(n)}\right) = [\det'(i\mathbb{D}_L(\mathbf{2}))]^2 f^{(0)}(x) f^{(0)}(y)$$

$$iD_{\mu}^{(\mathfrak{f})}(\bar{A})\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha}\psi_{\alpha}^{(0)}=0$$

$$\psi_{\alpha,s}^{(0)}(x)=\frac{\varepsilon_{\alpha s}}{[(x-x_0)^2\rho^2]^{3/2}}$$

$$\|\psi^{(0)}\|=\frac{\pi}{\rho}$$

$$\left[iD_{\mu}^{(\mathrm{adj})}(\bar{A})\right]_a{}^b\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha}\lambda_{ab}^{(0)}=0.$$

$$\lambda=\bar\lambda=0, A_\mu=\bar A_\mu,$$

$$\delta_1\lambda=\frac{\sqrt{\rho}}{2}\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}\eta$$

$$\delta_2\lambda=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{\rho}}\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}[(x-x_0)_\kappa\sigma^\kappa\bar{\xi}]$$

$$\lambda_i^{(0)}=\frac{1}{2}\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}\zeta_i(x),$$

$$\zeta_i^{(0)}(x)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho}}[\rho\eta_i+(x-x_0)^\mu\sigma_\mu\xi_{i-2}], i=1,2,3,4$$

$$\eta_1=\bar{\xi}_1=\begin{pmatrix}1\\0\end{pmatrix},\eta_2=\bar{\xi}_2=\begin{pmatrix}0\\1\end{pmatrix},\eta_{3,4}=\bar{\xi}_{-1,-2}=0$$

$$\left\|\lambda_j^{(0)}\right\|=\frac{4\sqrt{2}\pi\sqrt{\rho}}{g}, j=1,2,\left\|\lambda_k^{(0)}\right\|=\frac{8\pi\sqrt{\rho}}{g}, k=3,4.$$

$$|\det(i\mathbb{D}_L(\mathbf{r}))|^2=\det[(i\mathbb{D}_L(\mathbf{r})i\mathbb{D}_R(\mathbf{r}))]=\det(i\not{\mathbf{\mathcal{D}}}(\mathbf{r}))\det(-\not{\square}),$$



$$D^2(\bar{A})\varphi^{(n)}=-\lambda_n^2\varphi^{(n)}\;\lambda_n\neq 0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} i \not\vdash (\bar{A})\Psi^{(n)} = \mu_n \Psi^{(n)} \\ (-D^2(\bar{A})\delta_{\mu\nu} - 2F_{\mu\nu}[\bar{A}])Q^{(n)}_\nu = \rho_n^2 Q^{(n)}_\mu \end{array}$$

$$\mu_n=\lambda_n\leftrightarrow \Psi^{(n)}(x)=\begin{pmatrix}\xi^{(n)}\\ \bar{\chi}^{(n)}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\xi^{(n)}=\frac{i}{\lambda_n}D_\mu(\bar{A})\varphi^{(n)}\sigma^\mu\bar{\epsilon},\bar{\chi}^{(n)}=\bar{\epsilon}\varphi^{(n)}$$

$$\rho_n=\lambda_n\leftrightarrow Q^{(n)}_\mu=\overline{\eta\sigma}_\mu\xi^{(n)},$$

$$\left[\frac{\det\left(M_{\mu\nu}^{\rm g.f.}+\mu^2\right)}{\det'M_{\mu\nu}^{\rm g.f.}}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\frac{\det D^2(\bar{A})}{\det(D^2(\bar{A})+\mu^2)}\frac{\det'\left(i\mathbb{D}_L^{(\rm adj)}\right)}{\det\left(i\mathbb{D}_L^{(\rm adj)}+i\mu\right)},$$

$$\mu^{n_B-\frac{1}{2}n_F},$$

$$\mathcal{Q}^{ij}=\varphi^i\varphi^j-\frac{1}{6}\delta^{ij}\varphi_k\varphi^k, i,j,k=1,2,\ldots,6,$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{(2)}^{ij} = \mathrm{tr}\Big(W^iW^j - \frac{\delta^{ij}}{6}W_kW^k\Big)$$

$$\mathcal{Q}^{ij}(x)\sim \mathcal{W}_{(2)}^{ij}(\Upsilon)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}^{i_1j_1}(x_1)\mathcal{Q}^{i_2j_2}(x_2)\mathcal{Q}^{i_3j_3}(x_3)\mathcal{Q}^{i_4j_4}(x_4)\rangle.$$

$$\langle \varphi^{ia}(x)\varphi^{jb}(y)\rangle_{\rm free}=\frac{1}{(2\pi)^2}\frac{\delta^{ij}\delta^{ab}}{(x-y)^2}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \langle \mathcal{Q}^{i_1j_1}(x_1)\mathcal{Q}^{i_2j_2}(x_2)\mathcal{Q}^{i_3j_3}(x_3)\mathcal{Q}^{i_4j_4}(x_4)\rangle_{\rm free} \\ &= \frac{1}{(4\pi^2)^4}\Big[N^4\frac{\delta^{i_1i_3}\delta^{j_1j_3}\delta^{i_2i_4}\delta^{j_2j_4}}{x_{13}^4x_{24}^4}+N^2\frac{\delta^{j_4i_1}\delta^{j_1i_3}\delta^{j_3i_2}\delta^{j_2i_4}}{x_{41}^2x_{13}^2x_{32}^2x_{24}^2}+\text{permutations}\Big] \end{aligned}$$

$$x_{ij}=x_i-x_j.$$

$$\langle \mathcal{Q}^{i_1j_1}(x_1)\mathcal{Q}^{i_2j_2}(x_2)\mathcal{Q}^{i_3j_3}(x_3)\mathcal{Q}^{i_4j_4}(x_4)\rangle_{K=1}$$

$$\left\langle \mathcal{Q}^{i_1j_1}(x_1)\mathcal{Q}^{i_2j_2}(x_2)\mathcal{Q}^{i_3j_3}(x_3)\mathcal{Q}^{i_4j_4}(x_4)\left(\int\,d^4z_1\left[\frac{i}{4}gf^{abc}\bar{t}_{AB}^i(\lambda_a^{\alpha A}\lambda_{ab}^B\varphi_{ic})(z_1)\right]\right)\right.\\ \left.\ldots\cdot\left(\int\,d^4z_8\left[\frac{i}{4}gf^{abc}\bar{t}_{AB}^i(\lambda_a^{\alpha A}\lambda_{ab}^B\varphi_{ic})(z_8)\right]\right)\right\rangle_K$$

$$\left(\left(\int\,d^4z_1[g\Delta(x_1-z_1)(\lambda\lambda)(z_1)]\right)\ldots\left(\int\,d^4z_8[g\Delta(x_4-z_8)(\lambda\lambda)(z_8)]\right)\right)$$

$$[D^2(\bar{A})\varphi^i](x)=J^i(x),$$

$$\begin{array}{lll} Q^{S0} &= q^S \varphi & Q^{S0^\dagger} = q^S \bar{\varphi} \quad Q^{ST} = q^S q^T - \mathfrak{z} \\ Q_{(+)} &= \varphi^2 & Q_{(-)} = \bar{\varphi}^2 \quad Q_{(0)} = \bar{\varphi} \varphi - \mathfrak{x} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \langle \varphi^2(x_1)\varphi^2(x_2)\bar{\varphi}^2(x_3)\bar{\varphi}^2(x_4)\rangle_{\rm free} \\ &= \frac{1}{(4\pi^2)^4}\Big(\frac{4N^4}{x_{13}^4x_{24}^4}+\frac{4N^4}{x_{14}^4x_{23}^4}+\frac{16N^2}{x_{41}^2x_{13}^2x_{32}^2x_{24}^2}\Big) \end{aligned}$$





$$\lambda^u_{(0)\alpha} = \frac{1}{2} \bar{F}_{\mu\nu} \sigma^{\mu\nu\beta}_\alpha \frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}} \left( \rho_0 \eta^u_\beta + (x - x_0)_\kappa \sigma^\kappa_{\beta\dot{\beta}} \bar{\xi}^{\dot{\beta}u} \right).$$

$$\zeta^u_{\pm\alpha}(\rho_0,x-x_0)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}(\rho_0\eta^u_{\pm\alpha}+\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot\alpha}(x_\mu-x_{0\mu})\bar{\xi}^{\dot\alpha u})$$

$$G_{Q^4}(x_p)=\langle g^2\varphi^2(x_1)g^2\varphi^2(x_2)g^2\bar{\varphi}^2(x_3)g^2\bar{\varphi}^2(x_4)\rangle_{K=1}=\frac{g^8}{2^{32}\pi^{10}}e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\int\frac{d\rho_0d^4x_0}{\rho_0^5}d^4\eta_+d^4\bar{\xi}_+d^4\eta_-d^4\bar{\xi}_-\varphi_{(0)}^2(x_1)\varphi_{(0)}^2(x_2)\bar{\varphi}_{(0)}^2(x_3)\bar{\varphi}_{(0)}^2(x_4)$$

$$\varphi(x)\rightarrow\varphi_{(0)}(x)=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\varepsilon_{uv}\zeta^u_+\sigma^{\mu\nu}\zeta^v_+\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\bar{\varphi}(x)\rightarrow\bar{\varphi}_{(0)}(x)=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\varepsilon_{\dot{u}\dot{v}}\zeta^{\dot{u}}_-\sigma^{\mu\nu}\zeta^{\dot{v}}_-\bar{F}_{\mu\nu},$$

$$G_{Q^4}(x_p)=\frac{3^4}{4\pi^{10}}g^8e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\int\frac{d\rho_0d^4x_0}{\rho_0^5}x_{12}^4x_{34}^4\prod_{p=1}^4\left[\frac{\rho_0}{\rho_0^2+(x_p-x_0)^2}\right]^4.$$

$$G_{Q^4}(x_p)=\frac{3^4\Gamma(16)}{4\pi^{10}(\Gamma(4))^4}g^8e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\int\prod_p\alpha_p^3d\alpha_p\delta\left(1-\sum_q\alpha_q\right)\\ \cdot\int\frac{d\rho_0d^4x_0}{\rho_0^5}\frac{x_{12}^4x_{34}^4\rho_0^{16}}{(\rho_0^2+x_0^2-2x_0\cdot\Sigma_p\alpha_px_p+\Sigma_px_p^2)^{16}}$$

$$G_{Q^4}(x_p)=\frac{3^3\Gamma(11)}{2^7(\pi^3\Gamma(4))^4}g^8e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\\ \cdot\int\prod_p\alpha_p^3d\alpha_p\delta\left(1-\sum_q\alpha_q\right)\frac{x_{12}^4x_{34}^4}{(\Sigma_p\alpha_p\alpha_qx_{pq}^2)^8}$$

$$G_{Q^4}(x_p)=\frac{3^3\Gamma(11)}{2^7(\pi^3\Gamma(4))^4}g^8e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}x_{12}^4x_{34}^4\prod_{p<q}\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{pq}^2}B(x_{pq})$$

$$B(x_{pq})=\int\prod_p d\alpha_p\delta\left(1-\sum_q\alpha_q\right)\frac{1}{(\Sigma_p\alpha_p\alpha_qx_{pq}^2)^2}$$

$$B(x_{pq})=\frac{4}{\sqrt{\Delta(x_{pq})}}\Big[\frac{1}{2}\log\Big(\frac{u_+u_-}{(1-u_+)^2(1-u_-)^2}\Big)\log\Big(\frac{u_+}{u_-}\Big)\\ -\mathrm{Li}_2(1-u_+)+\mathrm{Li}_2(1-u_-)-\mathrm{Li}_2\Big(1-\frac{1}{u_-}\Big)+\mathrm{Li}_2\Big(1-\frac{1}{u_+}\Big)\Big]$$

$$\Delta=\det_{4\times 4}\Big((x_{pq}^2)\Big)=X^2+Y^2+Z^2-2XY-2YZ-2ZX$$

$$u_{\pm}=\frac{Y+X-Z\pm\sqrt{\Delta}}{2Y}$$

$$\mathrm{Li}_2(z)+\mathrm{Li}_2(1-z)=\frac{\pi^2}{6}-\log(z)\log(1-z)$$

$$\mathrm{Li}_2(z)+\mathrm{Li}_2\left(\frac{1}{z}\right)=-\frac{\pi^2}{6}-\frac{1}{2}[\log(-z)]^2$$

$$\prod_{p<q}\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{pq}^2}=\mathcal{D}_Z\mathcal{D}_Y\mathcal{D}_X$$



$$\mathcal{D}_T = \left( \frac{\partial}{\partial T} + T \frac{\partial^2}{\partial T^2} \right), T = X, Y, Z$$

$$Q(x_{pq}) = \prod_{p < q} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{pq}^2} B(x_{pq})$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q(x_{pq}) = & \frac{2}{\Delta^5} (193X^6 - 114X^5Y - 1281X^4Y^2 + 2404X^3Y^3 - 1281X^2Y^4 + \\ & -114XY^5 + 193Y^6 - 114X^5Z + 4734X^4YZ - 4620X^3Y^2Z - 4620X^2Y^3Z + \\ & +4734XY^4Z - 114Y^5Z - 1281X^4Z^2 - 4620X^3YZ^2 + 15402X^2Y^2Z^2 + \\ & -4620XY^3Z^2 - 1281Y^4Z^2 + 2404X^3Z^3 - 4620X^2YZ^3 - 4620XY^2Z^3 + \\ & +2404Y^3Z^3 - 1281X^2Z^4 + 4734XYZ^4 - 1281Y^2Z^4 - 114XZ^5 - 114YZ^5 + \\ & +193Z^6) + \frac{6}{\Delta^6} \{ (-33X^8 - 96X^7Y + 714X^6Y^2 - 1008X^5Y^3 + 1008X^3Y^5 + \\ & -714X^2Y^6 + 96XY^7 + 33Y^8 - 6X^7Z - 1770X^6YZ + 198X^5Y^2Z + 8298X^4Y^3Z + \\ & -8298X^3Y^4Z - 198X^2Y^5Z + 1770XY^6Z + 6Y^7Z + 435X^6Z^2 + 3312X^5YZ^2 + \\ & -13473X^4Y^2Z^2 + 13473X^2Y^4Z^2 - 3312XY^5Z^2 - 435Y^6Z^2 - 930X^5Z^3 + \\ & +1914X^4YZ^3 + 15396X^3Y^2Z^3 - 15396X^2Y^3Z^3 - 1914XY^4Z^3 + 930Y^5Z^3 + \\ & +645X^4Z^4 - 6384X^3YZ^4 + 6384XY^3Z^4 - 645Y^4Z^4 + 78X^3Z^5 + 3114X^2YZ^5 + \\ & -3114XY^2Z^5 - 78Y^3Z^5 - 279X^2Z^6 + 279Y^2Z^6 + 90XZ^7 - 90YZ^7) \log \left[ \frac{X}{Y} \right] + \\ & - (11X^8 - 28X^7Y - 52X^6Y^2 + 284X^5Y^3 - 430X^4Y^4 + 284X^3Y^5 - 52X^2Y^6 + \\ & -28XY^7 + 11Y^8 + 62X^7Z + 590X^6YZ - 2142X^5Y^2Z + 1490X^4Y^3Z + \\ & +1490X^3Y^4Z - 2142X^2Y^5Z + 590XY^6Z + 62Y^7Z - 331X^6Z^2 + 972X^5YZ^2 + \\ & +4491X^4Y^2Z^2 - 10264X^3Y^3Z^2 + 4491X^2Y^4Z^2 + 972XY^5Z^2 - 331Y^6Z^2 + \\ & +362X^5Z^3 - 4894X^4YZ^3 + 5132X^3Y^2Z^3 + 5132X^2Y^3Z^3 - 4894XY^4Z^3 + \\ & +362Y^5Z^3 + 215X^4Z^4 + 3404X^3YZ^4 - 8982X^2Y^2Z^4 + 3404XY^3Z^4 + \\ & +215Y^4Z^4 - 646X^3Z^5 + 1170X^2YZ^5 + 1170XY^2Z^5 - 646Y^3Z^5 + 383X^2Z^6 + \\ & -1180XYZ^6 + 383Y^2Z^6 - 34XZ^7 - 34YZ^7 - 22Z^8) \log \left[ \frac{XY}{Z^2} \right] + \\ & + \frac{36}{\Delta^{13/2}} \{ (X^9 + 3X^8(Y+Z) - 6X^7(5Y^2 - 19YZ + 5Z^2) + (Y-Z)^6(Y^3 + 9Y^2Z + \\ & +9YZ^2 + Z^3) + X^6(62Y^3 - 144Y^2Z - 144YZ^2 + 62Z^3) + 3X(Y-Z)^4 \cdot \\ & \cdot (Y^4 + 42Y^3Z + 114Y^2Z^2 + 42YZ^3 + Z^4) - 6X^5(6Y^4 + 83Y^3Z - 252Y^2Z^2 + \\ & +83YZ^3 + 6Z^4) - 6X^2(Y-Z)^2(5Y^5 + 34Y^4Z - 189Y^3Z^2 - 189Y^2Z^3 + 34YZ^4 + \\ & +5Z^5) - 6X^4(6Y^5 - 175Y^4Z + 223Y^3Z^2 + 223Y^2Z^3 - 175YZ^4 + 6Z^5) + \\ & +X^3(62Y^6 - 498Y^5Z - 1338Y^4Z^2 + 3948Y^3Z^3 - 1338Y^2Z^4 - 498YZ^5 + 62Z^6) \} \cdot \\ & \cdot \left[ \frac{1}{2} \log \left( \frac{XY}{Z^2} \right) \log \left( 1 + \frac{(X+Y-Z)\sqrt{\Delta} + \Delta}{2XY} \right) - \text{Li}_2 \left( \frac{X-Y+Z-\sqrt{\Delta}}{2X} \right) + \right. \\ & \left. - \text{Li}_2 \left( \frac{-X+Y+Z-\sqrt{\Delta}}{2Y} \right) + \text{Li}_2 \left( \frac{X-Y+Z+\sqrt{\Delta}}{2X} \right) + \text{Li}_2 \left( \frac{-X+Y+Z+\sqrt{\Delta}}{2Y} \right) \right] \}. \end{aligned}$$

$$G_{Q^4}(x_p) = \frac{3^3 \Gamma(11)}{2^5 (\pi^3 \Gamma(4))^4} g^8 e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2} + i\theta} x_{12}^4 x_{34}^4 Q(x_{pq})$$

$$\Delta = \Delta(X,Y,Z) = X^2 + Y^2 + Z^2 - 2XY - 2XZ - 2YZ \leq 0.$$

$$r = \frac{X}{Y} = \frac{x_{12}^2 x_{34}^2}{x_{13}^2 x_{24}^2}, s = \frac{Z}{Y} = \frac{x_{14}^2 x_{23}^2}{x_{13}^2 x_{24}^2},$$

$$\delta(r,s) = \frac{\Delta}{Y^2} = 1 + r^2 + s^2 - 2r - 2s - 2rs \leq 0$$

$$\sqrt{r} + \sqrt{s} = 1.$$

$$r = \eta^2, s = (1 - \eta)^2$$



$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{Q} = \tilde{Q}(\eta) = & 3 \frac{\log(\eta^2)}{(-1+\eta)^7} (100\eta^6 + 429 + 2431\eta^2 - 2717\eta^3 + 1794\eta^4 \\ & - 650\eta^5 - 1287\eta) - 3 \frac{\log[(-1+\eta)^2]}{\eta^7} (100\eta^6 + 50\eta^5 + 44\eta^4 + 41\eta^3 \\ & + 44\eta^2 + 50\eta + 100) - 2 \frac{(\eta^2 - \eta + 1)^2}{\eta^6(-1+\eta)^6} (300 - 900\eta + 307\eta^2 + 886\eta^3 \\ & + 307\eta^4 - 900\eta^5 + 300\eta^6)\end{aligned}$$

$$G_{\hat{\Lambda}^{16}}(x_p)=\left\langle \prod_{p=1}^{16} g^2 \hat{\Lambda}_{\alpha_p}^{A_p}(x_p) \right\rangle_{K=1},$$

$$\lambda_{(0)\alpha}^A=\frac{1}{2}\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}\sigma_{\alpha}^{\mu\nu\beta}\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}\Big(\rho_0\eta_{\beta}^A+(x-x_0)_{\mu}\sigma_{\beta\beta}^{\mu}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\beta}A}\Big).$$

$$\begin{aligned}G_{\hat{\Lambda}^{16}}(x_p) = & \frac{2^{62}3^{16}}{\pi^{10}}g^8e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\int\frac{d^4x_0d\rho_0}{\rho_0^5}\int d^8\eta d^8\bar{\xi} \\ & \cdot \prod_{p=1}^{16}\left[\frac{\rho_0^4}{\left[\rho_0^2+(x_p-x_0)^2\right]^4}\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}\Big(\rho_0\eta_{\alpha_p}^{A_p}+(x_p-x_0)_{\mu}\sigma_{\alpha_p\dot{\alpha}_p}^{\mu}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha}_pA_p}\Big)\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$G_{\mathcal{E}^8}(x_p)=\langle g^2\mathcal{E}^{A_1B_1}(x_1)\ldots g^2\mathcal{E}^{A_8B_8}(x_8)\rangle_{K=1}$$

$$\mathcal{E}^{AB}=\lambda^{\alpha aA}\lambda_{aa}^B+gf_{abc}t_{ijk}^{(AB)+}\phi^{ia}\phi^{jb}\phi^{kc},$$

$$\lambda_{(0)}^{\alpha aA}\lambda_{(0)a\alpha}{}^B=\frac{3\cdot 2^6}{g^2}\frac{\rho_0^4}{(\rho_0^2+(x-x_0)^2)^4}\zeta^{\alpha A}\zeta_{\alpha}{}^B$$

$$\begin{aligned}G_{\mathcal{E}^8}(x_p) = & \frac{3^82^{14}}{\pi^{10}}g^8e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\int\frac{d^4x_0d\rho_0}{\rho_0^5}\int d^8\eta d^8\bar{\xi} \\ & \cdot \prod_{p=1}^8\left[\frac{\rho_0^4}{\left(\rho_0^2+(x_p-x_0)^2\right)^4}\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}\Big(\rho_0\eta_{\alpha_p}^{A_p}+(x_p-x_0)_{\mu}\sigma_{\alpha_p\dot{\alpha}_p}^{\mu}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha}_pA_p}\Big) \right. \\ & \cdot \left. \varepsilon^{\alpha_p\beta_p}\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}\Big(\rho_0\eta_{\beta_p}^{B_p}+(x_p-x_0)_{\nu}\sigma_{\beta_p\dot{\beta}_p}^{\nu}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\beta}_pB_p}\Big)\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\rm inst}=\frac{8\pi^2K}{g^2}+S_{4\,\rm F}$$

$$S_{4\,\rm F}=\frac{\pi^2}{16\rho^2g^2}\,\varepsilon_{ABCD}\left[\sum_{i=1}^{N-2}\bar{\mu}_i^A\mu_i^B\right]\left[\sum_{j=1}^{N-2}\bar{\mu}_j^C\mu_j^D\right].$$

$$\begin{aligned}G_{\hat{\Lambda}^{16}}^N(x_p) = & C_N g^8 e^{-\frac{8\pi^2}{g^2}+i\theta}\int\frac{d^4x_0d\rho_0}{\rho_0^5}\int d^8\eta d^8\bar{\xi}\int\prod_{A=1}^4\prod_{i=1}^{N-2}d\mu_i^Ad\bar{\mu}_i^Ae^{-S_{4\,\rm F}} \\ & \cdot \prod_{p=1}^{16}\left[\frac{\rho_0^4}{\left[\rho_0^2+(x_p-x_0)^2\right]^4}\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}\Big(\rho_0\eta_{\alpha_p}^{A_p}+(x_p-x_0)_{\mu}\sigma_{\alpha_p\dot{\alpha}_p}^{\mu}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha}_pA_p}\Big)\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$I_N=\int\prod_{A=1}^4\prod_{i=1}^{N-2}d\mu_i^Ad\bar{\mu}_i^Ae^{-S_{4\,\rm F}}$$

$$G_{\hat{\Lambda}^{16}}^N(x_p)\sim\sqrt{N}G_{\hat{\Lambda}^{16}}(x_p)$$

$$G_n^{(K)}(x_p)=g^8\sqrt{N}K^{n-\frac{7}{2}}e^{-\frac{8\pi^2K}{g^2}}\sum_{d|K}\frac{1}{d^2}F_n(x_p),$$

$$S_{\rm P}=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int_{\Sigma}d\sigma d\tau\sqrt{\gamma}\gamma^{ab}\partial_aX^\mu\partial_bX_\mu$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int_{\Sigma}d\sigma d\tau\{\sqrt{\gamma}\gamma^{ab}(\partial_aX^\mu\partial_bX_\mu+i\bar{\Psi}^\mu\rho_a\partial_b\Psi_\mu)+\\ +\bar{\chi}_a\rho^b\rho^a\Big(X_\mu\partial_bX^\mu+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\Psi}^\mu\Psi_\mu\chi_b\Big)\}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma[\partial_+X^\mu\partial_-X_\mu-i\psi_L\cdot\partial_+\psi_L-i\psi_R\cdot\partial_-\psi_R]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \partial X_L^\mu &= \sum_n \alpha_{-n}^\mu e^{in(\tau+\sigma)} \\ \psi_L^\mu &= \sum_n \psi_{-n}^\mu e^{in(\tau+\sigma)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha_{-n_1}^{L\mu_1}\ldots\psi_{-n_k}^{L\mu_k}\ldots|P_L,a\rangle\otimes\alpha_{-m_1}^{R\nu_1}\ldots\psi_{-m_h}^{R\nu_h}\ldots|P_R,b\rangle,$$

$$NS\otimes NS\;\leftrightarrow\;{\bf v}\otimes{\bf v}$$

$$R\otimes R\;\leftrightarrow\;{\bf s}\otimes{\bf s},$$

$$\begin{array}{lcl} NS\otimes NS & \leftrightarrow & (g_{\mu\nu},B_{\mu\nu},\phi) \\ R\otimes R & \leftrightarrow & (\chi=C^{(0)},B'_{\mu\nu},C^{(4)}) \end{array}$$

$$\tau=\tau_1+i\tau_2=\chi+ie^{-\phi},$$

$$S_{\rm supercurvature}=\frac{1}{2\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^{10}X\sqrt{g}\Big\{R-\frac{1}{2\tau_2^2}\partial_\Lambda\tau\partial^\Lambda\bar\tau+(F^{(5)})^2-\\ -\frac{1}{12\tau_2}[\tau H_1+H_2]_{\Lambda\Gamma\Pi}[\bar\tau H_1+H_2]^{\Lambda\Gamma\Pi}\Big\}+\cdots,$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{(s)}=e^{\phi/2}g_{\mu\nu}^{(E)}$$

$$(\alpha')^{-4}\int\,d^{10}X\sqrt{g}[e^{-2\phi}R+\kappa(\alpha')^3f_4(\tau,\bar\tau)e^{-\phi/2}\mathcal{R}^4]$$

$$\mathcal{R}^4\equiv\int\,d^{16}\Theta(R_{\Theta^4})^4$$

$$R_{\Theta^4}=\bar{\Theta}\Gamma^{\Lambda_1\Lambda_2\Lambda}\Theta\bar{\Theta}\Gamma^{\Lambda_3\Lambda_4}\,_{\Lambda}\Theta R_{\Lambda_1\Lambda_2\Lambda_3\Lambda_4}$$

$$(\alpha')^{-1}\int\,d^{10}X\sqrt{g}e^{-\phi/2}f_{16}(\tau,\bar\tau)\Lambda^{16}+\,\text{c.c.}$$

$$\int_{V_{p+1}}\mathcal{C}^{(p+1)},$$

$$Q_e=\int_{S_\infty^{d-p-2}}*d\mathcal{C}^{(p+1)}$$

$$Q_m=\int_{S_\infty^{p+2}}d\mathcal{C}^{(p+1)}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} ds^2=e^{2A(r)}d\vec{x}^2+e^{2B(r)}d\vec{y}^2\\ \phi=\phi(r)\\ C_{01\dots p}^{(p+1)}=-e^{C(r)}, \end{array}$$



$$H_p(r)=1+\frac{a_p}{r^{7-p}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} ds^2 &= [H_p(r)]^{\frac{p-7}{8}} d\vec{x}^2 + [H_p(r)]^{\frac{p+1}{8}} d\vec{y}^2 \\ C_{01\dots p}^{(p+1)}(r) &= [H_p(r)]^{-1} - 1 \\ e^{2\phi(r)} &= [H_p(r)]^{\frac{3-p}{2}} \end{aligned}$$

$$ds^2 = [H_p(r)]^{-\frac{1}{2}} d\vec{x}^2 + [H_p(r)]^{\frac{1}{2}} d\vec{y}^2$$

$$ds^2=\left[1+\frac{L^4}{r^4}\right]^{-\frac{1}{2}}d\vec{x}^2+\left[1+\frac{L^4}{r^4}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}d\vec{y}^2$$

$$g_s=e^{\phi_0}$$

$$L^4=4\pi g_s N \alpha'^2$$

$$ds^2=\frac{L^2}{\rho^2}(dx\cdot dx+d\rho^2)+d\omega_5^2$$

$$g_s=\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2}{4\pi}, \chi_0=\frac{\theta_{\rm YM}}{2\pi},$$

$$\begin{aligned} F_{MNPQR} &= \frac{1}{L} \varepsilon_{MNPQR} & R_{MNPQ} &= -\frac{1}{L^2} (g_{MP} g_{NQ} - g_{MQ} g_{NP}) \\ F_{mnpqr} &= \frac{1}{L} \varepsilon_{mnpqr} & R_{mnpq} &= +\frac{1}{L^2} (g_{mp} g_{nq} - g_{mq} g_{np}) \end{aligned}$$

$$R_{MN}=-\frac{4}{L^2}\,g_{MN}\,R_{mn}=+\frac{4}{L^2}\,g_{mn}$$

$$\begin{aligned} C_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} &= R_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} - \frac{1}{d-2} [R_{\mu\nu} g_{\nu\sigma} + (3 \text{ terms})] + \\ &+ \frac{1}{(d-1)(d-2)} R (g_{\mu\rho} g_{\nu\sigma} - g_{\mu\sigma} g_{\nu\rho}), \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_\Lambda \epsilon - \frac{1}{2L} (\sigma_1 \otimes \mathbb{I} \otimes \mathbb{I}) \Gamma_\Lambda \epsilon &= 0 \\ \epsilon_\pm = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \otimes \zeta_\pm \otimes \kappa_\pm \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_M \zeta_\pm \mp \frac{1}{2L} \gamma_M \zeta_\pm &= 0 \\ D_m \kappa_\pm \mp i \frac{1}{2L} \gamma_m \kappa_\pm &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$Z_{\rm supercurvature}[J]=\int\,[DA]\mathrm{exp}\left(-S_{\rm YM}[A]+\mathcal{O}[A]J\right)$$

$$Z_{\rm supercurvature}[J]=\int\,[D\Phi]_J\mathrm{exp}\left(-S_{\rm IIB}[\Phi]\right)$$

$$(mL)^2=\Delta(\Delta-4)$$

$$\delta g_{MN}=\frac{16}{15}f\delta_{MN}\,\delta g_{mn}=f\delta_{mn}$$

$$A_{MNPQ}=-\frac{L}{4}\varepsilon_{MNPQR}\nabla^Rf\,A_{mnpq}=-\frac{L}{4}\varepsilon_{mnpqr}\nabla^rf.$$

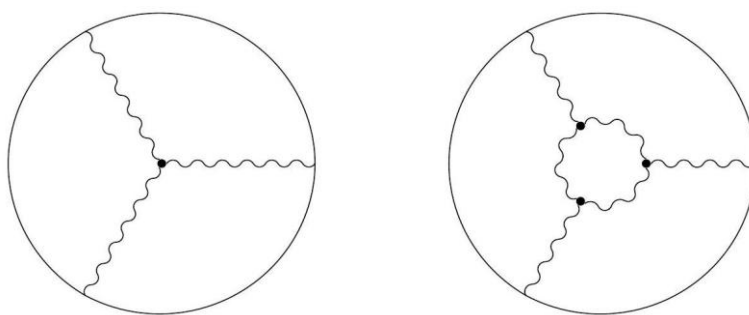
$$f(z,\omega)=Q_{ij}(z)Y_{\ell=2}^{ij}(\omega)$$



$$W^{(i_1 \ldots i_\ell)}|_{\theta=0} = \text{tr}(\phi^{(i_1} \ldots \phi^{i_\ell)}) - \beth,$$

$$K_{\Delta}(x^{\mu},\rho;x'^{\mu},0)=c_{\Delta}\frac{\rho^{\Delta}}{(\rho^2+(x-x')^2)^{\Delta}}$$

$$\Phi_m(z;J)=\int\,d^4x'K_{\Delta}(x,\rho;x',0)J_{\Delta}(x')$$



$$S=\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^5z\sqrt{g}[g^{MN}(\partial_M\Phi)(\partial_N\Phi)+m^2\Phi^2]$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{g}}\partial_M(\sqrt{g}g^{MN}\partial_N\Phi)-m^2\Phi=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{O}(x)\mathcal{O}(y)\rangle &= -\int \frac{d^4x'd\rho}{\rho^5} \left[ \partial_M K_{\Delta}(x',\rho;x,0)\rho^2\partial^M K_{\Delta}(x',\rho;y,0) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + m^2 K_{\Delta}(x',\rho;x,0)K_{\Delta}(x',\rho;y,0) \right]\end{aligned}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}(x)\mathcal{O}(y)\rangle = \frac{\Gamma(\Delta+1)}{\pi^2\Gamma(\Delta-2)}\frac{1}{(x-y)^{2\Delta}}$$

$$\Delta=2\pm\sqrt{4+(mL)^2+p(p-4)}$$

$$S=\int\,d^5z\sqrt{g}[\bar\Psi(\not{D}-m)\Psi]$$

$$\not{D}\Psi=e^M_L\gamma^{\hat{L}}\left(\partial_M+\frac{1}{4}\omega^{\hat{M}\hat{N}}_M\gamma_{\hat{M}\hat{N}}\right)\Psi=(\rho\gamma^{\hat{5}}\partial_5+\rho\gamma^{\hat{\mu}}\partial_{\mu}-2\gamma^{\hat{5}})\Psi$$

$$S_{\rm b}=\lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}\int_{M^\epsilon}d^4x\sqrt{g^\epsilon}\bar\Psi\Psi$$

$$\Delta=2-mL$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}^{(A)} &= \Phi_1\Phi_2\Phi_3 \\ \mathcal{L}^{(B)} &= g^{MN}\Phi_1(\partial_M\Phi_2)(\partial_N\Phi_3)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{O}_1(x)\mathcal{O}_2(y)\mathcal{O}_3(z)\rangle^{(A)} &= -\int \frac{d^4x'd\rho}{\rho^5} K_{\Delta_1}(x',\rho;x,0)K_{\Delta_2}(x',\rho;y,0) \\ &\quad \cdot K_{\Delta_3}(x',\rho;z,0)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{O}_1(x)\mathcal{O}_2(y)\mathcal{O}_3(z)\rangle^{(B)} &= -\int \frac{d^4x'd\rho}{\rho^5} K_{\Delta_1}(x',\rho;x,0)\partial_M K_{\Delta_2}(x',\rho;y,0) \\ &\quad \cdot \rho^2\partial^M K_{\Delta_3}(x',\rho;z,0)\end{aligned}$$



$$\langle \mathcal{J}_\mu^a(x) \mathcal{J}_\nu^b(y) \rangle = c \frac{\delta^{ab}}{(2\pi)^4} (\delta_{\mu\nu} \square - \partial_\mu \partial_\nu) \frac{1}{(x-y)^4},$$

$$c = \frac{1}{2}(N^2 - 1).$$

$$\begin{aligned} \langle J_\mu^a(x) J_\nu^b(y) J_\lambda^c(z) \rangle &= \langle J_\mu^a(x) J_\nu^b(y) J_\lambda^c(z) \rangle_+ + \langle J_\mu^a(x) J_\nu^b(y) J_\lambda^c(z) \rangle_- \\ &= f^{abc} \left[ k_1^{(+)} D_{\mu\nu\lambda}(x, y, z) + k_2^{(+)} C_{\mu\nu\lambda}(x, y, z) \right] + k^{(-)} d^{abc} M_{\mu\nu\lambda}(x, y, z) \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{O}_\ell^I = g_{\text{YM}}^\ell t_{i_1 \dots i_\ell}^I \text{tr}(\varphi^{i_1}(x) \dots \varphi^{i_\ell}(x))$$

$$\langle \varphi_a^i \varphi_b^j \rangle = \frac{\delta^{ij} \delta_{ab}}{(2\pi)^2} \frac{1}{(x-y)^2}$$

$$\Delta \geq q = \ell$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{(\ell)} = \text{tr}(W^{(i_1)} \dots W^{(i_\ell)}) - \mathfrak{I}$$

$$\Sigma = \Phi^I e^V \Phi_I^\dagger$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \mathcal{O}_\ell^{I_1}(x) \mathcal{O}_\ell^{I_2}(y) \rangle &= \hat{g}^{2\ell} \frac{\ell}{(2\pi)^{2\ell}} \delta^{I_1 I_2} \frac{1}{(x-y)^{2\ell}} \\ \langle \mathcal{O}_{\ell_1}^{I_1}(x) \mathcal{O}_{\ell_2}^{I_2}(y) \mathcal{O}_{\ell_3}^{I_3}(z) \rangle &= \frac{\hat{g}^\Sigma}{N} \frac{\ell_1 \ell_2 \ell_3}{(2\pi)^\Sigma} t^{I_1 I_2 I_3} \frac{1}{(x-y)^{2\alpha_3} (y-z)^{2\alpha_1} (x-z)^{2\alpha_2}},\end{aligned}$$

$$O_\ell^I \rightarrow \tilde{O}_\ell^I = \frac{(2\pi)^\ell}{\hat{g}^\ell \sqrt{\ell}} O_\ell^I,$$

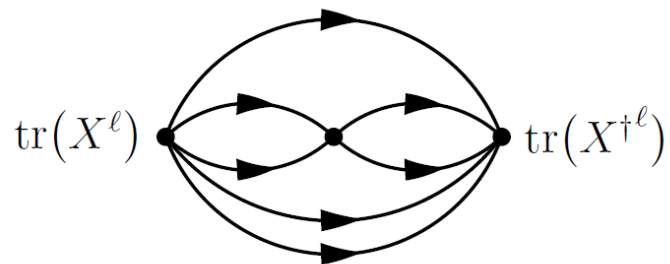
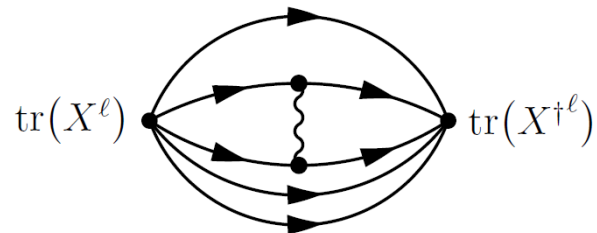
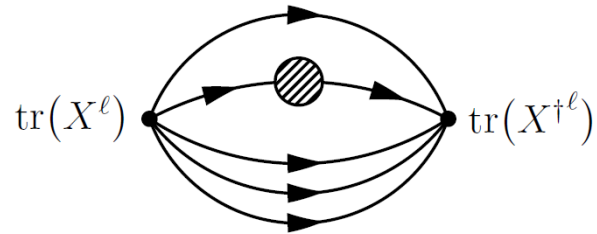
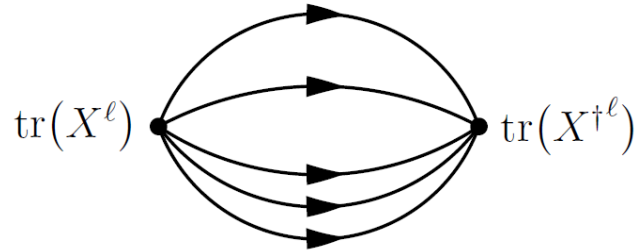
$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{tr}(X^\ell) &= \mathrm{tr}(\varphi^{I_1} \dots \varphi^{I_\ell}) \\ \mathrm{tr}(X^{\dagger\ell}) &= \mathrm{tr}(\varphi_{I_1}^\dagger \dots \varphi_{I_\ell}^\dagger)\end{aligned}$$

$$\langle \text{tr}(X^2) \text{tr}(X^{\dagger 2}) \rangle = \text{tr}(X^2) \text{tr}(X^{\dagger 2})$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \bullet \quad \bullet \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \bullet \quad \bullet \\ \diagdown \quad \diagup \\ \bullet \quad \bullet \end{array} = c \frac{B(x,y)}{(x-y)^4}$$

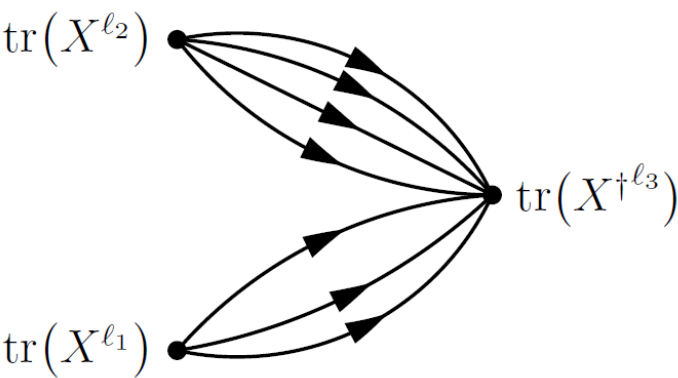
$$\begin{array}{c} \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \curvearrowright \\ \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \bullet \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \curvearrowleft \\ \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \bullet \end{array} = 2c \frac{A(x, y)}{(x - y)^4}$$

$$B(x, y) + 2A(x, y) = 0.$$

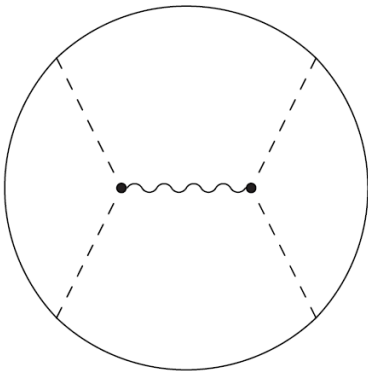
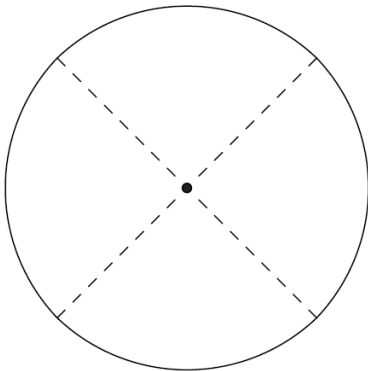


$$\left\langle \text{tr}(X^k X^{\dagger k}) \right\rangle \sim kN \frac{[B(x, y) + 2A(x, y)]}{(x - y)^{2k}},$$





$$r=\frac{x_{12}^2x_{34}^2}{x_{13}^2x_{24}^2},s=\frac{x_{14}^2x_{23}^2}{x_{13}^2x_{24}^2}.$$



$$A(x_1,x_2,x_3,x_4)=\int\frac{d^4x'd\rho'}{\rho'^5}\frac{d^4x''d\rho''}{\rho''^5}[K(x',\rho';x_1,0)\\ \cdot K(x',\rho';x_2,0)G(x',\rho';x'',\rho'')K(x'',\rho'';x_3,0)K(x'',\rho'';x_4,0)]$$

$$\begin{array}{l} A_{\phi\phi\phi\phi}(x_1,x_2,x_3,x_4)\\ A_{\phi\chi\phi\chi}(x_1,x_2,x_3,x_4)\\ A_{\chi\chi\chi\chi}(x_1,x_2,x_3,x_4) \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \langle \mathcal{G}(x_1)\mathcal{G}(x_2)\mathcal{G}(x_3)\mathcal{G}(x_4)\rangle\\ \langle \mathcal{G}(x_1)\mathcal{C}(x_2)\mathcal{G}(x_3)\mathcal{C}(x_4)\rangle\\ \langle \mathcal{C}(x_1)\mathcal{C}(x_2)\mathcal{C}(x_3)\mathcal{C}(x_4)\rangle \end{array}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^5z\sqrt{g}\left[R-\frac{1}{2}(\partial\phi)^2-\frac{1}{2}e^{2\phi}(\partial\chi)^2\right]$$

$$\Delta_z G(z;z')=\delta(z-z')$$

$$\int \frac{d^4x d\rho}{\rho^5} K_{\Delta_1} K_{\Delta_2} \ldots K_{\Delta_n}$$

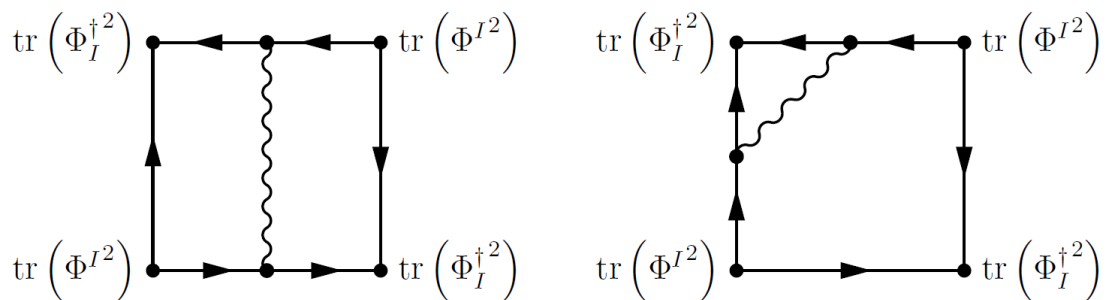
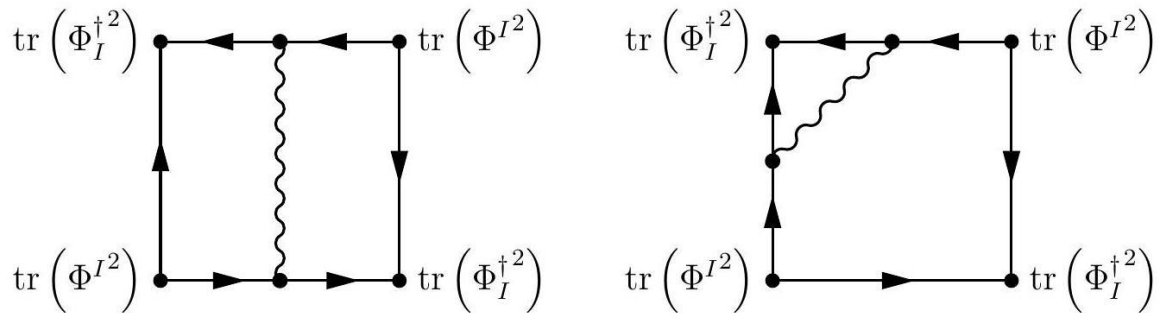
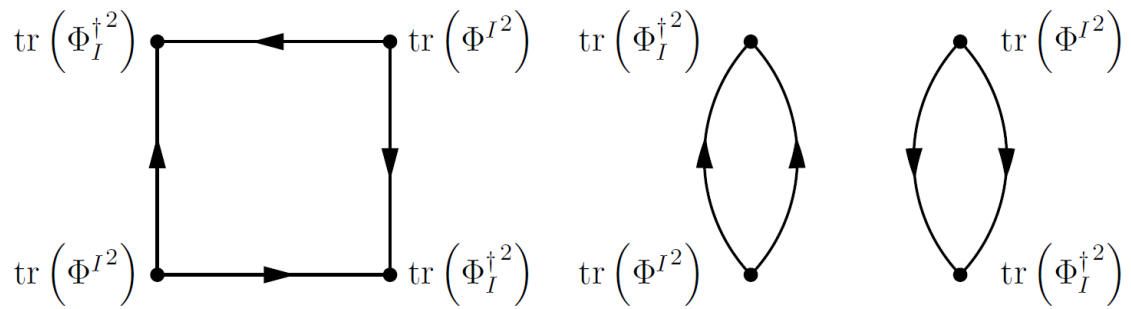
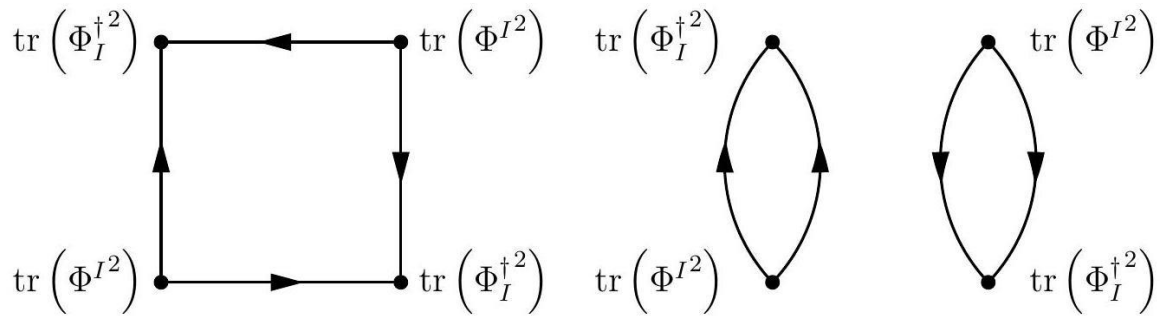
$$\mathrm{tr}(\Phi^{I^{\ell}}), \mathrm{tr}(\Phi^{\dagger}_I), I=1,2,3$$

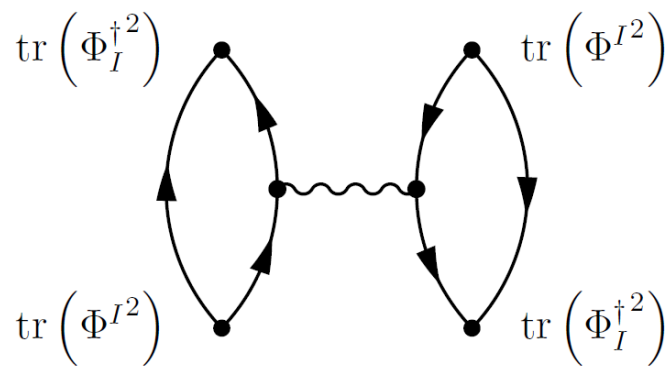
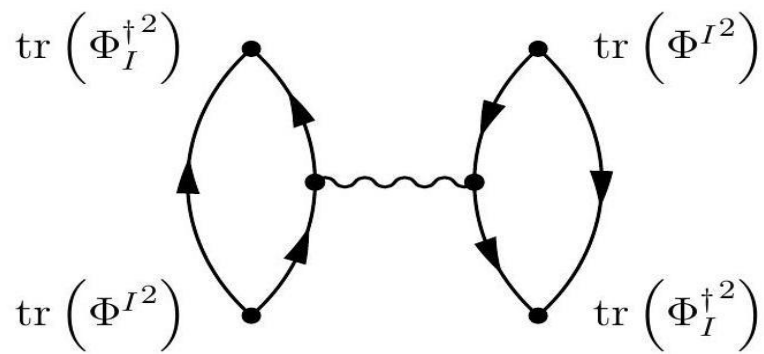
$${\bf 20}_{\mathbb{R}}\supset \overline{\bf 6}_{-\frac{4}{3}}+{\bf 6}_{\frac{4}{3}}+{\bf 8}_0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathcal{O}^{IJ}_6=\mathrm{tr}(\Phi^I\Phi^J)\in\mathbf{6}, \mathcal{O}_{\overline{\mathbf{6}}IJ}=\mathrm{tr}(\Phi^{\dagger}_I\Phi^{\dagger}_J)\in\overline{\mathbf{6}}\\ \mathcal{O}^I_{\mathbf{8}J}=\mathrm{tr}\left(\Phi^Ie^{\nu}\Phi^{\dagger}_J-\frac{\delta^IJ}{3}\Phi^Ke^{\nu}\Phi^{\dagger}_K\right)\in\mathbf{8} \end{array}$$

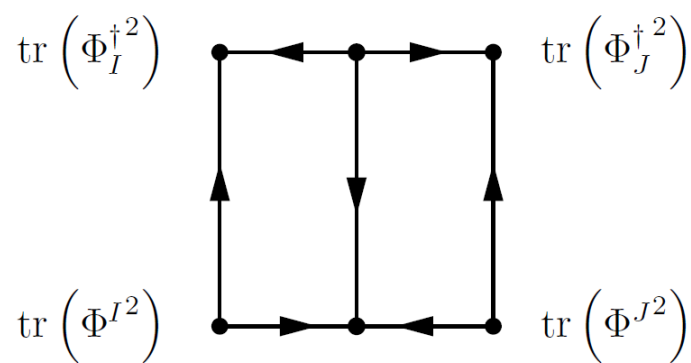
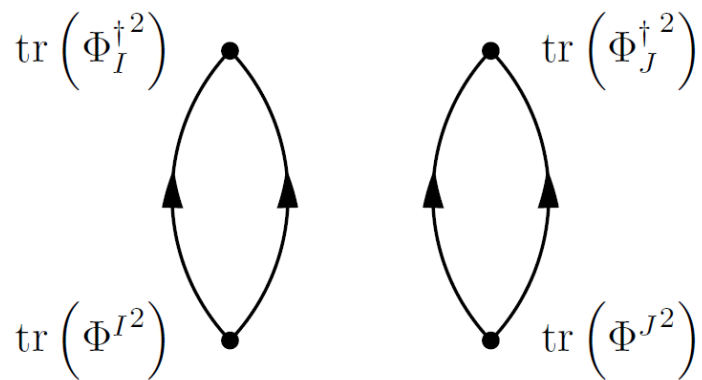


$$G_I^{(a)} = \left\langle \text{tr}(\Phi_I^{\dagger 2}) \text{tr}(\Phi^{I^2}) \text{tr}(\Phi_I^{\dagger 2}) \text{tr}(\Phi^{I^2}) \right\rangle,$$





$$G_{IJ}^{(b)} = \langle \text{tr}(\Phi_I^{\dagger 2}) \text{tr}(\Phi^{I^2}) \text{tr}(\Phi_J^{\dagger 2}) \text{tr}(\Phi^{J^2}) \rangle,$$



$$\begin{aligned} S &= \frac{1}{4} \int (d\phi \pm e^{-\phi} * dC^{(8)}) \wedge * (d\phi \pm e^{-\phi} * dC^{(8)}) \pm \frac{1}{2} \int e^{-\phi} d\phi \wedge dC^{(8)} \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \int (d\phi \pm e^{-\phi} * dC^{(8)}) \wedge * (d\phi \pm e^{-\phi} * dC^{(8)}) \mp \frac{1}{2} \int_{\partial M} e^{-\phi} dC^{(8)} \end{aligned}$$

$$S\geq \frac{1}{2}\left|\int_{\partial M}e^{-\phi}dC^{(8)}\right|$$

$$\partial_\Sigma\chi=\pm i\partial_\Sigma e^{-\phi}$$

$$\chi=\tilde{\chi}+if(r),$$

$$e^{-\phi}g^{\Lambda\Sigma}\nabla_\Lambda\nabla_\Sigma e^\phi=0$$

$$e^{\hat{\phi}^{(10)}}=g_s+\frac{3K\alpha'^4}{\pi^4|X-X_0|^8}$$

$$\chi=\tilde{\chi}+i\left(A-\frac{1}{g_s}+e^{-\hat{\phi}}\right)$$

$$S_K=\frac{2\pi |K|}{g_s}.$$

$$f_{16}(\tau,\bar{\tau})=(\tau_2\mathcal{D})^{12}f_4(\tau,\bar{\tau}),$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{-\phi/2}f_n &= a_n\zeta(3)e^{-2\phi}+b_n+\\ &+ \sum_{K=1}^{\infty}\mu_K\big(K e^{-\phi}\big)^{n-7/2}e^{2\pi iK\tau}\bigg(1+\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}c_{k,n}^K\big(K e^{-\phi}\big)^{-k}\bigg). \end{aligned}$$

$$Z_K=\mu_K\big(K e^{-\phi}\big)^{-7/2}e^{2\pi iK\tau}$$

$$d\Omega_K^{(s)}=(\alpha')^{-1}d^{10}Xd^{16}\Theta Z_K$$

$$K_{7/2}^{\rm F}(\rho_0,x_0;x)=K_4(\rho_0,x_0;x)\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}(\rho_0\gamma_5+(x_0-x)^\mu\gamma_\mu).$$

$$\Lambda_J(x_0,\rho_0)=\int\,d^4xK_{7/2}^{\rm F}(\rho_0,x_0;x)J_\Lambda(x)$$

$$S_\Lambda[J]=e^{-2\pi(\frac{1}{g_s}+i\chi)}g_s^{-12}V_{S^5}\int\,\frac{d^4x_0d\rho_0}{\rho_0^5}$$

$$t_{16}\prod_{p=1}^{16}\left[K_4(\rho_0,x_0;x_p)\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}(\rho_0\gamma^{\hat{5}}+(x_0-x_p)^\mu\gamma_\mu)J_\Lambda(x_p)\right],$$

$$\frac{1}{\alpha'}\Big(\frac{1}{g_s}\Big)^{\frac{25}{2}}\sim\Big(\frac{1}{g_s}\Big)^{12},$$

$$g^{\Lambda\Sigma}\nabla_\Lambda\nabla_\Sigma e^\phi=0$$

$$e^{\hat{\phi}}=g_s+\frac{\rho_0^4\rho^4}{L^8}\big(e^{\hat{\phi}^{(10)}}-g_s\big)$$

$$\rho^{-4}\left(e^{\hat{\phi}}-g_s\right)=\frac{3K(\alpha')^4}{L^8\pi^4}\frac{\rho_0^4}{((x-x_0)^2+\rho_0^2)^4}$$

$$\hat{\chi}=\tilde{\chi}+if(x,y),$$

$$f=A-\frac{1}{g_s}+e^{-\hat{\phi}}$$



$$S_K=-\frac{L^{10}}{(\alpha')^4}\int\frac{d\rho d^4xd^5\omega}{\rho^5}g^{\Lambda\Sigma}\nabla_\Lambda\left(e^{2\hat\phi}f\partial_\Sigma f\right)$$

$$S_K=\frac{2\pi|K|}{g_s}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_M\zeta\equiv\left(D_M-\frac{i}{2}Q_M\right)\zeta=\frac{1}{2L}\gamma_M\zeta$$

$$Q_M=\frac{i}{2}e^{-\hat\phi}\partial_Me^{\hat\phi}$$

$$\zeta_{\pm}=e^{-\frac{\hat\phi}{4}\frac{z_M\gamma^{\hat{M}}}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}}\zeta_{\pm}^{(0)}$$

$$\Lambda_{(0)}=\delta\Lambda=(\gamma^M\hat{P}_M)\zeta_-$$

$$\hat{P}_M=e^{-\hat\phi}\partial_Me^{\hat\phi}$$

$$\gamma^M\mathcal{D}_M\Lambda_{(0)}=-\frac{3}{2L}\Lambda_{(0)}$$

$$P_M\sim \frac{1}{g_s}\partial_M e^{\hat\phi}$$

$$\Lambda_{(0)}\sim \frac{4}{g_s}\big(e^{\hat\phi}-g_s\big)\zeta_-$$

$$\left\langle \prod_{p=1}^{16}\Lambda^{A_p}_{\alpha_p}(x_p,0)\right\rangle_J=g_s^{-12}e^{-2\pi K\left(\frac{1}{g_s}+iC^{(0)}\right)}V_{S^5}\int\frac{d^4x_0d\rho_0}{\rho_0^5}\int\,d^{16}\zeta_-^{(0)}\cdot\prod_{p=1}^{16}\left[K_4(x_0,\rho_0;x_p)\frac{1}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}\Big(\rho_0\eta^{A_p}_{\alpha_p}+(x_p-x_0)_\mu\sigma^{\mu}_{\alpha_p\dot{\alpha}_p}\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha}_pA_p}\Big)J_{\Lambda}(x_p)\right],$$

$$\zeta(\rho_0,x-x_0)=\left(\frac{1-\gamma^5}{2}\right)\frac{z^M\gamma_M\zeta^{(0)}}{\sqrt{\rho_0}}$$

$$\zeta^{(0)}=\left(\frac{\eta_{\alpha}}{\bar{\xi}^{\dot{\alpha}}}\right),z^M=(x^{\mu}-x_0^{\mu},\rho_0)$$

$$\mathcal{O}_{(q_1)}(x)\mathcal{O}_{(q_2)}(y) \text{ for } |x-y|\rightarrow 0,$$

$$\mathcal{O}_{(q_1)}(x)\mathcal{O}_{(q_2)}(y)\sim c\mathcal{O}^{\Delta}_{(q_1+q_2)}\Big(\frac{x+y}{2}\Big)+|x-y|\rightarrow 0,$$

$$\mathcal{O}_{(q_1)}(x)\mathcal{O}_{(q_2)}(y)\sim \mathcal{V}^{\Delta}_q\Big(\frac{x+y}{2}\Big)+\cdots,$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_{(q_1)}(x)\mathcal{O}_{(q_2)}(y)\rangle \sim \frac{1}{(x-y)^{2\Delta}}[1-\gamma\log{(\mu^2(x-y)^2)}+\\ +\frac{1}{2}\gamma^2(\log{(\mu^2(x-y)^2)})^2+\cdots]$$

$$\eta_{\mu\nu}=\begin{pmatrix}-1&0&0&0\\0&1&0&0\\0&0&1&0\\0&0&0&1\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\sigma^\mu=(-\mathbb{1}_2,\sigma^i),\bar{\sigma}^\mu=(-\mathbb{1}_2,-\sigma^i),i=1,2,3,$$

$$\sigma^1 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \sigma^2 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i \\ i & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \sigma^3 = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\psi_\alpha, \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}}, \text{ with } \alpha, \dot{\alpha} = 1, 2.$$

$$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} (\varepsilon^{12} = -\varepsilon^{21} = -\varepsilon_{12} = \varepsilon_{21} = 1)$$

$$\varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} (\varepsilon^{\dot{1}\dot{2}} = -\varepsilon^{\dot{2}\dot{1}} = -\varepsilon_{\dot{1}\dot{2}} = \varepsilon_{\dot{2}\dot{1}} = 1)$$

$$\psi^\alpha = \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \psi_\beta, \quad \psi_\alpha = \varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} \psi^\beta$$

$$\bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}} = \varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\beta}}, \quad \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}} = \varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\sigma^\mu = \sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}.$$

$$\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha} = \varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \sigma^\mu_{\beta\dot{\beta}}.$$

$$(\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu + \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\mu)_\alpha{}^\beta = -2\eta^{\mu\nu} \delta_\alpha{}^\beta$$

$$(\bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\nu + \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} = -2\eta^{\mu\nu} \delta^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}},$$

$$\text{tr}(\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu) = -2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\sigma}^{\dot{\beta}\beta}_\mu = -2\delta_\alpha{}^\beta \delta_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\beta}}.$$

$$\sigma^\mu{}_\alpha{}^\beta = \frac{1}{4} (\sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\sigma}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} - \sigma^\nu_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\beta})$$

$$\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} = \frac{1}{4} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \sigma^\nu_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} - \bar{\sigma}^{\nu\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \sigma^\mu_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}).$$

$$\sigma^\mu_E = (\mathbb{1}_2, i\sigma^i), \bar{\sigma}^\mu_E = (\mathbb{1}_2, -i\sigma^i), i = 1, 2, 3.$$

$$(\sigma^\mu_E \bar{\sigma}^\nu_E + \sigma^\nu_E \bar{\sigma}^\mu_E)_\alpha{}^\beta = 2\delta^{\mu\nu} \delta_\alpha{}^\beta$$

$$(\bar{\sigma}^\mu_E \sigma^\nu_E + \bar{\sigma}^\nu_E \sigma^\mu_E)^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} = 2\delta^{\mu\nu} \delta^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}},$$

$$\text{tr}(\sigma^\mu_E \bar{\sigma}^\nu_E) = 2\delta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\sigma^\mu_{E\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\sigma}^{\dot{\beta}\beta}_{E\mu} = 2\delta_\alpha{}^\beta \delta_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\beta}}.$$

$$\sigma^\mu{}_{E\alpha}{}^\beta = \frac{1}{4} (\sigma^\mu_{E\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\sigma}^{\dot{\alpha}\beta}_E - \sigma^\nu_{E\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\beta}_E)$$

$$\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} = \frac{1}{4} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\dot{\alpha}\alpha}_E \sigma^\nu_{E\alpha\dot{\beta}} - \bar{\sigma}^{\nu\dot{\alpha}\alpha}_E \sigma^\mu_{E\alpha\dot{\beta}})$$

$$\gamma^\mu = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sigma^\mu \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \gamma^5 = i\gamma^0\gamma^1\gamma^2\gamma^3 = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\psi\chi = \psi^\alpha \chi_\alpha = -\psi_\alpha \chi^\alpha = \chi\psi$$

$$\bar{\psi}\bar{\chi} = \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}} = -\bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\chi}_{\dot{\alpha}} = \bar{\chi}\bar{\psi}$$

$$\psi^\alpha \psi^\beta = -\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \psi\psi, \quad \psi_\alpha \psi_\beta = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{\alpha\beta} \psi\psi$$

$$\bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\beta}} = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \bar{\psi}\bar{\psi}, \quad \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\beta}} = -\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \bar{\psi}\bar{\psi}$$

$$\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}\theta\sigma^\nu\bar{\theta} = -\frac{1}{2}\theta\theta\bar{\theta}\bar{\theta}\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$(\theta\psi)(\theta\chi) = -\frac{1}{2}(\theta\theta)(\psi\chi), \quad (\bar{\theta}\bar{\psi})(\bar{\theta}\bar{\chi}) = -\frac{1}{2}(\bar{\theta}\bar{\theta})(\bar{\psi}\bar{\chi})$$

$$\chi\sigma^\mu\bar{\psi} = -\psi\sigma^\mu\bar{\chi}, \quad (\chi\sigma^\mu\bar{\psi})^\dagger = \psi\sigma^\mu\bar{\chi}$$

$$\chi\sigma^\mu\bar{\sigma}^\nu\bar{\psi} = \psi\sigma^\nu\bar{\sigma}^\mu\bar{\chi}, \quad (\chi\sigma^\mu\bar{\sigma}^\nu\bar{\psi})^\dagger = \bar{\psi}\bar{\sigma}^\nu\sigma^\mu\bar{\chi}$$

$$(\psi\chi)\bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{1}{2}(\chi\sigma^\mu\bar{\lambda})(\psi\sigma_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}$$



$$D_\alpha = \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} - i\theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu$$

$$\{D_\alpha, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\} = -2i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu$$

$$\{D_\alpha, D_\beta\} = \{\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}}\} = 0.$$

$$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_\alpha}, \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\beta} \theta\theta = \varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\beta}}} \bar{\theta}\bar{\theta} = 4.$$

$$[\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \{\bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}}, D_\gamma\}] = 0, [D_\alpha, \bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}} \bar{D}^{\dot{\beta}}] = -4i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$[D^2, \bar{D}^2] = -8iD^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu - 16 \square = 8i\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu D^\alpha \partial_\mu + 16 \square$$

$$D_\alpha^E = \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}^E = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} - \theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu$$

$$\{D_\alpha^E, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}^E\} = -2\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu$$

$$\{D_\alpha^E, D_\beta^E\} = \{\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}^E, \bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}}^E\} = 0.$$

$$[\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}^E, \{\bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}}^E, D_\gamma^E\}] = 0$$

$$[D_\alpha^E, \bar{D}_{\dot{\beta}}^E \bar{D}^{\dot{\beta}E}] = -4\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}E},$$

$$[D_\alpha^E, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}^E] = -8D_\alpha^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}E} \partial_\mu - 16 \square = 8\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\alpha}E} \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu D_\alpha^E \partial_\mu + 16 \square.$$

$$D_E^2 \bar{D}_E^2 D_E^2 = 16 \square D_E^2, \bar{D}_E^2 D_E^2 \bar{D}_E^2 = 16 \square \bar{D}_E^2$$

$$\bar{D}_E^2 D_\alpha^E D_\beta^E \bar{D}_E^2 = -16\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\nu \partial_\mu \partial_\nu \bar{D}_E^{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{D}_E^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$D_E^2 \bar{D}_\alpha^E \bar{D}_\beta^E D_E^2 = -16\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\nu \partial_\mu \partial_\nu D_E^\alpha D_E^\beta.$$

$$\int d\eta = 0, \int d\eta \eta = 1.$$

$$f(\eta) = a + b\eta$$

$$\int d\eta f(\eta) = b, \int d\eta \eta f(\eta) = a$$

$$\int d\eta \frac{\partial}{\partial \eta} f(\eta) = 0$$

$$\int d\eta f(\eta) \delta(\eta) = f(0)$$

$$d^4\theta = d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta}$$

$$d^2\theta = \frac{1}{4}\varepsilon_{\alpha\beta}d\theta^\alpha d\theta^\beta, d^2\bar{\theta} = \frac{1}{4}\varepsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}d\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}d\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\int d^2\theta\theta\theta = \int d^2\bar{\theta}\bar{\theta}\bar{\theta} = 1$$

$$\vec{\nabla} \cdot \vec{E} = 0 \quad \vec{\nabla} \cdot \vec{B} = 0$$

$$\vec{\nabla} \times \vec{B} - \frac{\partial \vec{E}}{\partial t} = 0 \quad \vec{\nabla} \times \vec{E} + \frac{\partial \vec{B}}{\partial t} = 0$$

$$D: \vec{E} \longrightarrow \vec{B}, \vec{B} \longrightarrow -\vec{E}.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \vec{E} \\ \vec{B} \end{pmatrix} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} \cos \theta & \sin \theta \\ -\sin \theta & \cos \theta \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \vec{E} \\ \vec{B} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$dF=0, {}^{*-1}d*F=0$$

$$dF=0, {}^{*-1}d*F=j$$



$$dF=j_m,*^{-1}d*F=j_e$$

$$q_i\cdot g_j=2\pi\hbar n_{ij}$$

$$i\hbar\frac{\partial\psi}{\partial t}=-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\Big(\vec{\nabla}-\frac{iq}{\hbar}\vec{A}\Big)^2\,\psi+V\psi.$$

$$\psi\longrightarrow e^{-i\frac{q}{\hbar}\chi(\theta)}\psi,\vec{A}\longrightarrow\vec{A}-\vec{\nabla}\chi(\theta).$$

$$\vec{A}_N|_{\rm eq}=\vec{A}_S|_{\rm eq}+\vec{\nabla}\chi$$

$$\psi_N|_{\rm eq}=e^{-i\frac{q}{\hbar}\chi}\psi_S|_{\rm eq}.$$

$$g=\int_{S^3}d\vec{\sigma}\cdot\vec{B}=\int_{\rm eq}d\vec{\ell}\cdot\vec{A}_N-\int_{\rm eq}d\vec{\ell}\cdot\vec{A}_S=\chi(2\pi)-\chi(0).$$

$$q_i g_j - q_j g_i = 2\pi \hbar n_{ij}.$$

$$\mathcal{L}=-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}^aF^{a\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{2}D^\mu\Phi^aD_\mu\Phi_a-V(\Phi),$$

$$V(\Phi)=\frac{\lambda}{4}(\Phi^a\Phi_a-v^2)^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_\mu F^{a\mu\nu} &= \varepsilon^{abc}\Phi_b D^\nu\Phi_c \\ (D^\mu D_\mu\Phi)^a &= -\lambda\Phi^a(\Phi^b\Phi_b-v^2) \end{aligned}$$

$$E=\int\,d^3x\theta_{00}=\int\,d^3x\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}(B_i^a)^2+(E_i^a)^2+(\Pi^a)^2+[(D_i\Phi)^a]^2\right]+V(\Phi)\right\}$$

$$F_{0i}^a=E_i^a,F_{ij}^a=-\varepsilon_{ijk}B^{ak}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_H=\{\Phi\colon D_\mu\Phi^a=0,V(\Phi)=0\}$$

$$A_\mu^a=\frac{1}{v^2e}\,\varepsilon^{abc}\Phi_b\partial_\mu\Phi_c+\frac{1}{v}\Phi^aK_\mu,$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}^a=\frac{1}{v}\Phi^aF_{\mu\nu},$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}=\frac{1}{v^3e}\varepsilon_{abc}\Phi^a\partial_\mu\Phi^b\partial_\nu\Phi^c+\partial_\mu K_\nu-\partial_\nu K_\mu,$$

$$\begin{aligned} g &= \int_{S^2_\infty} d\vec{\sigma} \cdot \vec{B} = \frac{1}{2ev^3} \int_{S^2_\infty} d^2\sigma^i \varepsilon_{ijk} \varepsilon^{abc} \Phi_a \partial^j \Phi_b \partial^k \Phi_c = \frac{4\pi n}{e}, \\ B_i^a &= \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{ijk} F^{ajk} = \frac{1}{2v^4e} \Phi^a \varepsilon_{ijk} \varepsilon^{bcd} \Phi_b \partial^j \Phi_c \partial^k \Phi_d = \frac{1}{v} \Phi^a B_i \\ g &= \int_{S^2_\infty} d\vec{\sigma} \cdot \frac{1}{v} \Phi^a \vec{B}_a = \frac{1}{v^2} \int_{S^2_\infty} d\vec{\sigma} \cdot \Phi_a \Phi^a \vec{B} = \int_{S^2_\infty} d\vec{\sigma} \cdot \vec{B} = \frac{4\pi n}{e}. \\ g &= \frac{1}{v} \int_{S^2_\infty} d\vec{\sigma} \cdot \vec{B}^a \Phi_a = \frac{1}{v} \int d^3x \vec{B}^a (\vec{D}\Phi)^a \end{aligned}$$

$$m_M\geq v|g|$$

$$B_i^a=D_i\Phi^a$$

$$\Phi^a=\frac{x^a}{er^2}H(\xi), A_0^a=0, A_i^a=-\varepsilon^a{}_{ij}\frac{x^j}{er^2}[1-K(\xi)]$$





$$m_D \geq v \sqrt{e^2 + g^2}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\theta=-\frac{\theta e^2}{32\pi^2}F_{\mu\nu}^a*F_a^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\tau=\frac{\theta}{2\pi}+\frac{4i\pi}{e^2}$$

$$\mathcal{L}=-\frac{1}{32\pi}\mathrm{Im}\tau(F^{\mu\nu}+i*F^{\mu\nu})(F_{\mu\nu}+i*F_{\mu\nu})-\frac{1}{2}D^\mu\Phi D_\mu\Phi.$$

$$Q_m\!=\!\frac{1}{v}\int\,d^3x D_i\Phi^aB_a^i\\ Q_e\!=\!\frac{1}{v}\int\,d^3x D_i\Phi^aE_a^i$$

$$q=n_e e-\frac{e\theta n_m}{2\pi},$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\mathrm{F}=\sum_{k=1}^{N_f}i\bar{\psi}^k\gamma^\mu D_\mu\psi^k- if\bar{\psi}^k\Phi\psi^k.$$

$$(i\gamma^\mu D_\mu - \Phi)\psi^k = 0$$

$$\gamma^0=\begin{pmatrix}0&-i\\i&0\end{pmatrix},\gamma^i=\begin{pmatrix}-i\sigma^i&0\\0&i\sigma^i\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\psi^k(x,t)=e^{iEt}\psi^k(x)$$

$$\psi^k(x)=\begin{pmatrix}\chi^k_+(x)\\ \chi^k_-(x)\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\not{D}\chi^k_+ &= (i\sigma^iD_i + \Phi)\chi^k_- = E\chi^k_+ \\ \not{D}\chi^k_- &= (i\sigma^iD_i - \Phi)\chi^k_+ = E\chi^k_-\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi^k=\sum_{i=1}^na_0^i\psi_0^ki+\sum_{j=1}^{\infty}a^j\psi_j^k$$

$$\mathcal{L}=\mathrm{Tr}\Big(-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}+i\bar{\Psi}\gamma_{\mu}D^{\mu}\Psi\Big)$$

$$Q^- = 2^{3/4} g \int \, dx^- (i[\phi, \partial_- \phi] + 2\psi\psi) \frac{1}{\partial_-} \psi$$

$$\begin{aligned}\phi_{ij}(0,x^-)&=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\int_0^\infty\frac{dk^+}{\sqrt{2k^+}}[a_{ij}(k^+)e^{-ik^+x^-}+a_{ji}^\dagger(k^+)e^{ik^+x^-}]\\ \psi_{ij}(0,x^-)&=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{\pi}}\int_0^\infty dk^+[b_{ij}(k^+)e^{-ik^+x^-}+b_{ji}^\dagger(k^+)e^{ik^+x^-}]\end{aligned}$$

$$2P^+P^-|\varphi\rangle=M^2|\varphi\rangle$$

$$S\colon a_{ij}(k^+)\rightarrow -a_{ji}(k^+), b_{ij}(k^+)\rightarrow -b_{ji}(k^+).$$

$$P\colon a_{ij}(k^+)\rightarrow -a_{ij}(k^+), b_{ij}(k^+)\rightarrow b_{ij}(k^+).$$



$$M_{K_0, S^+}^2(K_0) = -0.000316166 + 88.8448 \frac{1}{K_0} - 9.84279 \frac{1}{K_0^2} \pm \dots,$$

$$M_{K_0, S^-}^2(K_0) = 0.000125688 + 88.8097 \frac{1}{K_0} - 8.68279 \frac{1}{K_0^2} \pm \dots,$$

$$M_{K_0, \text{all}}^2(K_0) = -0.000353165 + 88.8513 \frac{1}{K_0} - 10.1359 \frac{1}{K_0^2} \pm \dots,$$

$$N(M^2, K) = 2^{\left(K - \frac{84}{M^2}\right)} \Theta(14 - M^2) \Theta(K - 6).$$

$$N(K) = 2^{(K-6)} \Theta(K-6).$$

$$\rho(M^2, K) = \frac{dN(M^2, K)}{dM^2} = N(K) \tilde{\rho}(M^2),$$

$$\tilde{\rho}(M^2) = 2^{\left(6 - \frac{84}{M^2}\right)} \frac{84}{M^4} \ln(2) \Theta(14 - M^2).$$

$$s^\dagger = a^\dagger(3)b^\dagger(1)b^\dagger(1)b^\dagger(3)a^\dagger(1)a^\dagger(4),$$

$$s^\dagger = a + +bbb + +aa + +,$$

$$s_1^\dagger = b^\dagger(1)b^\dagger(1)b^\dagger(3)a^\dagger(1)a^\dagger(4)a^\dagger(3)$$

$$s_2^\dagger = b^\dagger(1)b^\dagger(3)a^\dagger(1)a^\dagger(4)a^\dagger(3)b^\dagger(1)$$

$$s_3^\dagger = b^\dagger(3)a^\dagger(1)a^\dagger(4)a^\dagger(3)b^\dagger(1)b^\dagger(1)$$

$$B(K,n,j) = n^j \binom{K-1}{j-1}.$$

$$A(K,n,j) = \frac{n^j}{j} \binom{K-1}{j-1} = \frac{n^j}{K} \binom{K}{j},$$

$$A(K,n) = \sum_{j=2}^K \frac{n^j}{K} \binom{K}{j} = \frac{1}{K} [(1+n)^K - 1 - nK].$$

$$A(K,n)_{\text{prime}} = \frac{1}{K} [(1+n)^K - (1+n)].$$

$$C(K,n,1) = n = 2C_f(K,n,1) = 2C_b(K,n,1),$$

$$C(K,n,j) = B(K,n,j) - \sum_{q>1, \text{ odd}}^K C\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right),$$

$$C_f(K,n,j) = B_f(K,n,j) - \sum_{q>1, \text{ odd}}^K C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right),$$

$$C_b(K,n,j) = B_b(K,n,j) - \sum_{q>1, \text{ odd}}^K C_b\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right).$$

$$A_f(K,n,j) = \sum_{q, \text{ odd}} \frac{q}{j} C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right).$$

$$D(K,n,j) = C(K,n,j) - C\left(\frac{K}{2}, n, \frac{j}{2}\right).$$

$$D_b(K,n,j) = C_b(K,n,j) - C\left(\frac{K}{2}, n, \frac{j}{2}\right) = C_b(K,n,j) - 2C_b\left(\frac{K}{2}, n, \frac{j}{2}\right).$$



$$\begin{aligned}
A_b(K, n, j) &= \sum_q \frac{q}{j} D_b\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right) \\
&= \sum_q \frac{q}{j} \left[ C_b\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right) - 2C_b\left(\frac{K}{2q}, n, \frac{j}{2q}\right) \right] = \sum_{q, \text{odd}}^K \frac{q}{j} C_b\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right). \\
A_f(K, n) &= \sum_j \sum_{q, \text{odd}} \frac{q}{j} C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right) - A_f(K, n, 1) = \sum_{q, \text{odd}} A'_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n\right) - \frac{n}{2}, \\
A'_f(K, n) &\equiv \sum_j \frac{1}{j} C_f(K, n, j) = \sum_j \frac{1}{j} B_f(K, n, j) - \sum_{q>1, \text{odd}} \sum_j \frac{1}{j} C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n, \frac{j}{q}\right) \\
&= \sum_j \frac{1}{j} B_f(K, n, j) - \sum_{q>1, \text{odd}} \frac{1}{q} A'_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n\right) \\
&= \frac{(1+n)^K - 1}{2K} - \sum_{q>1, \text{odd}} \frac{1}{q} A'_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, n\right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$Y: a_1(k^+) \leftrightarrow a_2(k^+), b_1(k^+) \rightarrow b_1(k^+), b_2(k^+) \rightarrow -b_2(k^+).$$

$$A_{fo}(K,n)=A_{bo}(K,n) \text{ and } A_{fe}(K,n)=A_{be}(K,n)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_{be}(K,n) &= A_{fe}(K,n) = \frac{1}{2} [A_f(K,n) + A_f(K,-n)], \\
A_{bo}(K,n) &= A_{fo}(K,n) = \frac{1}{2} [A_f(K,n) - A_f(K,-n)].
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta Y_{1+}(K,j)=\sum_{q,\text{even}}\frac{q}{j}C_f\left(\frac{K}{q},2,\frac{j}{q}\right).$$

$$\delta Y_{1-}(K,j)=\sum_{\substack{j/q,\text{odd}\\q,\text{even}}}\frac{q}{j}D\left(\frac{K}{q},2,\frac{j}{q}\right)=\sum_{\substack{j/q,\text{odd}\\q,\text{even}}}\frac{q}{j}\left[C\left(\frac{K}{q},2,\frac{j}{q}\right)-C\left(\frac{K}{2q},2,\frac{j}{2q}\right)\right].$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta Y_{1+}(K,j) - \delta Y_{1-}(K,j) &= \sum_{q, \text{even}} \frac{q}{j} C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, 2, \frac{j}{q}\right) - \sum_{\substack{j/q, \text{odd} \\ q, \text{even}}} \frac{q}{j} 2C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, 2, \frac{j}{q}\right) \\
&= \sum_{q, \text{even}} (-1)^{j/q} \frac{q}{j} C_f\left(\frac{K}{q}, 2, \frac{j}{q}\right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}\big[(s^\dagger\bar{s}^\dagger)^q\big]|0\rangle(s'^\dagger\bar{s}'^\dagger)^{(2r+1)}$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\frac{2q}{j}C\left(\frac{K}{2q},n,\frac{j}{2q}\right)$$

$$\delta Y_{2+}(K,j)-\delta Y_{2-}(K,j)=-\sum_{q\geq 1}(-1)^{j/2q}\frac{q}{j}C\left(\frac{K}{2q},2,\frac{j}{2q}\right).$$

$$(-1)^j(-1)^{\frac{n_f(n_f-1)}{2}}$$



| State                                                                  | $SY$ | number of states |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|-----------|
|                                                                        |      | $K$ even         | $K$ odd   |
| $\text{Tr} \left[ a_1^\dagger(K/2) a_2^\dagger(K/2) \right]  0\rangle$ | 1    | 1                | 0         |
| $\text{Tr} \left[ b_1^\dagger(k) b_2^\dagger(K-k) \right]  0\rangle$   | -1   | $K-1$            | $K-1$     |
| $\text{Tr} \left[ b_1^\dagger(k) b_1^\dagger(K-k) \right]  0\rangle$   | 1    | $K/2-1$          | $(K-1)/2$ |
| $\text{Tr} \left[ b_2^\dagger(k) b_2^\dagger(K-k) \right]  0\rangle$   | 1    | $K/2-1$          | $(K-1)/2$ |

$$A_{fes^+y^+} = A_{fes^+y^-} \text{ and } A_{fes^-y^+} = A_{fes^-y^-},$$

$$A_{bos^+y^+} = A_{bos^+y^-} \text{ and } A_{bos^-y^+} = A_{bos^-y^-}.$$

$$A_{fos^+y^+} = A_{fos^+y^-} \text{ and } A_{fos^-y^+} = A_{fos^-y^-}$$

$$A_{bey^+} = A_{bey^-}$$

$$A_{bes^+y^+} + A_{bes^-y^-} = A_{bes^+y^-} + A_{bes^-y^+}$$

$$A_{bes^+y^+} = A_{bes^+y^-} \text{ and } A_{bes^-y^+} = A_{bes^-y^-}$$

$$A_{bes^+} - A_{bes^-} = A_{fes^+} - A_{fes^-} = \frac{n^2}{4}(K-1)$$

$$A_{bos^+} - A_{bos^-} = A_{fos^+} - A_{fos^-} = 0$$

$$A_{bes^+}(K, n) = A_{fes^+}(K, n) = \frac{1}{4} \left\{ A_f(K, n) + A_f(K, -n) + \frac{n^2}{2}(K-1) \right\}$$

$$A_{bes^-}(K, n) = A_{fes^-}(K, n) = \frac{1}{4} \left\{ A_f(K, n) + A_f(K, -n) - \frac{n^2}{2}(K-1) \right\}$$

$$A_{bos^+}(K, n) = A_{fos^+}(K, n) = \frac{1}{4} \{ A_f(K, n) - A_f(K, -n) \}$$

$$= A_{bos^-}(K, n) = A_{fos^-}(K, n)$$

$$A_{bes^\pm} = A_{fes^\pm} \text{ and } A_{bos^+} = A_{fos^+} = A_{bos^-} = A_{fos^-}$$

$$A'_f(2K+1, -2) = \frac{1}{4K+2} \{ [1 + (-2)]^{2K+1} - 1 - 2A'_f(1, -2) \} = 0.$$

$$A_f(2K+1, -2) = A'_f(2K+1, -2) + A'_f(1, -2) - (-1) = 0,$$

$$A_f(2K, -2) = A'_f(2K, -2) - (-1) = 1.$$

$$\mathcal{C} = \frac{1}{2} Y_I Z^I = 0$$

$$(\mu^{\dagger}_{\alpha})_r, (\mu^{\dot{\alpha}})_r, (\psi^{\dagger}_a)_r \; (a=1,2), \psi^b_r \; (b=3,4), \left(-\frac{w-1}{2} \leq r \leq \frac{w-1}{2}\right)$$

$$Z^I_r \text{ and } (Y_j)_r \text{ with } r \leq -\frac{w+1}{2}$$

$$\hat{\Phi}_j = \frac{1}{\sqrt{w}} \sum_{r=-(w-1)/2}^{(w-1)/2} \Phi_r e^{-2\pi i \frac{rj}{w}}$$

$$(L_0 + pw)|\Psi_{\text{phy}}\rangle = 0 \; (p \in \mathbb{Z})$$

$$\mathcal{C}_n|\Psi_{\text{phy}}\rangle = 0 \; (n = 0,1,\ldots,w-1)$$



$$\left[\lambda_r^\alpha, (\mu_\beta^\dagger)_s\right] = \delta_\beta^\alpha \delta_{r,-s}, \left[\mu_r^\alpha, (\lambda_\beta^\dagger)_s\right] = \delta_\beta^\alpha \delta_{r,-s}, \{\psi_r^a, (\psi_b^\dagger)_s\} = \delta_b^a \delta_{r,-s}$$

$$J^I{}_J=Y_JZ^I$$

$$\mathcal{B}_0|0\rangle=\mathcal{C}_0|0\rangle=\mathcal{D}_0|0\rangle=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\tilde{\lambda}^\alpha)_r &= (\lambda^\alpha)_{r-w/2}, & (\tilde{\lambda}^\dagger_\alpha)_r &= (\lambda^\dagger_\alpha)_{r-w/2}, \\ (\tilde{\mu}^\alpha)_r &= (\mu^\alpha)_{r+w/2}, & (\tilde{\mu}^\dagger_\alpha)_r &= (\mu^\dagger_\alpha)_{r+w/2}, \\ (\tilde{\psi}^a_r) &= \psi^a_{r-w/2}, & (\tilde{\psi}^\dagger_a)_r &= (\psi^\dagger_a)_{r+w/2} & (a=1,2), \\ (\tilde{\psi}^b_r) &= \psi^b_{r+w/2}, & (\tilde{\psi}^\dagger_b)_r &= (\psi^\dagger_b)_{r-w/2} & (b=3,4).\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mu_r^\alpha|0\rangle_w &= (\mu^\dagger_\alpha)_r|0\rangle_w = (\psi^\dagger_{1,2})_r|0\rangle_w = \psi_r^{3,4}|0\rangle_w = 0, & \left(r\geq\frac{w+1}{2}\right) \\ \lambda_r^\alpha|0\rangle_w &= (\lambda^\dagger_\alpha)_r|0\rangle_w = (\psi^{1,2})_r|0\rangle_w = (\psi^\dagger_{3,4})_r|0\rangle_w = 0, & \left(r\geq-\frac{w-1}{2}\right) \\ &\mu_r^\alpha, (\mu^\dagger_\alpha)_r, (\psi^\dagger_{1,2})_r, \psi_r^{3,4}, & \left(r\leq\frac{w-1}{2}\right) \\ &\lambda_r^\alpha, (\lambda^\dagger_\alpha)_r, (\psi^{1,2})_r, (\psi^\dagger_{3,4})_r, & \left(r\leq-\frac{w+1}{2}\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$(\tilde{\mathcal{P}}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\beta})_r = (\mathcal{P}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\beta})_{r+w},$$

$$\tilde{U}_n=U_n-w\delta_{n,0},\tilde{\dot{U}}_n=\dot{U}_n+w\delta_{n,0},\tilde{V}_n=V_n$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{B}}_n=\mathcal{B}_n, \tilde{\mathcal{C}}_n=\mathcal{C}_n$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{D}}_n=\mathcal{D}_n-w\delta_{n,0}$$

$$(\tilde{\mathcal{R}}^a{}_a)_n=\begin{cases}(\mathcal{R}^a{}_a)_n+\frac{w}{2}\delta_{n,0} & \text{if } a=1,2\\(\mathcal{R}^a{}_a)_n-\frac{w}{2}\delta_{n,0} & \text{if } a=3,4,\end{cases}$$

$$(\tilde{\mathcal{R}}^a{}_b)_n=\begin{cases}(\mathcal{R}^a{}_b)_{n+w} & \text{if } b\in\{1,2\} \text{ and } a\in\{3,4\}\\(\mathcal{R}^a{}_b)_{n-w} & \text{if } a\in\{1,2\} \text{ and } b\in\{3,4\}\\(\mathcal{R}^a{}_b)_n & \text{if } a,b\in\{1,2\} \text{ or } a,b\in\{3,4\}\end{cases}$$

$$(\tilde{H}_1)_n=(H_1)_n, (\tilde{H}_2)_n=(H_2)_n-w\delta_{n,0}, (\tilde{H}_3)_n=(H_3)_n$$

$$\tilde{L}_n=L_n-w(\mathcal{D}_n-\mathcal{R}_n)$$

$$\mathcal{R}_n=\frac{1}{2}[-(\mathcal{R}^1{}_1)_n-(\mathcal{R}^2{}_2)_n+(\mathcal{R}^3{}_3)_n+(\mathcal{R}^4{}_4)_n]$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_n=\mathcal{R}_n-w\delta_{n,0}$$

$$m_1,m_2\in\frac{1}{2}\mathbb{Z},\dot{m}_1,\dot{m}_2\in\frac{1}{2}\mathbb{Z},m_1,\dot{m}_2\in\frac{1}{2}\mathbb{N}_0$$

$$m_1,\dot{m}_1,m_2,\dot{m}_2\in\frac{1}{2}\mathbb{N}_0$$

$$[0,1,0]\oplus [1,0,0]\oplus [0,0,1]\oplus 2\cdot [0,0,0]$$

$$\mathcal{R}_0=\bigoplus_{s=0}^{\infty}\left[\left(\frac{s}{2},\frac{s}{2};[0,1,0]\right)_{1+s}\oplus\left(\frac{s}{2}+1,\frac{s}{2};[0,0,0]\right)_{2+s}\oplus\left(\frac{s}{2},\frac{s}{2}+1;[0,0,0]\right)_{2+s}\right.\\ \left.\oplus\left(\frac{s+1}{2},\frac{s}{2};[0,0,1]\right)_{\frac{3}{2}+s}\oplus\left(\frac{s}{2},\frac{s+1}{2};[1,0,0]\right)_{\frac{3}{2}+s}\right]$$



$$\mathcal{R}_0\equiv[0,0;[0,1,0]]_1$$

$$|0\rangle_{w=1}=(\psi_3^\dagger)_0(\psi_4^\dagger)_0|0,0;0,0\rangle$$

$$(\mu^\dagger_\alpha)_r, (\mu^\alpha)_r, (\psi^\dagger_a)_r \; (a=1,2), \psi^b_r \; (b=3,4), \; \text{with} \; -\frac{w-1}{2} \leq r \leq \frac{w-1}{2},$$

$$Z^l_r \text{ and } (Y_j)_r \text{ with } r \leq -\frac{w+1}{2}.$$

$$2N+2=4+\sum_{i=1}^2(\hat{w}_i-1)=\sum_{i=1}^2w_i$$

$$\mathcal{C}_n\phi=0\;(n\geq 0), (L_0+pw)\phi=0\;(p\in\mathbb{Z}).$$

$$Z^l_r \text{ and } (Y_j)_r \text{ with } -\frac{w-1}{2} \leq r \leq \frac{w-1}{2}$$

$$\Phi_r=\frac{1}{\sqrt{w}}\sum_{j=1}^w\hat{\Phi}_je^{2\pi i\frac{rj}{w}},\hat{\Phi}_j=\frac{1}{\sqrt{w}}\sum_{r=-(w-1)/2}^{(w-1)/2}\Phi_re^{-2\pi i\frac{rj}{w}}$$

$$\left[Z^l_r,(Y^\dagger_j)_s\right]_\pm=\delta^l_j\delta_{r,-s}$$

$$\left[\hat{Z}^l_{j_1},(\hat{Y}^\dagger_j)_{j_2}\right]_{\pm}=\delta^l_j\delta_{j_1,j_2}$$

$$\left[e^{\frac{2\pi i}{w}L_0},\hat{\Phi}_j\right]=\hat{\Phi}_{j+1}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{C}}_j=\frac{1}{2}\sum_I:(\hat{Y}_I)_j\hat{Z}^I_j:,$$

$$[\hat{\mathcal{C}}_{j_1},\hat{\Phi}_{j_2}]=\pm\frac{1}{2}\hat{\Phi}_{j_2}\delta_{j_1,j_2}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{j=1}^we^{2\pi i\frac{jn}{w}}\hat{\mathcal{C}}_j&=\frac{1}{2w}\sum_{j=1}^w\sum_{r,s=-(w-1)/2}^{(w-1)/2}\sum_I:(Y_I)_rZ^I_s:e^{-2\pi i\frac{j(r+s-n)}{w}}\\&=\frac{1}{2}\sum_{r=n-(w-1)/2}^{(w-1)/2}\sum_I:(Y_I)_rZ^I_{n-r}:\end{aligned}$$

$$S_m^{\mathbf{a}}\equiv (S^J_l)_m=\sum_{r=m-\frac{w-1}{2}}^{\frac{w-1}{2}}(Y_l)_r(Z^J)_m-r$$

$$[S_m^{\mathbf{a}},S_n^{\mathbf{b}}]_{\pm}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}f^{\mathbf{ab}}\mathbf{c}S_{m+n}^{\mathbf{c}}&m+n\leq w-1\\0&m+n\geq w\end{array}\right.$$

$$\begin{aligned}&[S_1^{\mathbf{a}},[S_1^{\mathbf{b}},S_0^{\mathbf{c}}]]+[S_1^{\mathbf{b}},[S_1^{\mathbf{c}},S_0^{\mathbf{a}}]]+[S_1^{\mathbf{c}},[S_1^{\mathbf{a}},S_0^{\mathbf{b}}]]\\&=\frac{1}{24}f^{\mathbf{adk}}f^{\mathbf{bel}}f^{\mathbf{cfm}}f_{\mathbf{k\ell m}}\{(S_{\mathbf{d}})_0,(S_{\mathbf{e}})_0,(S_{\mathbf{f}})_0\}\end{aligned}$$

$$(S_{I_1}{}^{J_1})_{w-1}(S_{I_2}{}^{J_2})_{w-1}=\pm(S_{I_1}{}^{J_2})_{w-1}(S_{I_2}{}^{J_1})_{w-1}$$

$$\mathcal{C}_n|0\rangle_w=0\;n\geq 0$$

$$[0,0;[0,w,0]]_w$$



$$L_0 = -2p: [p-1, p-1; [0,0,0]]_{2p}$$

$$\bigoplus_{r=0}^{3m} \left\{ \mathcal{V}_{0,3m+r} \oplus \bigoplus_{k=1}^{\infty} (\mathcal{V}_{2k,3m+r} \oplus \mathcal{V}_{-2k,3m+r}) \right\} \\ \bigoplus_{r=0}^{3m-2} \left\{ \mathcal{V}_{-1,3m+r-1} \oplus \mathcal{V}_{1,3m+r-1} \oplus \bigoplus_{k=1}^{\infty} (\mathcal{V}_{2k+1,3m+r-1} \oplus \mathcal{V}_{-2k-1,3m+r-1}) \right\} \\ \bigoplus_{r=0}^{3m+1} \left\{ \mathcal{V}_{0,3m+r+2} \oplus \bigoplus_{k=1}^{\infty} (\mathcal{V}_{2k,3m+r+2} \oplus \mathcal{V}_{-2k,3m+r+2}) \right\} \\ \bigoplus_{r=0}^{3m} \left\{ \mathcal{V}_{-1,3m+r} \oplus \mathcal{V}_{1,3m+r} \oplus \bigoplus_{k=1}^{\infty} (\mathcal{V}_{2k+1,3m+r} \oplus \mathcal{V}_{-2k-1,3m+r}) \right\}$$

$$m\frac{w-1}{2}\approx m\frac{w}{2}=pw,$$

$$\xi_r^+, \eta_r^+, \psi_r^-, \chi_r^-, -\frac{(w-1)}{2} \leq r \leq \frac{(w-1)}{2},$$

$$[Z_n,\eta_r^+]=\frac{1}{2}\eta_{r+n}^+,[Z_n,\chi_r^-]=\frac{1}{2}\chi_{r+n}^-\\[Z_n,\xi_r^+]=-\frac{1}{2}\xi_{r+n}^+,[Z_n,\psi_r^-]=-\frac{1}{2}\psi_{r+n}^-$$

$$Z_n\phi=0\;(n\geq 0), (L_0+pw)\phi=0\;(p\in\mathbb{Z})$$

$$\tilde{J}_0^3=J_0^3-\frac{w}{2}, \tilde{K}_0^3=K_0^3-\frac{w}{2}$$

$$Z^{(1)}(t,y)=\frac{1}{(1-t)}\Big[t^{\frac{1}{2}}\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)+2t\chi_0(y)\Big]$$

$$Z^{(2)}(t,y)=\frac{1}{2}\Big(\big(Z^{(1)}(t,y)\big)^2+\tilde{Z}^{(1)}(t^2,y^2)\Big)$$

$$\tilde{Z}^{(1)}(t,y)=\frac{1}{(1-t)}\Big[t^{\frac{1}{2}}\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)-2t\chi_0(y)\Big]$$

$$Z^{(2)}(t,y)=\chi_0^{(\text{BPS})}(t,y)+\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\chi_{h=2n}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)$$

$$\chi_0^{(\text{BPS})}(t,y)=\frac{1}{(1-t)}\Big[t\chi_1(y)+2t^{3/2}\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)+t^2\Big]$$

$$\chi_h^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)=\frac{t^h}{(1-t)}\big[1+2t^{1/2}\chi_{1/2}(y)+t(\chi_1(y)+3)+2t^{3/2}\chi_{1/2}(y)+t^2\big]$$

$$w=\hat{w}+1$$

$$\bar{\psi}^1_{-r}\psi^1_{-s}|0\rangle^{(2)},\bar{\psi}^1_{-r}\bar{\psi}^2_{-s}|0\rangle^{(2)},\,\,\text{etc.}$$

$$\bar{\psi}^1_{-\frac{1}{2}}\bar{\psi}^2_{-\frac{1}{2}}|0\rangle^{(2)}=J_{-1}^+|0\rangle^{(2)}$$

$$(\mathcal{H}_{\min})^{\otimes w} \cong (\mathcal{H}_{\min})^{\otimes (w-2)} \otimes \mathcal{H}_{\min} \otimes \mathcal{H}_{\min}.$$

$$\bar{\psi}^1_{-\frac{1}{2}}\bar{\psi}^2_{-\frac{1}{2}}|\text{BPS}_{\text{lower}}\rangle^{(w-1)}$$



$$(\mathcal{H}_{\min})^{\otimes w} \cong \underbrace{(\mathcal{H}_{\min})^{\otimes (w-2)}}_{\in (w-1)\text{-cycle}} \otimes \underbrace{\mathcal{H}_{\min} \otimes \mathcal{H}_{\min}}_{\substack{\bar{\psi}^1_{-\frac{1}{2}} \bar{\psi}^2_{-\frac{1}{2}} \dots}}$$

$$\left(\xi_{\frac{1}{2}}^+\eta_{\frac{1}{2}}^+\right)^{2p-1}\psi_{\frac{1}{2}}^-\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}^-|0\rangle_2\colon J_0^3=2p, K_0^3=0$$

$$L_0=-2p\colon \chi_{h=2p}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)$$

$$\mathcal{L}^{\alpha}{}_{\beta}=\mu_{\beta}^{\dagger}\lambda^{\alpha}-\frac{1}{2}\delta_{\beta}^{\alpha}U$$

$$\dot{\mathcal{L}}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\beta}=\lambda_{\beta}^{\dagger}\mu^{\dot{\alpha}}-\frac{1}{2}\delta_{\beta}^{\dot{\alpha}}\dot{U}$$

$$\mathcal{R}^a{}_b=\psi_b^{\dagger}\psi^a-\frac{1}{4}\delta_b^aV$$

$$U=\mu_{\gamma}^{\dagger}\lambda^{\gamma},\dot{U}=\lambda_{\dot{\gamma}}^{\dagger}\mu^{\dot{\gamma}},V=\psi_c^{\dagger}\psi^c,$$

$$\mathcal{B}_n=\frac{1}{2}(U_n+\dot{U}_n),\mathcal{C}_n=\frac{1}{2}(U_n+\dot{U}_n)+\frac{1}{2}V_n,\mathcal{D}_n=\frac{1}{2}(U_n-\dot{U}_n).$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} \mathcal{Q}^a{}_{\alpha}=\psi^a\mu_{\alpha}^{\dagger}, & \mathcal{S}^{\alpha}{}_a=\lambda^{\alpha}\psi_a^{\dagger} \\ \dot{\mathcal{Q}}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_a=\mu^{\dot{\alpha}}\psi_a^{\dagger}, & \dot{\mathcal{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{a}}=\psi^{\dot{\alpha}}\lambda_{\dot{a}}^{\dagger} \\ \mathcal{P}^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\beta}=\mu^{\dot{\alpha}}\mu_{\beta}^{\dagger}, & \mathcal{K}^{\alpha}{}_{\beta}=\lambda^{\alpha}\lambda_{\beta}^{\dagger} \end{array}$$

$$H_1=(\mathcal{R}_2^2)_0-(\mathcal{R}_1^1)_0, H_2=(\mathcal{R}_3^3)_0-(\mathcal{R}_2^2)_0, H_3=(\mathcal{R}_4^4)_0-(\mathcal{R}_3^3)_0$$

$$\left[(\mathcal{L}^{\alpha}{}_{\beta})_m,(\mathcal{L}^{\gamma}{}_{\delta})_n\right]=\delta^{\alpha}_{\delta}(\mathcal{L}^{\gamma}{}_{\beta})_{m+n}-\delta^{\gamma}_{\beta}(\mathcal{L}^{\alpha}{}_{\delta})_{m+n}+m\left(-\delta^{\gamma}_{\beta}\delta^{\alpha}_{\delta}+\frac{1}{2}\delta^{\alpha}_{\beta}\delta^{\gamma}_{\delta}\right)\delta_{m,-n}$$

$$J_m^+=({\mathcal L}^1{}_2)_m, J_m^-=({\mathcal L}^2{}_1)_m, J_m^3=\frac{1}{2}(({\mathcal L}^2{}_2)_m-({\mathcal L}^1{}_1)_m)$$

$$\begin{aligned} [J_m^3,J_n^3]&=+\frac{1}{2}km\delta_{m,-n}\\ [J_m^3,J_n^\pm]&=\pm J_{m+n}^\pm\\ [J_m^+,J_n^-]&=+2J_{m+n}^3+km\delta_{m,-n} \end{aligned}$$

$$[(\mathcal{R}^a{}_b)_m,(\mathcal{R}^c{}_d)_m]=\delta^a_d(\mathcal{R}^c{}_b)_{m+n}-\delta^c_b(\mathcal{R}^a{}_d)_{m+n}+m\left(\delta^a_d\delta^c_b-\frac{1}{4}\delta^a_b\delta^c_d\right)\delta_{m,-n}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\mathcal{B}_m,\mathcal{B}_n]&=-m\delta_{m,-n}\\ [\mathcal{B}_m,\mathcal{C}_n]&=-m\delta_{m,-n}\\ [\mathcal{C}_m,\mathcal{C}_n]&=0\\ [\mathcal{D}_m,\mathcal{D}_n]&=-m\delta_{m,-n} \end{aligned}$$

$$[U_m,U_n]=[\dot{U}_m,\dot{U}_n]=-2m\delta_{m,-n}, [V_m,V_n]=4m\delta_{m,-n}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\mathcal{C}_m,(\mathcal{Q}^a{}_{\alpha})_n]&=[\mathcal{C}_m,(\mathcal{S}^{\alpha}{}_a)_n]=\left[\mathcal{C}_m,(\dot{\mathcal{Q}}_{\dot{\alpha}a})_n\right]=\left[\mathcal{C}_m,(\dot{\mathcal{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}a})_n\right] \\ &=\left[\mathcal{C}_m,(\mathcal{P}_{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_n\right]=\left[\mathcal{C}_m,(\mathcal{K}^{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_n\right]=0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\mathcal{B}_m,(\mathcal{Q}^a{}_{\alpha})_n]&=\frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{Q}^a{}_{\alpha})_{m+n}, & [\mathcal{B}_m,(\mathcal{S}^{\alpha}{}_a)_n]&=-\frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{S}^{\alpha}{}_a)_{m+n} \\ [\mathcal{B}_m,(\dot{\mathcal{Q}}_{\dot{\alpha}a})_n]&=-\frac{1}{2}(\dot{\mathcal{Q}}_{\dot{\alpha}a})_{m+n}, & [\mathcal{B}_m,(\dot{\mathcal{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}a})_n]&=\frac{1}{2}(\dot{\mathcal{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}a})_{m+n} \\ [\mathcal{B}_m,(\mathcal{P}_{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_n]&=0, & [\mathcal{B}_m,(\mathcal{K}^{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_n]&=0 \end{aligned}$$





$$\begin{aligned}
[\mathcal{D}_m, (Q^a{}_\alpha)_n] &= \frac{1}{2} (Q^a{}_\alpha)_{m+n}, & [\mathcal{D}_m, (\mathcal{S}^a{}_\alpha)_n] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\mathcal{S}^a{}_\alpha)_{m+n} \\
[\mathcal{D}_m, (\dot{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}a})_n] &= \frac{1}{2} (\dot{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}a})_{m+n}, & [\mathcal{D}_m, (\dot{\mathcal{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}a})_n] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\dot{\mathcal{S}}^{\dot{\alpha}a})_{m+n} \\
[\mathcal{D}_m, (\mathcal{P}_{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_n] &= (\mathcal{P}_{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_{m+n}, & [\mathcal{D}_m, (\mathcal{K}^{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_n] &= -(\mathcal{K}^{\alpha\dot{\beta}})_{m+n}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[(\mathcal{K}^\alpha{}_\beta)_m, (\mathcal{P}^\gamma{}_\delta)_n] &= -\delta^\gamma_\beta (\mathcal{L}^\alpha{}_\delta)_{m+n} + \delta^\alpha_\delta (\mathcal{L}^\gamma{}_\beta)_{m+n} - \delta^\alpha_\delta \delta^\gamma_\beta (\mathcal{D}_{m+n} + m\delta_{m,-n}) \\
\{(\mathcal{S}^a{}_\alpha)_m, (Q^b{}_\beta)_n\} &= \delta^b_\alpha (\mathcal{L}^a{}_\beta)_{m+n} + \delta^\alpha_\beta (\mathcal{R}^b{}_\alpha)_{m+n} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \delta^b_\alpha \delta^\alpha_\beta (\mathcal{D}_{m+n} + \mathcal{C}_{m+n} + 2m\delta_{m,-n}) \\
\{(\dot{\mathcal{S}}^a{}_{\dot{\alpha}})_m, (\dot{Q}^b{}_{\dot{\beta}})_n\} &= \delta^b_{\dot{\alpha}} (\dot{\mathcal{L}}^a{}_{\dot{\beta}})_{m+n} + \delta^{\dot{\alpha}}_{\dot{\beta}} (\mathcal{R}^a{}_{\dot{b}})_{m+n} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} \delta^a_{\dot{\alpha}} \delta^{\dot{\alpha}}_{\dot{\beta}} (\mathcal{D}_{m+n} - \mathcal{C}_{m+n} + 2m\delta_{m,-n})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda_0^1 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 2m_1 \left| m_1 - \frac{1}{2}, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$\lambda_0^2 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 2m_2 \left| m_1, m_2 - \frac{1}{2}; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$(\mu_1^\dagger)_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = \left| m_1 + \frac{1}{2}, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$(\mu_2^\dagger)_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = \left| m_1, m_2 + \frac{1}{2}; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle,$$

$$\mu_0^1 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = \left| m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1 + \frac{1}{2}, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$\mu_0^2 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = \left| m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 + \frac{1}{2} \right\rangle$$

$$(\lambda_1^\dagger)_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = -2\dot{m}_1 \left| m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1 - \frac{1}{2}, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$(\lambda_2^\dagger)_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = -2\dot{m}_2 \left| m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 - \frac{1}{2} \right\rangle$$

$$\psi_0^a |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 0, a = 1, 2, 3, 4$$

$$J_0^3 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = (m_2 - m_1) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$U_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 2 \left( m_1 + m_2 + \frac{1}{2} \right) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$\hat{J}_0^3 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = (\dot{m}_1 - \dot{m}_2) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$\dot{U}_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = -2 \left( \dot{m}_1 + \dot{m}_2 + \frac{1}{2} \right) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$J_0^+ |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 2m_1 \left| m_1 - \frac{1}{2}, m_2 + \frac{1}{2}; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$J_0^- |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 2m_2 \left| m_1 + \frac{1}{2}, m_2 - \frac{1}{2}; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2 \right\rangle$$

$$\hat{J}_0^+ |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = -2\dot{m}_2 \left| m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1 + \frac{1}{2}, \dot{m}_2 - \frac{1}{2} \right\rangle$$

$$\hat{J}_0^- |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = -2\dot{m}_1 \left| m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1 - \frac{1}{2}, \dot{m}_2 + \frac{1}{2} \right\rangle.$$

$$C^{\text{su}(2)} = J_0^3 J_0^3 + \frac{1}{2} (J_0^+ J_0^- + J_0^- J_0^+) = j(j+1)$$

$$C^{\text{su}(2)} = j(j+1) = (m_1 + m_2)(m_1 + m_2 + 1),$$

$$\hat{C}^{\text{su}(2)} = \hat{j}(\hat{j}+1) = (\dot{m}_1 + \dot{m}_2)(\dot{m}_1 + \dot{m}_2 + 1).$$

$$(\psi_b^\dagger \psi^a)_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = 0, V_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = -2 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle.$$

$$B_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = (m_1 + m_2 - \dot{m}_1 - \dot{m}_2) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{C}_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = (m_1 + m_2 - \dot{m}_1 - \dot{m}_2 - 1) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{D}_0 |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle = (m_1 + m_2 + \dot{m}_1 + \dot{m}_2 + 1) |m_1, m_2; \dot{m}_1, \dot{m}_2\rangle.$$



$$\mathcal{J}^2 = \frac{1}{2}\mathcal{D}_0^2 + \frac{1}{2}\mathcal{L}^\gamma{}_\delta \mathcal{L}^\delta{}_\gamma + \frac{1}{2}\dot{\mathcal{L}}^\gamma{}_\delta \dot{\mathcal{L}}^\delta{}_\gamma - \frac{1}{2}\mathcal{R}^c{}_d \mathcal{R}^d{}_c \\ - \frac{1}{2}[\mathcal{Q}^c{}_\gamma, \mathcal{S}^\gamma{}_c] + \frac{1}{2}[\dot{\mathcal{Q}}^\gamma{}_c, \dot{\mathcal{S}}^c{}_\gamma] + \frac{1}{2}\{\mathcal{P}^\gamma{}_\delta, \mathcal{K}^\delta{}_\gamma\} + \mathcal{B}_0 \mathcal{C}_0,$$

$$\mathcal{J}^2|m_1,m_2;\dot{m}_1,\dot{m}_2\rangle=\frac{5}{2}\mathcal{C}_0^2|m_1,m_2;\dot{m}_1,\dot{m}_2\rangle$$

$$\square\square:t^2((0,0;[0,2,0])^{(0)}\oplus(0,0;[0,0,0])^{(-2)})\\ +t^{\frac{5}{2}}\left(\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[0,1,1]\right)^{(0)}\oplus\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[1,0,0]\right)^{(-2)}\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[1,1,0]\right)^{(0)}\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[0,0,1]\right)^{(-2)}\right)\\ +t^3\left(\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,2,0]\right)^{(0)}\oplus2\cdot(1,0;[0,1,0])^{(0/-2)}\oplus2\cdot(0,1;[0,1,0])^{(0/-2)}\right.\\ \left.\oplus(0,0;[0,0,2])^{(0)}\oplus(0,0;[2,0,0])^{(0)}\right.\\ \left.\oplus2\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[1,0,1]\right)^{(0/-2)}\oplus2\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,0,0]\right)\right)+\mathcal{O}(t^{7/2})$$

$$\square\square:[0,0;[0,2,0]]_2^{(0)}\oplus\bigoplus_{p=1}^\infty[p-1,p-1;[0,0,0]]_{2p}^{(-2p)}.$$

$$\square\square\square:t^3((0,0;[0,3,0])^{(0)}\oplus(0,0;[0,1,0])^{(-3)})\\ +t^{\frac{7}{2}}\left(\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[0,2,1]\right)^{(0)}\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[1,2,0]\right)^{(0)}\oplus\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[1,1,0]\right)\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[0,1,1]\right)\right.\\ \left.\oplus\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[0,0,1]\right)\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[1,0,0]\right)\right)\\ +t^4\left(\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,3,0]\right)^{(0)}\oplus2\cdot(1,0;[0,2,0])^{(0/-3)}\oplus2\cdot(0,1;[0,2,0])^{(0/-3)}\right.\\ \oplus(0,0;[2,1,0])^{(0)}\oplus(0,0;[0,1,2])^{(0)}\oplus2\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[1,1,1]\right)\\ \oplus(1,0;[1,0,1])\oplus(0,1;[1,0,1])\\ \left.\oplus\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[2,0,0]\right)\oplus\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,0,2]\right)\oplus4\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,1,0]\right)\oplus2\cdot(0,0;[1,0,1])\right.\\ \left.\oplus2\cdot(1,0;[0,0,0])\oplus2\cdot(0,1;[0,0,0])\right)+\mathcal{O}(t^{9/2})$$

$$\square\\ \square:t^3((0,0;[2,0,0])^{(-3)}\oplus(0,0;[0,0,2])^{(-3)})\\ \square\\ +t^{\frac{7}{2}}\left(\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[1,1,0]\right)\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[0,1,1]\right)\oplus\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[1,0,2]\right)\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[2,0,1]\right)\right.\\ \left.+\left(\frac{1}{2},0;[0,0,1]\right)\oplus\left(0,\frac{1}{2};[1,0,0]\right)\right)\\ +t^4(2\cdot(0,0;[0,2,0])^{(-3)}\oplus(1,0;[0,1,2])^{(-3)}\oplus(0,1;[2,1,0])^{(-3)}\\ \oplus2\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[1,1,1]\right)\oplus2\cdot(1,0;[1,0,1])\oplus2\cdot(0,1;[1,0,1])\\ \oplus2\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[2,0,0]\right)\oplus2\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,0,2]\right)\oplus3\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2};[0,1,0]\right)\\ \oplus2\cdot(0,0;[1,0,1])\oplus2\cdot(0,0;[0,0,0]))+\mathcal{O}(t^{9/2})$$

$$\square\square\square:\underbrace{[0,0;[0,3,0]]_3^{(0)}}_{\mathcal{V}_{0,0}}\oplus\underbrace{[0,0;[0,1,0]]_3^{(-3)}}_{\mathcal{V}_{0,2}}\oplus\cdots$$

$$\square\\ \square:\underbrace{[0,0;[2,0,0]]_3^{(-3)}}_{\mathcal{V}_{-1,0}}\oplus\underbrace{[0,0;[0,0,2]]_3^{(-3)}}_{\mathcal{V}_{1,0}}\oplus\cdots,\\ \square$$



$$\begin{aligned}
w = 2 : \quad \square\square : & [0, 2, 0]^{(0)} \oplus [0, 0, 0]^{(-2)} \\
w = 3 : \quad \square\square\square : & [0, 3, 0]^{(0)} \oplus [0, 1, 0]^{(-3)} \\
& \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [2, 0, 0]^{(-3)} \oplus [0, 0, 2]^{(-3)} \\
w = 4 : \quad \square\square\square\square : & [0, 4, 0]^{(0)} \oplus [0, 2, 0]^{(-4)} \oplus [0, 0, 0]^{(-8)} \\
& \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [2, 0, 2]^{(-4)} \oplus [0, 2, 0]^{(-4)} \oplus [0, 0, 0]^{(-8)} \\
& \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [2, 1, 0]^{(-4)} \oplus [0, 1, 2]^{(-4)} \oplus [1, 0, 1]^{(-4)} \\
w = 5 : \quad \square\square\square\square\square : & [0, 5, 0]^{(0)} \oplus [0, 3, 0]^{(-5)} \oplus [0, 1, 0] \\
& \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [0, 3, 0]^{(-5)} \oplus [2, 1, 2]^{(-5)} \oplus [1, 1, 1]^{(-5/10)} \oplus [0, 1, 0] \\
& 2 \cdot \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [2, 2, 0]^{(-5)} \oplus [0, 2, 2]^{(-5)} \oplus [1, 1, 1]^{(-5/10)} \oplus [2, 0, 0] \oplus [0, 0, 2] \\
& \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [1, 1, 1]^{(-5/10)} \oplus [3, 0, 1]^{(-5)} \oplus [1, 0, 3]^{(-5)} \oplus [0, 1, 0] \\
& \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & [0, 1, 0] ,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \square\square : t^2(0,0)^{(0)} + t^3\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(0)} + t^4(2 \cdot (1,1)^{(0/-2)} \oplus (0,0)^{(0)}) \\
& + t^5\left(2 \cdot \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right)^{(0/-2)} \oplus \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right)^{(-2)} \oplus \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(-2)} \oplus \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(0)}\right) + \mathcal{O}(t^6)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\square\square\square : & t^3(0,0)^{(0)} + t^4\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(0)} + t^5\left(2 \cdot (1,1)^{(0/-3)} \oplus (0,0)^{(0)}\right) \\
& + t^6\left(3 \cdot \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right)^{(-3)} \oplus \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(-3)} \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(0/-3)}\right) + \mathcal{O}(t^7) \\
\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & t^5\left((1,0)^{(-3)} \oplus (0,1)^{(-3)}\right) + t^6\left(\left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right)^{(-3)} \oplus \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(-3)} \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(-3)}\right) \\
& + \mathcal{O}(t^7) ,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\square\square\square\square : & t^4(0,0)^{(0)} + t^5\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(0)} + t^6\left(2 \cdot (1,1)^{(0/-4)} \oplus (0,0)^{(0)}\right) \\
& + t^7\left(3 \cdot \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right) \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(0/-4)}\right) + \mathcal{O}(t^8) \\
\begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & t^6\left((1,1)^{(-4)} \oplus (0,0)^{(-4)}\right) + t^7\left(\left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right) \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(-4)}\right) \\
& + \mathcal{O}(t^8) \\
\begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array} : & t^6\left((1,0)^{(-4)} \oplus (0,1)^{(-4)}\right) + t^7\left(\left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}\right) \oplus 2 \cdot \left(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right) \oplus 3 \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)^{(-4)}\right) \\
& + \mathcal{O}(t^8) ,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\{\psi_r^\alpha, \chi_s^\beta\} = \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \delta_{r,-s}, [\xi_r^\alpha, \eta_s^\beta] = \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \delta_{r,-s}$$

$$J_m^3 = -\frac{1}{2}(\eta^+\xi^-)_m - \frac{1}{2}(\eta^-\xi^+)_m, K_m^3 = -\frac{1}{2}(\chi^+\psi^-)_m - \frac{1}{2}(\chi^-\psi^+)_m$$

$$J_m^\pm = (\eta^\pm \xi^\pm)_m, K_m^\pm = \pm (\chi^\pm \psi^\pm)_m$$

$$S_m^{\alpha\beta+} = (\chi^\beta \xi^\alpha)_m, S_m^{\alpha\beta-} = -(\eta^\alpha \psi^\beta)_m$$

$$U_m = -\frac{1}{2}(\eta^+\xi^-)_m + \frac{1}{2}(\eta^-\xi^+)_m, V_m = -\frac{1}{2}(\chi^+\psi^-)_m + \frac{1}{2}(\chi^-\psi^+)_m$$

$$\xi_r^\pm = \xi_{r\pm\frac{w}{2}}^\pm, \tilde{\eta}_r^\pm = \eta_{r\pm\frac{w}{2}}^\pm, \tilde{\psi}_r^\pm = \psi_{r\mp\frac{w}{2}}^\pm, \tilde{\chi}_r^\pm = \chi_{r\mp\frac{w}{2}}^\pm$$



$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{J}_n^3 &= J_n^3 - \frac{w}{2} \delta_{n,0} & \tilde{K}_n^3 &= K_n^3 - \frac{w}{2} \delta_{n,0} \\ \tilde{U}_m &= U_n & \tilde{V}_n &= V_n \\ \tilde{L}_n &= L_n - w(K_n^3 - J_n^3), & \tilde{Z}_n &= Z_n\end{aligned}$$

$$\eta_r^\pm|0\rangle=\xi_r^\pm|0\rangle=\chi_r^\pm|0\rangle=\psi_r^\pm|0\rangle=0\; r\geq\frac{1}{2}$$

$$U_0|0\rangle=V_0|0\rangle=Z_0|0\rangle=0$$

$$|0\rangle_1=\left|\frac{1}{2},0\right\rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned}J^3_\delta|m_1,m_2\rangle &= (m_1+m_2)|m_1,m_2\rangle \\ U_0|m_1,m_2\rangle &= \Big(m_1-m_2-\frac{1}{2}\Big)|m_1,m_2\rangle\end{aligned}$$

$$\chi_0^+|m_1,m_2\rangle=\psi_0^+|m_1,m_2\rangle=0,K_0^3|m_1,m_2\rangle=+\frac{1}{2}|m_1,m_2\rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned}Z_{\begin{array}{|c|c|c|} \hline \square & \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array}}^{(3)}(t,y) &= \frac{1}{6}\Big(\big(Z^{(1)}(t,y)\big)^3+3\,\tilde{Z}^{(1)}(t^2,y^2)Z^{(1)}(t,y)+2Z^{(1)}(t^3,y^3)\Big) \\ Z_{\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \square \\ \square \\ \hline \end{array}}^{(3)}(t,y) &= \frac{1}{6}\Big(\big(Z^{(1)}(t,y)\big)^3-3\,\tilde{Z}^{(1)}(t^2,y^2)Z^{(1)}(t,y)+2Z^{(1)}(t^3,y^3)\Big)\end{aligned}$$

$$\chi_h^{(\text{BPS})}(t,y)=\frac{t^{h+1}}{1-t}\Big(\chi_{h+1}(y)+2t^{1/2}\chi_{h+\frac{1}{2}}(y)+t\chi_h(y)\Big)$$

$$Z_{\begin{array}{|c|c|c|} \hline \square & \square & \square \\ \hline \end{array}}^{(3)}(t,y)=\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}^{(\text{BPS})}(t,y)+\sum_{n=2}^{\infty}c_n\,\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\,\chi_{\frac{1}{2}+n}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)+2\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}c_n\,\chi_{5+n}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)$$

$$Z_{\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \square \\ \square \\ \hline \end{array}}^{(3)}(t,y)=2\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}c_n\,\chi_{2+n}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)+\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}c_n\,\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\,\chi_{\frac{7}{2}+n}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)\;,$$

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}c_nx^n=\frac{1}{(1-x^2)(1-x^3)}$$

$$c_n=1+\left\lfloor\frac{n}{6}\right\rfloor-\delta_{n,1}^{(6)},\delta_{n,1}^{(6)}=\begin{cases}1&\text{if }n=1\text{mod}6\\0&\text{otherwise}\end{cases}$$

$$S_2^{\eta\xi}=\eta_1^+\xi_1^+,S_1^{\eta\xi}=\eta_1^+\xi_0^++\eta_0^+\xi_1^+$$

$$\begin{aligned}S_2^{\eta\xi}S_2^{\chi\psi}&=S_2^{\chi\xi}S_2^{\eta\psi}\\S_2^{\eta\xi}S_1^{\chi\psi}+S_1^{\eta\xi}S_2^{\chi\psi}&=S_2^{\chi\xi}S_1^{\eta\psi}+S_1^{\chi\xi}S_2^{\eta\psi}\end{aligned}$$

$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m-1}S_2^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\chi_{3m+\frac{1}{2}}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y),\text{ (C.20)}$$

$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m-r}\left(S_1^{\eta\xi}\right)^{2r-1}S_1^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\chi_{3m+\frac{1}{2}+r}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y), (r=1,\ldots,3m), (r=0,\ldots,3m-2),$$

$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m-2-r}\left(S_1^{\eta\xi}\right)^{2r+1}S_1^{\chi\xi}S_2^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{3m+r+1}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y), (r=0,\ldots,3m-2),$$

$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m-2-r}\left(S_1^{\eta\xi}\right)^{2r+1}S_1^{\eta\psi}S_2^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{3m+r+1}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y), (r=0,\ldots,3m-2),$$



$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m+1-r}\left(S_1^{\eta\xi}\right)^{2r}S_1^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\chi_{3m+\frac{5}{2}+r}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y), (r=0,\dots,3m+1)$$

$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m-r}\left(S_1^{\eta\xi}\right)^{2r}S_1^{\chi\xi}S_2^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{3m+r+2}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y), (r=0,\dots,3m)$$

$$\left(S_2^{\eta\xi}\right)^{3m-r}\left(S_1^{\eta\xi}\right)^{2r}S_1^{\eta\psi}S_2^{\chi\psi}|0\rangle_3\leftrightarrow\chi_{3m+r+2}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y), (r=0,\dots,3m)$$

$$Z_{L_0=-6m}^{(3)}(t,y)=\sum_{r=0}^{3m}\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\chi_{3m+\frac{1}{2}+r}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)+2\sum_{r=0}^{3m-2}\chi_{3m+1+r}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)$$

$$Z_{L_0=-6m-3}^{(3)}(t,y)=\sum_{r=0}^{3m+1}\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}(y)\chi_{3m+\frac{5}{2}+r}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)+2\sum_{r=0}^{3m}\chi_{3m+2+r}^{\mathcal{N}=4}(t,y)$$

$$Z_{\square\square\square}^{(3)}(t,y)+Z_{\square\square}^{(3)}(t,y)=\chi_{\frac{1}{2}}^{(\text{BPS})}(t,y)+\sum_{m=0}^{\infty}\left[Z_{L_0=-6m-6}^{(3)}(t,y)+Z_{L_0=-6m-3}^{(3)}(t,y)\right]$$

$$(\partial\phi^1,\partial\phi^2),(\partial\bar\phi^1,\partial\bar\phi^2),(\psi^1,\psi^2),(\bar\psi^1,\bar\psi^2)$$

$$\partial\phi^i(z)\partial\bar\phi^j(w)\sim\frac{\delta^{ij}}{(z-w)^2},\psi^i(z)\bar\psi^j(w)\sim\frac{\delta^{ij}}{z-w}$$

$$J=\bar{\psi}^1\psi^1+\bar{\psi}^2\psi^2$$

$$G^+=\sqrt{2}(\partial\phi^1\bar{\psi}^1+\partial\phi^2\bar{\psi}^2)$$

$$G^-=\sqrt{2}(\partial\bar\phi^1\psi^1+\partial\bar\phi^2\psi^2)$$

$$L=\frac{1}{2}(\partial\bar{\psi}^1\psi^1-\bar{\psi}^1\partial\psi^1+\partial\bar{\psi}^2\psi^2-\bar{\psi}^2\partial\psi^2)+\partial\bar{\phi}^1\partial\phi^1+\partial\bar{\phi}^2\partial\phi^2$$

$$J^+=\bar{\psi}^1\bar{\psi}^2,J^-=\psi^2\psi^1$$

$$G'^+=\sqrt{2}(\bar{\psi}^1\partial\bar{\phi}^2-\bar{\psi}^2\partial\bar{\phi}^1),G'^-=\sqrt{2}(\psi^1\partial\phi^2-\psi^2\partial\phi^1)$$

$$\partial^lS^i\partial^m\bar{S}^i, i=1,2, \partial^lS^1\partial^mS^2, \partial^l\bar{S}^1\partial^m\bar{S}^2$$

$$W^{(1)}=\bar{\psi}^1\psi^1-\bar{\psi}^2\psi^2.$$

$$S^1\mapsto S^2\mapsto -S^1, \bar{S}^1\mapsto \bar{S}^2\mapsto -\bar{S}^1.$$

$$\bar{\psi}^1_{-r}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},\psi^2_{-r}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},\bar{\alpha}^1_{-n}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},\alpha^2_{-n}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},$$

$$\psi^1_{-r}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},\bar{\psi}^2_{-r}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},\alpha^1_{-n}|0\rangle_{\rm NS},\bar{\alpha}^2_{-n}|0\rangle_{\rm NS}.$$

$$\alpha_0^i|0\rangle^{(2)}=\bar{\alpha}_0^i|0\rangle^{(2)}=0,\bar{\psi}_0^1|0\rangle^{(2)}=\bar{\psi}_0^2|0\rangle^{(2)}=0$$

$$J_0^-|0\rangle^{(2)}=\psi_0^2\psi_0^1|0\rangle^{(2)}$$

$$G_{-\frac{1}{2}}^-|0\rangle^{(2)}=\left(\bar{\alpha}_{-\frac{1}{2}}^1\psi_0^1+\bar{\alpha}_{-\frac{1}{2}}^2\psi_0^2\right)|0\rangle^{(2)}$$

$$G_{-\frac{1}{2}}^{'-}|0\rangle^{(2)}=\left(\alpha_{-\frac{1}{2}}^2\psi_0^1-\alpha_{-\frac{1}{2}}^1\psi_0^2\right)|0\rangle^{(2)}$$

$$|0\rangle_w=[|0\rangle]^{(w)}$$

$$\lambda_r^\alpha[|0\rangle]^{(w)}=[\sigma^w(\lambda_r^\alpha)|0\rangle]^{(w)}$$

$$\sigma^w(\lambda_r^\alpha)=\lambda_{r+\frac{w}{2}}^\alpha$$

$$S=\frac{1}{g^2}\mathrm{Tr}_{U(\hat{N})}\left(\frac{1}{4}[\hat{A}_\mu,\hat{A}_\nu]^2\right)$$



$$S=\int d^dx\,\frac{1}{\tilde{g}^2}\mathrm{tr}\left(-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}^2\right)_*$$

$$S=\frac{\hat{N}}{g_m}2\pi i\tau\mathrm{Str}\left(\left\{\hat{A}_\alpha,\overline{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}}\right\}^2\right)$$

$$S=\frac{\hat{N}}{\tilde{g}_m}\int d^2\theta 2\pi i\tau\mathrm{Tr}_{U(\hat{N})}\left(-\frac{1}{4}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^{\dot{\alpha}}}\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}}e^{-\hat{V}}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^{\alpha}}e^{\hat{V}}\right)^2_*+\text{c.c.}$$

$$S=\int d^4xd^2\theta 2\pi i\tau\mathrm{Tr}_{U(n)}\left(-\frac{1}{4}\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}}e^{-V}D_{\alpha}e^V\right)^2_*+\text{c.c.}.$$

$$S=\frac{\hat{N}}{g_m}2\pi i\tau\mathrm{Str}\left(\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\left\{\hat{A}_\alpha,\overline{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\right\}\left\{\hat{A}_\beta,\overline{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\beta}}\right\}\right),$$

$$\hat{A}_\alpha=A^a_{i\alpha}T^a\otimes t^i$$

$$\mathrm{Str}(\hat{O})\equiv\mathrm{Tr}\left(\begin{pmatrix}1_{2\hat{N}} & \\ & -1_{2\hat{N}}\end{pmatrix}\hat{O}\right)$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}F_{\mu\nu}\tilde{F}^{\mu\nu}\rightarrow\mathrm{Tr}(\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}[\hat{A}_\mu,\hat{A}_\nu][\hat{A}_\rho,\hat{A}_\sigma])=0$$

$$\hat{A}'_\alpha=e^{-i\hat{K}}\hat{A}_\alpha e^{i\hat{K}},\overline{\hat{A}}'_\alpha=e^{-i\hat{K}}\overline{\hat{A}}_\alpha e^{i\hat{K}}$$

$$\hat{K}=K^a_iT^a\otimes t^i$$

$$\{\hat{A}_\alpha,\hat{A}_\beta\}=\{\overline{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\beta}}\}=0$$

$$\left\{\hat{\theta}^\alpha,\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\right\}=\gamma^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\left\{\hat{\theta}^\alpha,\hat{\theta}^\beta\right\}=\left\{\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\beta}}\right\}=0$$

$$\hat{\theta}^1=\sqrt{\gamma}\begin{pmatrix}0&0&0&1\\0&0&0&0\\0&-1&0&0\\0&0&0&0\end{pmatrix},\hat{\theta}^2=\sqrt{\gamma}\begin{pmatrix}0&0&1&0\\0&0&0&0\\0&0&0&0\\0&1&0&0\end{pmatrix},\\ \overline{\hat{\theta}}^1=\sqrt{\gamma}\begin{pmatrix}0&0&0&0\\0&0&-1&0\\0&0&0&0\\1&0&0&0\end{pmatrix},\overline{\hat{\theta}}^2=\sqrt{\gamma}\begin{pmatrix}0&0&0&0\\0&0&0&1\\1&0&0&0\\0&0&0&0\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\hat{O}=\int 2^4d^2\kappa d^2\bar{\kappa}\tilde{O}(\kappa,\bar{\kappa})e^{\kappa^{\alpha}\hat{\theta}_{\alpha}+\bar{\kappa}_{\dot{\alpha}}\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}}\leftrightarrow O(\theta,\bar{\theta})=\int 2^4d^2\kappa d^2\bar{\kappa}\tilde{O}(\kappa,\bar{\kappa})e^{\kappa^{\alpha}\theta_{\alpha}+\bar{\kappa}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}}$$

$$O_1\star O_2(\theta,\bar{\theta})=\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\gamma^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta_1^{\alpha}}\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar{\theta}_2^{\dot{\alpha}}}+\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar{\theta}_1^{\dot{\alpha}}}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta_2^{\alpha}}\right)\right)O_1(\theta_1,\bar{\theta}_1)O_2(\theta_2,\bar{\theta}_2)\Bigg|_{\theta=\theta_1=\theta_2}$$

$$\hat{\pi}_\alpha\equiv\beta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}}\equiv\beta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\hat{\theta}^\alpha,\hat{\pi}_\alpha\equiv\beta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}}\equiv\beta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\hat{\theta}^\alpha$$

$$\gamma^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\beta_{\alpha\beta}=\delta^\alpha_\beta,\beta_{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}\gamma^{\alpha\dot{\beta}}=\delta^{\dot{\beta}}_{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\{\hat{\pi}_\alpha,\hat{\theta}^\beta\}=\delta^\beta_\alpha,\left\{\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\beta}}\right\}=\delta^{\dot{\beta}}_{\dot{\alpha}},\{\hat{\pi}_\alpha,\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}}\}=\beta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\left\{\hat{\pi}_\alpha,\overline{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\right\}=\left\{\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}},\hat{\theta}^\alpha\right\}=\{\hat{\pi}_\alpha,\hat{\pi}_\beta\}=\{\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}},\overline{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\beta}}\}=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} O &= \frac{1}{4\gamma^2} \text{Tr}_{GL(4,R)} \left( \begin{pmatrix} 1_2 & \\ & -1_2 \end{pmatrix} \hat{O} \right) \equiv \frac{1}{4\text{dety}} \text{Str} \hat{O} \\
S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\pi i \tau \text{Str} \left( \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \epsilon_{\alpha\beta} \left\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\alpha}} \right\} \left\{ \hat{A}_\beta, \bar{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\beta}} \right\} + \hat{\Lambda}^{\alpha\beta} \{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \hat{A}_\beta \} + \bar{\Lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \left\{ \bar{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\beta}} \right\} \right), \\
&\left[ \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \left\{ \bar{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\alpha}}, \hat{A}^\alpha \right\} \right] + [\hat{\Lambda}^{\alpha\beta}, \hat{A}_\beta] = 0 \\
&\left[ \hat{A}^\alpha, \left\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}} \right\} \right] + \left[ \bar{\Lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, \bar{\hat{A}}^{\dot{\beta}} \right] = 0 \\
&\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \hat{A}_\beta \} = \{ \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\beta}} \} = 0 \\
\hat{A}_\alpha &= \hat{\pi}_\alpha \otimes 1_N, \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}} = \bar{\pi}_{\dot{\alpha}} \otimes 1_N, \hat{\Lambda}_{\alpha\beta} = \bar{\Lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} = 0 \\
\hat{A}_\alpha &= e^{-\hat{\omega}} \hat{\pi}_\alpha e^{\hat{\omega}}, \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}} = e^{\bar{\omega}} \bar{\pi}_{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-\bar{\omega}} \\
S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\pi i \tau \text{Str} \left( \left\{ e^{-\hat{\omega}} \hat{\pi}_\alpha e^{\hat{\omega}}, e^{\bar{\omega}} \bar{\pi}_{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-\bar{\omega}} \right\}^2 \right) \\
S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 4\text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr}_{U(N)} \left( \left( \left\{ e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\Omega}}, e^{\bar{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \right\} + \beta_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \right)^2 \right)_* \\
S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 4\text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( \left\{ e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\Omega}}, e^{\bar{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \right\}^2 \right. \\
&\quad \left. + 2\beta^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \left\{ e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\Omega}}, e^{\bar{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \right\} + (\beta^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})^2 \right)_* \\
S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 4\text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( \left\{ e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\Omega}}, e^{\bar{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \right\}^2 \right)_* \\
&= 2 \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \left\{ e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\Omega}}, e^{\bar{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \right\} e^{\bar{\Omega}} \right)_*^2 \\
&\quad + 2 \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( e^{\hat{\Omega}} \left\{ e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\Omega}}, e^{\bar{\Omega}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \right\} e^{-\hat{\Omega}} \right)_*^2 \\
e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} &\equiv e^{\hat{\Omega}} e^{\bar{\Omega}} \\
S &= 2 \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \right)_*^2 \\
&\quad + 2 \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \right)_*^2 \\
\int d^2\bar{\theta} &= -\frac{1}{4} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\beta}}} \\
S &= 8 \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{dety} \int d^2\theta 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \right)_*^2 \\
&\quad + 8 \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{dety} \int d^2\theta 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_\alpha} e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \right)_*^2 \\
S &= -\frac{1}{g^2} \text{Tr} \left( \frac{1}{4} [\hat{A}_\mu, \hat{A}_\nu]^2 + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^\mu [\hat{A}_\mu, \Psi] \right), \\
(\delta e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}}) e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} \left( e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \right) e^{-\hat{\mathcal{V}}} \right) &= 0 \\
e^{\hat{\mathcal{V}}} &= e^{-2\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu \otimes 1_n}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\hat{A}_\mu = \hat{p}_\mu \otimes 1_n$$

$$\hat{A}_\alpha = e^{\hat{\theta} \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu} \hat{\pi}_\alpha e^{-\hat{\theta} \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu}$$

$$e^{\hat{V}} = e^{-\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu} e^{\hat{V}} e^{-\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu} = e^{\hat{A}} e^{\hat{V}} e^{\hat{A}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= \frac{8\hat{N}\text{dety}}{g_m} \int d^2\theta 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{A}} e^{-\hat{V}} e^{-\hat{A}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{\hat{A}} e^{\hat{V}} e^{\hat{A}} \right)^2 + \text{c.c.} \\ &= \frac{8\hat{N}\text{dety}}{g_m} \int d^2\theta 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{A}} e^{-\hat{V}} e^{\hat{A}} e^{-2\hat{A}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{2\hat{A}} e^{-\hat{A}} e^{\hat{V}} e^{\hat{A}} \right)^2 + \text{c.c.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{-\hat{A}} f(\hat{x}) e^{\hat{A}} &= e^{\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu} f(\hat{x}) e^{-\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} \hat{p}_\mu} = f(\hat{x} - i\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta}), \\ e^{-2\hat{A}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{2\hat{A}} &= \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^{\dot{\alpha}}} - 2\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \hat{p}_\mu - 2(\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta}) \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\nu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} iB_{\mu\nu}, \\ \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{V}} \hat{p}_\mu e^{\hat{V}} &= \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{V}} [\hat{p}_\mu, e^{\hat{V}}] + \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \hat{p}_\mu = \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-\hat{V}} [\hat{p}_\mu, e^{\hat{V}}], \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= \frac{8\hat{N}\text{dety}}{g_m(2\pi)^2\sqrt{\text{det}\bar{C}}} 2\pi i \tau \times \\ &\int d^4x d^2\theta \text{Tr}_{U(n)} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_{\dot{\alpha}}} e^{-V(x-i\theta\sigma\bar{\theta},\theta,\bar{\theta})} \left( \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^{\dot{\alpha}}} + 2i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu \right) e^{V(x-i\theta\sigma\bar{\theta},\theta,\bar{\theta})} \right)^2_* + \text{c.c.} \end{aligned}$$

$$D_\alpha = \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + 2i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \frac{\partial}{\partial y^\mu}, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}}$$

$$\frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} = \frac{(2\pi)^2 \sqrt{\text{det}\bar{C}}}{8\text{dety}}$$

$$S = \int d^4y d^2\theta 2\pi i \tau \text{Tr} \left( -\frac{1}{4} \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-V} D_\alpha e^V \right)^2_* + \text{c.c.}$$

$$\hat{A}_\alpha \leftrightarrow \nabla_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}} \leftrightarrow \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$[\hat{A}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \hat{\Phi}] = 0, [\hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\Phi}] = 0$$

$$S = \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{Str} \left( 2\pi i \tau \left\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}} \right\}^2 + 2\bar{\Phi} \hat{\Phi} \right) + \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\text{Str}'(W(\hat{\Phi})) + \text{c.c.}$$

$$\{\hat{A}_\alpha, \hat{\theta}^\beta\} = \delta_\alpha^\beta, \left\{ \bar{\hat{A}}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\beta}} \right\} = \delta_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\text{Str}'\hat{O} \equiv \text{Str}\left(\bar{\hat{\theta}}^2\hat{O}\right)$$

$$[\bar{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \hat{\Phi}_0] = 0, [\hat{\pi}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{\Phi}}_0] = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Str}'W(\hat{\Phi}) &= \text{Str}\left(\bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 W(\hat{\Phi}_0)\right) = 4\text{dety} \int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} \text{Tr}_{U(\hat{N})} \left( \bar{\theta}^2 W(\hat{\Phi}_0(\theta)) \right)_* \\ &= 4\text{dety} \int d^2\theta \text{Tr}_{U(\hat{N})} \left( W(\hat{\Phi}_0(\theta)) \right)_* \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\text{Str} \left( e^{-\hat{V}} \bar{\hat{\Phi}}_0 e^{\hat{V}} \hat{\Phi}_0 \right) \\ &\quad + \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\text{Str} \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \left( 2\pi i \tau \left( -\frac{1}{4} [\bar{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \{\bar{\hat{\pi}}^{\dot{\alpha}}, e^{-\hat{V}} [\hat{\pi}_\alpha, e^{\hat{V}}]\}] \right)^2 + W(\hat{\Phi}_0) \right) + \text{c.c.} \end{aligned}$$





$$S = \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\pi i \tau \text{Str} \left( \left\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}_\alpha \right\}^2 + 2\bar{\Phi}\Phi \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon \hat{A}_\alpha &= \epsilon_\alpha \bar{\Phi} \\ \delta_\epsilon \hat{\Phi} &= -\epsilon^\alpha \left[ \bar{\hat{A}}_\alpha, \left\{ \bar{\hat{A}}^\alpha, \hat{A}_\alpha \right\} \right] \\ \delta_{\bar{\epsilon}} \bar{\hat{A}}_\alpha &= \bar{\epsilon}_\alpha \hat{\Phi} \\ \delta_{\bar{\epsilon}} \bar{\hat{\Phi}} &= -\bar{\epsilon}_\alpha \left[ \hat{A}^\alpha, \left\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}^\alpha \right\} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$(\delta_{\bar{\epsilon}} \delta_\epsilon - \delta_\epsilon \delta_{\bar{\epsilon}}) \hat{\Phi} = 2\epsilon^\alpha \bar{\epsilon}_\alpha \left[ \left\{ \bar{\hat{A}}^\alpha, \hat{A}_\alpha \right\}, \hat{\Phi} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} \text{Str} \left( \left\{ \hat{A}_\alpha, \bar{\hat{A}}_\alpha \right\}^2 + 2\bar{\hat{\Phi}}_1 \hat{\Phi}_1 + 2\bar{\hat{\Phi}}_2 \hat{\Phi}_2 + 2\bar{\hat{\Phi}}_3 \hat{\Phi}_3 \right) \\ &+ \frac{\hat{N}}{g_m} 2\text{Str}'(\hat{\Phi}_1[\hat{\Phi}_2, \hat{\Phi}_3]) + \text{c.c.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\{\hat{\theta}^\alpha, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}\} = \gamma^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}, \{\hat{\theta}^\alpha, \hat{\theta}^\beta\} = \{\bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\beta}}\} = 0$$

$$\{\hat{\theta}^\alpha, \hat{\theta}^\beta\} = \gamma^{\alpha\beta}, \left\{ \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\beta}} \right\} = \gamma^{*\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, \left\{ \hat{\theta}^\alpha, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\alpha}} \right\} = 0$$

$$\hat{\pi}_\alpha = \beta_{\alpha\beta} \hat{\theta}^\beta, \bar{\hat{\pi}}_{\dot{\alpha}} = \beta_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^* \bar{\hat{\theta}}^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\beta_{\alpha\beta} \gamma^{\beta\gamma} = \delta_\alpha^\gamma, \beta_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^* \gamma^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}} = \delta_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\gamma}}$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Phi=0, D_\alpha\bar{\Phi}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_\alpha &= \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu = e^{-A} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} e^A \\ \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} &= -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} - i\theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu = e^A \left( -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \right) e^{-A} \end{aligned}$$

$$\Phi = \Phi(e^A x e^{-A}, e^A \theta e^{-A}), \bar{\Phi} = \bar{\Phi}(e^{-A} x e^A, e^{-A} \bar{\theta} e^A)$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^A x^\mu e^{-A} &= x^\mu + i\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} = y^\mu, e^A \theta^\alpha e^{-A} = \theta^\alpha \\ e^{-A} x^\mu e^A &= x^\mu - i\theta \sigma^\mu \bar{\theta} = \bar{y}^\mu, e^{-A} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} e^A = \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_\alpha &\equiv e^{-A} \star \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} \star e^A = \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha} + i\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu + \dots \\ \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} &\equiv e^A \star \left( -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \right) \star e^{-A} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} - i\theta^\alpha \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \partial_\mu + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi &= \Phi(e^A \star x \star e^{-A}, e^A \star \theta \star e^{-A}) = e^A \star \Phi(x, \theta) \star e^{-A} \\ \bar{\Phi} &= \bar{\Phi}(e^{-A} \star x \star e^A, e^{-A} \star \bar{\theta} \star e^A) = e^{-A} \star \bar{\Phi}(x, \bar{\theta}) \star e^A \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} O(\theta, \bar{\theta}) &= \int 2^4 d^2 \kappa d^2 \bar{\kappa} \tilde{O}(\kappa, \bar{\kappa}) e^{\kappa^\alpha \theta_\alpha + \bar{\kappa}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}}} \\ O_1 \star O_2(\theta, \bar{\theta}) &= \exp \left( -\frac{1}{2} \gamma^{\alpha\beta} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_1^\alpha} \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_2^\beta} - \frac{1}{2} \gamma^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_1^{\dot{\alpha}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}_2^{\dot{\beta}}} \right) O_1(\theta_1, \bar{\theta}_1) O_2(\theta_2, \bar{\theta}_2) \Big|_{\theta=\theta_1=\theta_2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= \int d^4 x d^2 \theta d^2 \bar{\theta} \text{Tr} (e^{-A} \bar{\Phi}(x, \bar{\theta}) e^A e^{V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})} e^A \Phi(x, \theta) e^{-A} e^{-V(x, \theta, \bar{\theta})})_* \\ &+ \int d^4 x d^2 \theta \text{Tr} (2\pi i \tau W^\alpha W_\alpha + W(\Phi))_* + \text{c.c.} \end{aligned}$$



$$\mathrm{Str}\left(\prod_i \exp\left(\epsilon_i^\alpha \hat{A}_\alpha + \epsilon_i^{\bar{\alpha}} \bar{\hat{A}}_{\bar{\alpha}}\right)\right)$$

$$[\hat{x}^\mu,\hat{x}^\nu]=-iC^{\mu\nu},$$

$$\hat{p}_\mu=B_{\mu\nu}\hat{x}^\nu$$

$$[\hat{p}_\mu,\hat{x}^\nu]=-i\delta_\mu^\nu, [\hat{p}_\mu,\hat{p}_\nu]=iB_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{g^2}\mathrm{Tr}\left(\frac{1}{4}[\hat{A}_\mu,\hat{A}_\nu]^2\right),$$

$$A_\mu=\hat{p}_\mu\otimes 1_n$$

$$S=\frac{1}{g^2}\mathrm{Tr}\left(\frac{1}{4}[\hat{p}_\mu+\hat{a}_\mu,\hat{p}_\nu+\hat{a}_\nu]^2\right)$$

$$\hat{o}=\int\frac{d^dk}{(2\pi)^d}e^{ik_\mu\hat{x}^\mu}\tilde{O}(k)\leftrightarrow O(x)=\int\frac{d^dk}{(2\pi)^d}e^{ik_\mu x^\mu}\tilde{O}(k)$$

$$\hat{o}_1\hat{o}_2\leftrightarrow o_1*o_2(x)\equiv\exp\left(-\frac{i}{2}C^{\mu\nu}\frac{\partial}{\partial x^\mu}\frac{\partial}{\partial y^\mu}\right)o_1(x)o_2(y)\Big|_{y=x}$$

$$(2\pi)^{\frac{d}{2}}\sqrt{\det C}\mathrm{Tr}_{U(\hat{N})}(\hat{O})=\int\,d^4x\mathrm{tr}_{U(n)}O(x)$$

$$S=\int\,d^dx\,\frac{1}{\hat{g}^2}\mathrm{tr}_{U(n)}\left(-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}^2\right)_*$$

$$\frac{1}{\hat{g}^2}\equiv \frac{1}{(2\pi)^{\frac{d}{2}}\sqrt{\det C}}\frac{1}{g^2}$$

$$\hat{A}'_\mu=e^{i\hat{\Lambda}}\hat{A}_\mu e^{-i\hat{\Lambda}}$$

$$S=\int\,d^4xd^2\theta d^2\bar\theta\mathrm{Tr}(\bar\Phi_0e^V\Phi_0e^{-V})+\int\,d^4xd^2\theta\mathrm{Tr}(2\pi i\tau W_0^\alpha W_{0\alpha}+W(\Phi_0))+\,\mathrm{c.c.}$$

$$W_{0\alpha}=-\frac{1}{4}\bar{D}^2e^{-V}D_{\alpha}e^V$$

$$\Phi_0' = e^{-i\Lambda}\Phi_0e^{i\Lambda}$$

$$\bar\Phi_0' = e^{-i\bar\Lambda}\bar\Phi_0e^{i\bar\Lambda}$$

$$e^{V'} = e^{-i\Lambda}e^Ve^{i\Lambda}$$

$$\nabla_{c\alpha}=e^{-V}D_{\alpha}e^V(=D_{\alpha}+e^{-V}(D_{\alpha}e^V))$$

$$\bar{\nabla}_{c\dot{\alpha}}=\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\nabla_{c\alpha\dot{\alpha}}=-i\{\nabla_{c\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{c\dot{\alpha}}\}$$

$$\nabla'_{c\alpha}=e^{-i\Lambda}e^{-V}e^{i\bar{\Lambda}}D_{\alpha}e^{-i\bar{\Lambda}}e^Ve^{i\Lambda}=e^{-i\Lambda}e^{-V}D_{\alpha}e^Ve^{i\Lambda}=e^{-i\Lambda}\nabla_{c\alpha}e^{i\Lambda}$$

$$\bar{\nabla}'_{c\dot{\alpha}}=\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}=e^{-i\Lambda}\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}e^{i\Lambda}=e^{-i\Lambda}\bar{\nabla}_{c\dot{\alpha}}e^{i\Lambda}$$

$$\nabla'_{c\alpha\dot{\alpha}}=-i\{\nabla'_{c\alpha},\bar{\nabla}'_{c\dot{\alpha}}\}=e^{-i\Lambda}\nabla_{c\alpha\dot{\alpha}}e^{i\Lambda}$$

$$\nabla_{a\alpha}=D_{\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{a\dot{\alpha}}=e^V\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}e^{-V},\nabla_{a\alpha\dot{\alpha}}=-i\{\nabla_{a\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{a\dot{\alpha}}\}$$

$$W_{0\alpha}=-\frac{1}{4}[\bar{\nabla}_{c\dot{\alpha}},\{\bar{\nabla}_c^{\dot{\alpha}},\nabla_{c\alpha}\}]$$

$$\bar{W}_{0\dot{\alpha}}=-\frac{1}{4}[\nabla_a^{\alpha},\{\nabla_{a\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{a\dot{\alpha}}\}]$$

$$\overline{(\nabla_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}})}=-\nabla_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}},\overline{(\nabla_{\alpha})}=\nabla_{\dot{\alpha}}.$$



$$\nabla'_A = e^{-iK} \nabla_A e^{iK}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \nabla_A &= D_A - i\Gamma_A \\ [\nabla_A, \nabla_B] &= T_{AB}^C \nabla_C - iF_{AB} \end{aligned}$$

$$D_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = -2\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^{\mu} D_{\mu} = -2\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^{\mu} \partial_{\mu}, D_{\alpha}$$

$$\nabla_A=(\nabla_{\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}},-i\{\nabla_{\alpha},\nabla_{\dot{\alpha}}\}).$$

$$\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Phi=0,\nabla_{\alpha}\bar{\Phi}=0$$

$$\Phi'=e^{-iK}\Phi e^{iK},\bar{\Phi}'=e^{-iK}\bar{\Phi} e^{iK}$$

$$-i\{\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}},\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\beta}}\}\Phi=F_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\Phi=0,F_{\alpha\beta}\bar{\Phi}=0.$$

$$\begin{aligned} F_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} &= -i\{\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}},\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\beta}}\}=0, \\ F_{\alpha\beta} &= -i\{\nabla_{\alpha},\nabla_{\beta}\}=0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \nabla_{\alpha} &= e^{-\Omega} D_{\alpha} e^{\Omega} \left( = D_{\alpha} + e^{-\Omega} (D_{\alpha} e^{\Omega}) \right) \\ \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}} &= e^{\bar{\Omega}} \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\{e^{-\Omega}D_{\alpha}e^{\Omega},e^{-\Omega}D_{\beta}e^{\Omega}\}=e^{-\Omega}\{D_{\alpha},D_{\beta}\}e^{\Omega}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} W_{\alpha} &= -\frac{1}{4}[\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}},\{\bar{\nabla}^{\dot{\alpha}},\nabla_{\alpha}\}] \\ \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} &= -\frac{1}{4}[\nabla^{\alpha},\{\nabla_{\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}\}] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}W_{\alpha} &= \nabla_{\alpha}\bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}}=0 \\ \nabla^{\alpha}W_{\alpha} &= \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{W}^{\dot{\alpha}} \end{aligned}$$

$$S=\int\,d^4xd^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta}\mathrm{Tr}\bar{\Phi}\Phi+\int\,d^4xd^2\theta\mathrm{Tr}(2\pi i\tau W^{\alpha}W_{\alpha}+W(\Phi))+\,\mathrm{c.c..}$$

$$e^{\Omega'}=e^{\Omega}e^{iK},e^{\bar{\Omega}'}=e^{-iK}e^{\bar{\Omega}}$$

$$e^{\Omega'}=e^{-i\bar{\Lambda}}e^{\Omega},e^{\bar{\Omega}'}=e^{\bar{\Lambda}}e^{i\Lambda}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} \nabla_A & \nabla_{cA} = e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \nabla_A e^{\bar{\Omega}} \\ e^{-\Omega} D_{\alpha} e^{\Omega} & e^{-V} D_{\alpha} e^V \\ e^{\bar{\Omega}} \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-\bar{\Omega}} & \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} \\ -i\{\nabla_{\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}\} & -i\{\nabla_{c\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{c\dot{\alpha}}\} \\ & \nabla_{aA} = e^{\Omega} \nabla_A e^{-\Omega} \\ & D_{\alpha} \\ & e^V \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-V} \\ & -i\{\nabla_{a\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{a\dot{\alpha}}\} \\ W_{\alpha} & W_{0\alpha} = e^{-\bar{\Omega}} W_{\alpha} e^{\bar{\Omega}} \\ \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} & \bar{W}_{0\dot{\alpha}} = e^{\Omega} \bar{W}_{\dot{\alpha}} e^{-\Omega} \\ \Phi & \Phi_0 = e^{-\bar{\Omega}} \Phi e^{\bar{\Omega}} \\ (\bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi = 0) & (\bar{\nabla}_{c\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_0 = \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} \Phi_0 = 0) \\ \bar{\Phi} & \bar{\Phi}_0 = e^{\Omega} \bar{\Phi} e^{-\Omega} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll}
\begin{array}{l}
K \\
(\bar{K} = K) \\
\nabla'_A = e^{-iK} \nabla_A e^{iK} \\
\Phi' = e^{-iK} \Phi e^{iK} \\
\bar{\Phi}' = e^{-iK} \bar{\Phi} e^{iK} \\
e^{\Omega'} = e^{-i\bar{\Lambda}} e^{\Omega} e^{iK} \\
e^{\bar{\Omega}'} = e^{-iK} e^{\Omega} e^{i\Lambda}
\end{array}
&
\begin{array}{l}
\Lambda, \bar{\Lambda} \\
(\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} \Lambda = 0, D_{\alpha} \bar{\Lambda} = 0) \\
\nabla'_{cA} = e^{-i\Lambda} \nabla_{cA} e^{i\Lambda} \\
\nabla'_{aA} = e^{-i\bar{\Lambda}} \nabla_{aA} e^{i\bar{\Lambda}} \\
\Phi'_0 = e^{-i\Lambda} \Phi_0 e^{i\Lambda} \\
\bar{\Phi}'_0 = e^{-i\bar{\Lambda}} \bar{\Phi}_0 e^{i\bar{\Lambda}} \\
e^{V'} = e^{-i\bar{\Lambda}} e^V e^{i\Lambda}
\end{array}
\end{array}$$

$$\int d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta}$$

$$\hat{\theta}^1 = \sqrt{\gamma} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \hat{\theta}^2 = \sqrt{\gamma} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 = \sqrt{\gamma} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 = \sqrt{\gamma} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\hat{\theta}^1 \hat{\theta}^2 - \hat{\theta}^2 \hat{\theta}^1 = 2\gamma \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 - \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 = 2\gamma \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\hat{\theta}^1 \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 - \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 \hat{\theta}^1 = \gamma \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \hat{\theta}^1 \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 - \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \hat{\theta}^1 = 2\gamma \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\hat{\theta}^2 \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 - \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \hat{\theta}^2 = \gamma \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \hat{\theta}^2 \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 - \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1 \hat{\theta}^2 = 2\gamma \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\{[\hat{\theta}^1, \hat{\theta}^2], \hat{\theta}^1\} = 2\gamma^{\frac{3}{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \{[\hat{\theta}^1, \hat{\theta}^2], \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2\} = 2\gamma^{\frac{3}{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\left\{ \left[ \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \right], \hat{\theta}^1 \right\} = 2\gamma^{\frac{3}{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \left\{ \left[ \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \right], \hat{\theta}^2 \right\} = 2\gamma^{\frac{3}{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$(C \cdot 4) \left[ \hat{\theta}^1, \left\{ \hat{\theta}^2, \left[ \bar{\hat{\theta}}^1, \bar{\hat{\theta}}^2 \right] \right\} \right] = 2\gamma^2 \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$u_k = \text{Tr} X^k$$

$$v_k = -\frac{1}{16\pi^2} \text{Tr} W^\alpha W_\alpha X^k$$

$$R(z) = \sum_{k \geq 0} \frac{\langle u_k \rangle}{z^{k+1}}$$

$$S(z) = \sum_{k \geq 0} \frac{\langle v_k \rangle}{z^{k+1}}$$

$$L = \frac{1}{4\pi} \text{Im} \int d^2\theta \text{Tr}(\tau(X) W^\alpha W_\alpha) + 2N \text{Re} \int d^2\theta \text{Tr} W(X)$$

$$NV(z) = 2i\pi\tau(z)$$



$$L=2N\mathrm{Re}\int\mathrm{d}^2\theta\mathcal{W}$$

$$\mathcal{W}=-\frac{1}{16\pi^2}\mathrm{Tr}V(X)W^\alpha W_\alpha+\mathrm{Tr}W(X)$$

$$V(z)\,=\,\lambda_{-1}+\sum_{k=0}^{d_V}\frac{\lambda_k}{k+1}z^{k+1}$$

$$W(z)=\sum_{k=0}^{d_W}\frac{g_k}{k+1}z^{k+1}$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\lambda_{-1}v_0+\sum_{k\geq 0}\frac{\lambda_k}{k+1}v_{k+1}+\sum_{k\geq 0}\frac{g_k}{k+1}u_{k+1}$$

$$t(z)=\sum_{k\geq 1}\frac{t_k}{k+1}z^{k+1}$$

$$t''(z)=NV(z)=2i\pi\tau(z)$$

$$t_1=N\lambda_{-1}, t_k=\frac{N\lambda_{k-2}}{k(k-1)}\text{ for }k\geq 2$$

$$q=e^{t_1}=e^{N\lambda_{-1}}$$

|                            |          |            |     |       |       |        |                          |      |     |
|----------------------------|----------|------------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------------------------|------|-----|
|                            | $\theta$ | $W^\alpha$ | $X$ | $u_k$ | $v_k$ | $g_k$  | $\lambda_k, \; k \geq 0$ | $q$  | $w$ |
| $\mathrm{U}(1)_\mathrm{A}$ | 0        | 0          | 1   | $k$   | $k$   | $-k-1$ | $-k-1$                   | $2N$ | 0   |
| $\mathrm{U}(1)_\mathrm{R}$ | 1        | 1          | 0   | 0     | 2     | 2      | 0                        | 0    | 2.  |

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{N}=2}(X)=t(X).$$

$$v_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)=N\varepsilon\big\langle\langle\boldsymbol{s}|\mathrm{Tr}X^k\mid\boldsymbol{s}\rangle\rangle_\varepsilon=\frac{N\varepsilon}{Z_{\mathrm{mac}}}\int\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{mac}}^M\mathrm{Tr}M^k$$

$$Z_{\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)=\int\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{mac}}^M=\exp\frac{\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)}{\varepsilon^2}$$

$$\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{mac}}^M=\prod_{I=1}^n\mathrm{d}M_{II}\prod_{1\leq I<J\leq n}\mathrm{d}\mathrm{Re}M_{IJ}\,\mathrm{d}\mathrm{Im}M_{IJ}\mathrm{exp}\left(-\frac{1}{\varepsilon}\mathrm{Tr}W(M)\right).$$

$$\varepsilon=\frac{s}{n},$$

$$s=\sum_i s_i$$

$$v_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)=-Nk\frac{\partial\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{mac}}}{\partial g_{k-1}},k\geq 1.$$

$$S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z;\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)=\sum_{k\geq 0}\frac{v_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)}{z^{k+1}}$$

$$v_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g})=\lim_{\varepsilon\rightarrow 0}v_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)$$

$$S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z;\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g})=\lim_{\varepsilon\rightarrow 0}S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z;\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g},\varepsilon)$$

$$\lambda_{\mathrm{mac}}=S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z;\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g})\mathrm{d}z,$$



$$W_{\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} V \lambda_{\mathrm{mac}} - \sum_i N_i \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{mac}}}{\partial s_i},$$

$$u_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) = k \frac{\partial W_{\mathrm{mac}}}{g_{k-1}},$$

$$R_{\mathrm{mac}}(z; \boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) = \sum_{k \geq 0} \frac{u_{k,\mathrm{mac}}(\boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t})}{z^{k+1}}.$$

$$\frac{\partial W_{\mathrm{mac}}}{\partial s_i}(s=s^*)=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{\mathrm{mac}}^*(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) &= S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z; \boldsymbol{s}^*, \boldsymbol{g}) \\ R_{\mathrm{mac}}^*(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) &= R_{\mathrm{mac}}(z; \boldsymbol{s}^*, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) &= S_{\mathrm{mac}}^*(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}), \\ R(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) &= R_{\mathrm{mac}}^*(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}). \end{aligned}$$

$$X_\infty = \mathrm{diag}(a_1, \ldots, a_N) = \mathrm{diag} \boldsymbol{a},$$

$$u_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{t}, \epsilon) = \langle \boldsymbol{a} | \mathrm{Tr} X^k | \boldsymbol{a} \rangle_\epsilon = \frac{1}{Z_{\mathrm{mic}}} \sum_{\vec{p}} \mu_{\mathrm{mic}}^{\vec{p}} u_{k,\vec{p}}$$

$$Z_{\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{t}, \epsilon) = \sum_{\vec{p}} \mu_{\mathrm{mic}}^{\vec{p}} = \exp \frac{\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{t}, \epsilon)}{\epsilon^2}$$

$$p_{i,1}\geq p_{i,2}\geq \cdots \geq p_{i,\tilde{p}_{i,1}}>p_{i,\tilde{p}_{i,1}+1}=0$$

$$\sum_{\alpha=1}^{\tilde{p}_{i,1}} p_{i,\alpha} = |\mathbf{p}_i|$$

$$|\vec{\mathbf{p}}| = \sum_{i=1}^N |\mathbf{p}_i|$$

$$\tilde{p}_{i,1}\geq \tilde{p}_{i,2}\geq \cdots \geq \tilde{p}_{i,p_{i,1}}>\tilde{p}_{i,p_{i,1}+1}=0$$

$$\sum_{\beta=1}^{p_{i,1}} \tilde{p}_{i,\beta} = |\mathbf{p}_i|$$

$$\mu_{\mathrm{mic}}^{\vec{p}}=\left(v_{\mathrm{mic}}^{\vec{p}}\right)^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} v_{\mathrm{mic}}^{\vec{p}} &= \frac{1}{\epsilon |\vec{\mathbf{p}}|} \prod_{i=1}^N \left[ \prod_{\square_{(\alpha,\beta)} \in Y_{\mathbf{p}_i}} \frac{1}{p_{i,\alpha} - \beta + \tilde{p}_{i,\beta} - \alpha + 1} \prod_{j \neq i} \frac{1}{a_i - a_j + \epsilon(\beta - \alpha)} \right] \times \\ &\prod_{i < j} \prod_{\alpha=1}^{\tilde{p}_{i,1}} \prod_{\beta=1}^{p_{j,1}} \frac{\left(a_i - a_j + \epsilon(\tilde{p}_{j,\beta} - \alpha - \beta + 1)\right) \left(a_i - a_j + \epsilon(p_{i,\alpha} - \beta - \alpha + 1)\right)}{\left(a_i - a_j + \epsilon(1 - \alpha - \beta)\right) \left(a_i - a_j + \epsilon(\tilde{p}_{j,\beta} - \alpha + p_{i,\alpha} - \beta + 1)\right)} \times \\ &\exp\left(\frac{1}{2\epsilon^2} \sum_{k \geq 1} \frac{t_k}{k+1} u_{k+1,\vec{p}}\right) \\ u_{k,\vec{p}} &= \sum_{i=1}^N \left[ a_i^k + \sum_{\alpha=1}^{\tilde{p}_{i,1}} \left( \left( a_i + \epsilon(p_{i,\alpha} - \alpha + 1) \right)^k - \left( a_i + \epsilon(p_{i,\alpha} - \alpha) \right)^k \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left. + (a_i - \epsilon\alpha)^k - (a_i - \epsilon(\alpha - 1))^k \right) \right]. \end{aligned}$$

$$u_{2,\vec{p}}=\sum_{i=1}^Na_i^2+2\epsilon^2|\vec{p}|$$



$$u_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t},\epsilon)=2k\frac{\partial\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial t_{k-1}},k\geq 2.$$

$$R_{\mathrm{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t},\epsilon)=\sum_{k\geq 0}\frac{u_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t},\epsilon)}{z^{k+1}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} u_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t}) &= \langle \boldsymbol{a} | \mathrm{Tr} X^k | \boldsymbol{a} \rangle = \lim_{\epsilon \rightarrow 0} u_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t},\epsilon) \\ R_{\mathrm{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t}) &= \lim_{\epsilon \rightarrow 0} R_{\mathrm{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t},\epsilon) \end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda_{\mathrm{mic}}=zR_{\mathrm{mic}}\left(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t}\right)\mathrm{d}z,$$

$$W_{\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})=\langle \boldsymbol{a} | \mathrm{Tr} W(X) | \boldsymbol{a} \rangle = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \frac{W\lambda_{\mathrm{mic}}}{z}$$

$$\begin{aligned} v_{0,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) &= \frac{\partial W_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial \lambda_{-1}} \\ v_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) &= k \frac{\partial W_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial \lambda_{k-1}} \text{ for } k \geq 1 \end{aligned}$$

$$v_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})=\frac{N}{k+1}\frac{\partial W_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial t_{k+1}}.$$

$$S_{\mathrm{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})=\sum_{k\geq 0}\frac{v_{k,\mathrm{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})}{z^{k+1}}$$

$$\frac{\partial W_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial a_i}(\boldsymbol{a}=\boldsymbol{a}^*)=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} R_{\mathrm{mic}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) &= R_{\mathrm{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a}^*,\boldsymbol{t}) \\ S_{\mathrm{mic}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) &= S_{\mathrm{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a}^*,\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} R(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) &= R_{\mathrm{mic}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}), \\ S(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) &= S_{\mathrm{mic}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}). \end{aligned}$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{l} R_{\mathrm{mac}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})=R_{\mathrm{mic}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) \\ S_{\mathrm{mac}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})=S_{\mathrm{mic}}^*(z;\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t}) \end{array} \right|$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{L_n}X &= -\zeta X^{n+1} \\ \delta_{J_n}X &= \frac{\zeta}{16\pi^2}W^\alpha W_\alpha X^{n+1} \end{aligned}$$

$$L_n=-X^{n+1}\frac{\delta}{\delta X},J_n=\frac{1}{16\pi^2}W^\alpha W_\alpha X^{n+1}\frac{\delta}{\delta X}$$

$$L_n\cdot u_m=-mu_{n+m},J_n\cdot u_m=-mv_{n+m},L_n\cdot v_m=-mv_{n+m},J_n\cdot v_m=0$$

$$[L_n,L_m]=(n-m)L_{n+m},[L_n,J_m]=(n-m)J_{n+m},[J_n,J_m]=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} -NW'(z)R_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)-NV'(z)S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)+2R_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)+N^2\Delta_R(z)&=0\\ -NW'(z)S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)+S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)^2+N^2\Delta_S(z)&=0 \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}\frac{v_{0,\mathrm{mac}}}{z},R_{\mathrm{mac}}(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}\frac{N}{z}$$

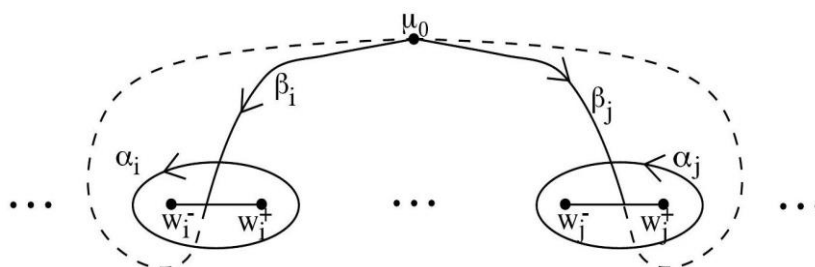
$$u_{N+p,\mathrm{mac}}=\mathcal{P}_{\mathrm{pert},p}(u_{1,\mathrm{mac}},\ldots,u_{N,\mathrm{mac}}),p\geq 1.$$

$$u_{N+p,\mathrm{mac}}=\mathcal{P}_p(u_{1,\mathrm{mac}},\ldots,u_{N,\mathrm{mac}};q,\lambda_0,\ldots,\lambda_{d_V})$$

$$S_{\mathrm{mac}}(z;\boldsymbol{s},\boldsymbol{g})=\frac{N}{2}\Big(W'(z)-\sqrt{W'(z)^2-4\Delta_S(z)}\Big)$$

$$W'(z)^2 - 4\Delta_S(z) = N_{d_W-r}(z)^2 y_{\text{mac},r}^2$$

$$C_{\text{mac},r}: y_{\text{mac},r}^2 = \prod_{i=1}^r (z - w_i^-)(z - w_i^+)$$



$$s_i = \frac{1}{2i\pi N} \oint_{\alpha_i} \lambda_{\text{mac}}$$

$$s = \sum_i s_i = \frac{1}{2i\pi N} \oint_{\alpha} \lambda_{\text{mac}} = \frac{v_{0,\text{mac}}}{N}$$

$$v_{0,\text{mac}}(\mathbf{s},\mathbf{g}) = v_{0,\text{mac}}(\mathbf{s}) = N \sum_i s_i$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} S'_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z = 0$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z = N W'(\mu_0)$$

$$v_{0,\text{mac}}(\mathbf{s},\mathbf{g}) = \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial \lambda_{-1}}$$

$$v_{k,\text{mac}}(\mathbf{s},\mathbf{g}) = k \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial \lambda_{k-1}} \text{ for } k \geq 1$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) = - \sum_{k \geq 1} \frac{k}{z^{k+1}} \frac{\partial}{\partial g_{k-1}}.$$

$$S_{\text{mac}}(z) = \frac{v_{0,\text{mac}}}{z} + N \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) \cdot \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}$$

$$R_{\text{mac}}(z) = \frac{N}{z} - \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) \cdot W_{\text{mac}}$$

$$R_{\text{mac}}(z) = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^r N_i \frac{\partial S_{\text{mac}}(z)}{\partial s_i} - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) \cdot S_{\text{mac}}(z') V(z') \mathrm{d}z'$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_j} h_i = \delta_{ij},$$

$$h_i = \psi_i(z) \mathrm{d}z = \frac{p_i}{y_{\text{mac},r}} \mathrm{d}z$$

$$\frac{\partial S_{\text{mac}}(z)}{\partial s_i} = \frac{N \partial \Delta_S(z) / \partial s_i}{\sqrt{W'(z)^2 - 4 \Delta_S(z)}}$$

$$\frac{\partial S_{\text{mac}}(z)}{\partial s_i} = N \psi_i(z).$$





$$\frac{\partial \lambda_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} = N h_i$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) \cdot S_{\text{mac}}(z') &= \frac{N}{\varepsilon^2} \left( \left\langle \left\langle s \left| \varepsilon \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} \varepsilon \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z'-X} \right| s \right\rangle \right\rangle_{\varepsilon} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \left\langle \left\langle s \left| \varepsilon \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} \right| s \right\rangle \right\rangle_{\varepsilon} \left\langle \left\langle s \left| \varepsilon \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z'-X} \right| s \right\rangle \right\rangle_{\varepsilon} \right). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} R_{\text{mac}}(z; \mathbf{s}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) &= \sum_{i=1}^r N_i \psi_i(z) - \frac{N}{\varepsilon^2} \left( \left\langle \left\langle s \left| \varepsilon \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} \varepsilon \text{Tr} V(X) \right| s \right\rangle \right\rangle_{\varepsilon} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \left\langle \left\langle s \left| \varepsilon \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} \right| s \right\rangle \right\rangle_{\varepsilon} \left\langle \left\langle s \left| \varepsilon \text{Tr} V(X) \right| s \right\rangle \right\rangle_{\varepsilon} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) \cdot S_{\text{mac}}(z') = \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z') \cdot S_{\text{mac}}(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z) \cdot S_{\text{mac}}(z') V(z') dz' &= \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \mathcal{L}_{\text{mac}}(z') V(z') dz' \cdot S_{\text{mac}}(z) \\ &= - \sum_{k \geq 0} \lambda_k \frac{\partial S_{\text{mac}}(z)}{\partial g_k} \end{aligned}$$

$$R_{\text{mac}}(z; \mathbf{s}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) = \sum_{i=1}^r N_i \psi_i(z) + \sum_{k \geq 0} \lambda_k \frac{\partial S_{\text{mac}}(z; \mathbf{s}, \mathbf{g})}{\partial g_k}$$

$$R_{\text{mac}}(z; \mathbf{s}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) = \frac{N}{2} \left( V'(z) + \frac{D_R(z)}{y_{\text{mac},r}} \right)$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}} dz = N_i$$

$$R_{\text{mac}}(z; \mathbf{s}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) = \frac{N}{2} \left( V'(z) + \frac{2\Delta_R(z) - W'(z)V'(z)}{\sqrt{W'(z)^2 - 4\Delta_S(z)}} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} W_{\text{mac}}(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) &= \sum_{k \geq 0} g_k \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial g_k} + \sum_{i=1}^r s_i \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} \\ &= \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} R_{\text{mac}} W dz + \sum_{i=1}^r s_i \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} \end{aligned}$$

$$N\varepsilon \langle \langle s | \text{Tr} V(X) | s \rangle \rangle_{\varepsilon} = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} V \lambda_{\text{mac}} = \frac{N\varepsilon}{Z_{\text{mac}}} \int d\mu_{\text{mac}}^M \text{Tr} V(M),$$

$$\delta s_i = \zeta s_i, \delta \varepsilon = \zeta \varepsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \sum_i s_i V \frac{\partial \lambda_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} &= \frac{N}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \sum_i s_i V h_i = N\varepsilon \langle \langle s | \text{Tr} V(X) | s \rangle \rangle_{\varepsilon} \\ &+ \frac{N}{\varepsilon^2} \left( \langle \langle s | \varepsilon \text{Tr} W(X) \varepsilon \text{Tr} V(X) | s \rangle \rangle - \langle \langle s | \varepsilon \text{Tr} W(X) | s \rangle \rangle \langle \langle s | \varepsilon \text{Tr} V(X) | s \rangle \rangle \right). \end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_i s_i \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} - 2\mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}} = \frac{1}{2i\pi N} \oint_{\alpha} W \lambda_{\text{mac}}$$



$$-\frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} + \sum_j s_j \frac{\partial^2 \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i \partial s_j} = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} W h_i$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_i s_i \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} &= \frac{N}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \sum_i s_i V h_i - \sum_{i,j} N_j s_i \frac{\partial^2 \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i \partial s_j} \\ &= \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} V \lambda_{\text{mac}} - \sum_i N_i \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} W \sum_i N_i h_i \\ &\quad + \frac{N}{\varepsilon^2} \left( \langle \langle \mathbf{s} | \varepsilon \text{Tr} W(X) \varepsilon \text{Tr} V(x) | \mathbf{s} \rangle \rangle - \langle \langle \mathbf{s} | \varepsilon \text{Tr} W(X) | \mathbf{s} \rangle \rangle \langle \langle \mathbf{s} | \varepsilon \text{Tr} V(X) | \mathbf{s} \rangle \rangle \right) \\ &= W_{\text{mac}} - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} R_{\text{mac}} W \, dz \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\beta_i - \beta_j} R_{\text{mac}} dz \in \mathbb{Z}$$

$$F_{\text{mac}}^*(z; \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) = \langle \det(z - X) \rangle,$$

$$\frac{F_{\text{mac}}^{*'}(z; \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t})}{F_{\text{mac}}^*(z; \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t})} = R_{\text{mac}}^*(z; \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}),$$

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} = \frac{1}{N} \int_{\beta_i} \lambda_{\text{mac}} + 2s \ln \mu_0 - W(\mu_0).$$

$$\frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_j} = \frac{N}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} V h_j - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_{i=1}^r \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}} \, dz \int_{\beta_i} h_j - 2N \ln \mu_0.$$

$$H_j(P) = \int_{P_0}^P h_j + \ln \mu_0$$

$$H_j(z) + \hat{H}_j(z) = \int_{\beta_r} h_j + 2 \ln \mu_0$$

$$R_{\text{mac}}(z) + \hat{R}_{\text{mac}}(z) = NV'(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\beta_j} R_{\text{mac}} dz - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_{i=1}^r \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}} dz \int_{\beta_i} h_j + \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} R_{\text{mac}} dz \int_{\beta_r} h_j = \\ - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \left[ R_{\text{mac}} H_j + (NV' - R_{\text{mac}}) \left( \int_{\beta_r} h_j + 2 \ln \mu_0 - H_j \right) \right] \\ \int_{\beta_j} R_{\text{mac}} dz = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_{i=1}^r \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}} dz \int_{\beta_i} h_j + 2N \ln \mu_0 + \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} (NV' H_j - 2R_{\text{mac}} H_j) dz \\ \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} V' H_j \, dz = - \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} V h_j + V(\mu_0) \\ \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} R_{\text{mac}} H_j \, dz = N \ln \mu_0 \end{aligned}$$



$$\frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial S_i} = - \int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mac}} \, \mathrm{d}z + NV(\mu_0) - 2N \ln \mu_0$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mac}}^* \, \mathrm{d}z = NV(\mu_0) - 2N \ln \mu_0 + 2i\pi \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^r \left[ \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z \int_{\beta_i} S_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z - \oint_{\alpha_i} S_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z \int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z \right] = \\ N \oint_{\alpha} (S_{\text{mac}} V - R_{\text{mac}} W) \mathrm{d}z + 2i\pi N^2 (W(\mu_0) - sV(\mu_0))$$

$$\rho(P) = \int_{P_0}^P R_{\text{mac}} \mathrm{d}z + N \ln \mu_0$$

$$S_{\text{mac}}(z) + \hat{S}_{\text{mac}}(z) = NW'(z)$$

$$\rho(z) + \hat{\rho}(z) = NV(z) + \int_{\beta_r} R_{\text{mac}} \, \mathrm{d}z - NV(\mu_0) + 2N \ln \mu_0$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} S_{\text{mac}} \rho \mathrm{d}z = N^2 s \ln \mu_0$$

$$-NW'(z)R_{\text{mac}}^*(z)-NV'(z)S_{\text{mac}}^*(z)+2R_{\text{mac}}^*(z)S_{\text{mac}}^*(z)+N^2\Delta_R(z)=0\,,$$

$$-NW'(z)S_{\text{mac}}^*(z)+S_{\text{mac}}^*(z)^2+N^2\Delta_S(z)=0$$

$$S_{\text{mac}}^*(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}\frac{Ns}{z}\,,\quad R_{\text{mac}}^*(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}\frac{N}{z}\,,$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}}^* \, \mathrm{d}z \in 2i\pi \mathbb{Z}, \quad \int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mac}}^* \, \mathrm{d}z - NV(\mu_0) + 2N \ln \mu_0 \in 2i\pi \mathbb{Z}.$$

$$F_{\text{mac}}^*(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}z^N\,,\quad \hat{F}_{\text{mac}}^*(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}\frac{e^{NV(z)}}{z^N}$$

$$R_{\text{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{g},\boldsymbol{t})=R_{\text{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t})$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{mic}}\colon y^2=\prod_{i=1}^N(x-x_i^-)(x-x_i^+)$$

$$R_{\text{mic}}(z;\boldsymbol{a},\boldsymbol{t})=\frac{N}{2}\Big(V'(z)+\frac{E_R(z)}{y}\Big)$$

$$R_{\text{mic}}(z)\underset{z\rightarrow\infty}{\sim}\frac{N}{z}\,,$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi}\oint_{\alpha_i}R_{\text{mic}}\,\mathrm{d}z=1\,,$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mic}} \, \mathrm{d}z = NV(\mu_0) - 2N \ln \mu_0 + 2i\pi \mathbb{Z}$$

$$a_i=\frac{1}{2i\pi}\oint_{\alpha_i}\lambda_{\text{mic}}\,.$$

$$v_{k,\text{mic}}(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}, \epsilon) = \frac{N}{(k+1)(k+2)} \frac{1}{\epsilon^2} (\langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} W(X) \text{Tr} X^{k+2} | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon - \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} W(X) | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} X^{k+2} | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon)$$

$$S''_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) = \frac{N}{\epsilon^2} \left( \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} \text{Tr} W(X) | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon - \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} W(X) | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon \right)$$

$$u_{1,\vec{\mathbf{p}}} = \sum_{i=1}^N a_i$$

$$u_{1,\text{mic}}(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{t}) = u_{1,\text{mic}}(\mathbf{a}) = \sum_{i=1}^N a_i = a$$

$$\langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} X \text{Tr} X^k | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon = \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} X | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} X^k | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{mic}}(z) = -\frac{1}{z} \frac{\partial}{\partial \lambda_{-1}} - \sum_{k \geq 1} \frac{k}{z^{k+1}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \lambda_{k-1}},$$

$$\mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z) = -N \sum_{k \geq 2} \frac{k}{z^{k+1}} \frac{\partial}{\partial t_{k-1}}.$$

$$R_{\text{mic}}(z) = \frac{N}{z} + \frac{a}{z^2} - \frac{2}{N} \mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z) \cdot \mathcal{F}_{\text{mic}} \\ S_{\text{mic}}(z) = -\mathcal{L}_{\text{mic}}(z) \cdot W_{\text{mic}}$$

$$S_{\text{mic}}(z) = -\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \mathcal{L}_{\text{mic}}(z) \cdot R_{\text{mic}}(z') W(z') dz'$$

$$\mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z) \cdot R_{\text{mic}}(z') = -\frac{N}{\epsilon^2} (\langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z'-X} | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon - \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z-X} | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon \langle \mathbf{a} | \text{Tr} \frac{1}{z'-X} | \mathbf{a} \rangle_\epsilon)$$

$$\mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z) \cdot R_{\text{mic}}(z') = \mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z') \cdot R_{\text{mic}}(z)$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z) \cdot R_{\text{mic}}(z') W(z') dz' = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \mathcal{L}''_{\text{mic}}(z') W(z') dz' \cdot R_{\text{mic}}(z) \\ = -N \sum_{k \geq 1} g_k \frac{\partial R_{\text{mic}}(z)}{\partial t_k}$$

$$S''_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) = N \sum_{k \geq 1} g_k \frac{\partial R_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{t})}{\partial t_k}$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} S''_{\text{mic}} \, \mathrm{d}z = 0, \quad \oint_{\delta_i} S''_{\text{mic}} \, \mathrm{d}z = 0$$

$$S'_{\text{mic}}(P) = \int_{P_0}^P S''_{\text{mic}} \mathrm{d}z$$

$$F_{\text{mic}}(P) = \langle \mathbf{a} | \det(z-X) | \mathbf{a} \rangle = \mu_0^N \exp \int_{P_0}^P R_{\text{mic}} \, \mathrm{d}z$$

$$F_{\text{mic}}(z) \underset{z \rightarrow \infty}{\sim} z^N, \hat{F}_{\text{mic}}(z) \underset{z \rightarrow \infty}{\sim} \frac{e^{NV(z)}}{z^N}$$



$$F_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) = \phi_1(z) + \phi_2(z)y$$

$$\frac{1}{F_{\mathrm{mic}}(z)} = \varphi_1(z) + \varphi_2(z)y$$

$$f_{\delta}(z) = \frac{\delta F_{\mathrm{mic}}}{F_{\mathrm{mic}}} = \delta \ln F_{\mathrm{mic}}$$

$$\delta y = \frac{\rho_{\delta}}{y}$$

$$f_{\delta}(z) = p_{\delta}(z) + \frac{q_{\delta}(z)}{y}$$

$$S'_{\mathrm{mic}}(z; \boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) = N \sum_{k \geq 1} g_k \frac{\partial \ln F_{\mathrm{mic}}(z; \boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{t})}{\partial t_k}$$

$$S'_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) = \frac{N}{2} \Big( p(z) + \frac{E_S(z)}{y} \Big)$$

$$R_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) + \hat{R}_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) = NV'(z)$$

$$S''_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) + \hat{S}''_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) = NW'''(z)$$

$$S'_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) + \hat{S}'_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) = NW''(z) + c = Np(z)$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} S''_{\mathrm{mic}} \mathrm{d} z = NW''(\mu_0)$$

$$S'_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) = \frac{N}{2} \Big( W''(z) + \frac{E_S(z)}{y} \Big)$$

$$S'_{\mathrm{mic}}(z) \underset{z \rightarrow \infty}{\sim} -\frac{v_{0,\mathrm{mic}}}{z^2}$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} S'_{\mathrm{mic}} \, \mathrm{d} z = 0$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} S'_{\mathrm{mic}} \, \mathrm{d} z = - \oint_{\alpha_i} z S''_{\mathrm{mic}} \, \mathrm{d} z = -N \sum_{k \geq 1} g_k \frac{\partial}{\partial t_k} \oint_{\alpha_i} \lambda_{\mathrm{mic}}$$

$$\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_j} h_i = \delta_{ij}$$

$$h_i = \psi_i \, \mathrm{d} z = \frac{p_i}{y} \, \mathrm{d} z$$

$$\frac{\partial \lambda_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = h_i - \mathrm{d}(z\psi_i)$$

$$\lambda_{\mathrm{mic}} = zR_{\mathrm{mic}} \, \mathrm{d} z = -\ln F_{\mathrm{mic}} \, \mathrm{d} z + \mathrm{d}(z\ln F_{\mathrm{mic}})$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln F_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = p(z) + \frac{q(z)}{y}$$

$$\frac{1}{F_{\mathrm{mic}}} \frac{\partial F_{\mathrm{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = \mathcal{O}(1/z)$$



$$\frac{\partial \ln F_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = -\psi_i$$

$$\frac{\partial W_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \frac{W}{z} \frac{\partial \lambda_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i}$$

$$\frac{\partial W_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} W' h_i$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mic}} \, \mathrm{d}z &= -\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \left[ S'_{\text{mic}} H_i + (NW'' - S'_{\text{mic}}) \left( \int_{\beta_r} h_i + 2\ln \mu_0 - H_i \right) \right] \\ &= NW'(\mu_0) - \frac{N}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} W' h_i \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\partial W_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = -\frac{1}{N} \int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mic}} \mathrm{d}z + W'(\mu_0)$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} S_{\text{mic}}^* \mathrm{d}z = NW'(\mu_0)$$

$$S_{\text{mic}}^*(z) + \hat{S}_{\text{mic}}^*(z) = NW'(z) + \tilde{c}$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} S_{\text{mic}}^* \mathrm{d}z = NW'(\mu_0) + \tilde{c}$$

$$S_{\text{mic}}^*(z)(NW'(z) - S_{\text{mic}}^*(z)) = N^2 \Delta_{S,\text{mic}}^*(z)$$

$$S_{\text{mic}}^*(z; \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) = \frac{N}{2} \left( W'(z) - \sqrt{W'(z)^2 - 4\Delta_{S,\text{mic}}^*(z)} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} y^2 &= M_{N-r}(z)^2 y_{\text{mic},r}^2 \\ W'(z)^2 - 4\Delta_{S,\text{mic}}^*(z) &= N_{d_W-r}(z)^2 y_{\text{mic},r}^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{mic},r} \colon y_{\text{mic},r}^2 = \prod_{i=1}^r (z - v_i^-)(z - v_i^+)$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mic}}^* \, \mathrm{d}z \in 2i\pi \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mic}}^* \, \mathrm{d}z - NV(\mu_0) + 2N \ln \mu_0 \in 2i\pi \mathbb{Z}$$

$$L_n = -\frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_{i=1}^N \oint_{\alpha_i} z^{n+1} R_{\text{mic}}(z; \boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{t}) \mathrm{d}z \frac{\partial}{\partial a_i}$$

$$J_n = -\frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_{i=1}^N \oint_{\alpha_i} z^{n+1} S_{\text{mic}}(z; \boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) \mathrm{d}z \frac{\partial}{\partial a_i}$$

$$\begin{aligned} NL_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) &= \mathcal{A}_n(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}), \\ NJ_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}}(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}) &= \mathcal{B}_n(\boldsymbol{a}, \boldsymbol{g}, \boldsymbol{t}), \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{A}_n &= -N \sum_{k \geq 0} g_k u_{n+k+1,\text{mic}} - N \sum_{k \geq 0} \lambda_k v_{n+k+1,\text{mic}} + 2 \sum_{k_1+k_2=n} u_{k_1,\text{mic}} v_{k_2,\text{mic}} \\ \mathcal{B}_n &= -N \sum_{k \geq 0} g_k v_{n+k+1,\text{mic}} + \sum_{k_1+k_2=n} v_{k_1,\text{mic}} v_{k_2,\text{mic}} \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{A}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) &= \sum_{n \geq -1} \frac{\mathcal{A}_n(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t})}{z^{n+2}} = NL(z) \cdot W_{\text{mic}}(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) \\
&= -NW'(z; \mathbf{g})R_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{t}) - NV'(z; \mathbf{t})S_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) \\
&\quad + 2R_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{t})S_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) + N^2\Delta_{R, \text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) \\
\mathcal{B}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) &= \sum_{n \geq -1} \frac{\mathcal{B}_n(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t})}{z^{n+2}} = NJ(z) \cdot W_{\text{mic}}(\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) \\
&= -NW'(z; \mathbf{g})S_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t}) \\
&\quad + S_{\text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t})^2 + N^2\Delta_{S, \text{mic}}(z; \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{g}, \mathbf{t})
\end{aligned}$$

$$NL_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}} = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_i \oint_{\alpha_i} z^{n+1} R_{\text{mic}} dz \int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mic}} dz - NW'(\mu_0) u_{n+1, \text{mic}}$$

$$S_{\text{mic}}(z) + \hat{S}_{\text{mic}}(z) = NW'(z) + \int_{\beta_r} S'_{\text{mic}} dz - NW'(\mu_0)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
NL_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}} &= -NW'(\mu_0) u_{n+1, \text{mic}} + u_{n+1, \text{mic}} \int_{\beta_r} S'_{\text{mic}} dz \\
&+ \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} z^{n+1} \left[ R_{\text{mic}} S_{\text{mic}} + (NV' - R_{\text{mic}}) \left( NW' - S_{\text{mic}} - NW'(\mu_0) + \int_{\beta_r} S'_{\text{mic}} dz \right) \right] \\
&= \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} z^{n+1} (-NW' R_{\text{mic}} - NV' S_{\text{mic}} + 2R_{\text{mic}} S_{\text{mic}}) dz = \mathcal{A}_n
\end{aligned}$$

$$NJ_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}} = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_i \oint_{\alpha_i} z^{n+1} S_{\text{mic}} dz \int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mic}} dz - NW'(\mu_0) v_{n+1, \text{mic}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
2 \times \frac{1}{2i\pi} \sum_i \oint_{\alpha_i} z^{n+1} S_{\text{mic}} dz \int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mic}} dz &= 2 \times v_{n+1, \text{mic}} \int_{\beta_r} S'_{\text{mic}} dz \\
&+ \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} z^{n+1} \left[ S_{\text{mic}}^2 + \left( NW' - S_{\text{mic}} - NW'(\mu_0) + \int_{\beta_r} S'_{\text{mic}} dz \right)^2 \right] \\
&= \frac{1}{i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} z^{n+1} (-NW' S_{\text{mic}} + S_{\text{mic}}^2) dz + 2NW'(\mu_0) v_{n+1, \text{mic}}
\end{aligned}$$

$$L_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}} = 0, J_n \cdot W_{\text{mic}} = 0$$

$$-NW'(z)R_{\text{mic}}^*(z) - NV'(z)S_{\text{mic}}^*(z) + 2R_{\text{mic}}^*(z)S_{\text{mic}}^*(z) + N^2\Delta_{R, \text{mic}}(z) = 0$$

$$-NW'(z)S_{\text{mic}}^*(z) + S_{\text{mic}}^*(z)^2 + N^2\Delta_{S, \text{mic}}(z) = 0$$

$$R_{\text{mic}}^*(z) \underset{z \rightarrow \infty}{\sim} \frac{N}{z}, \quad S_{\text{mic}}^*(z) \underset{z \rightarrow \infty}{\sim} \frac{v_{0, \text{mic}}}{z},$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mic}}^* dz \in 2i\pi\mathbb{Z}, \quad \int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mic}}^* dz - NV(\mu_0) + 2N \ln \mu_0 \in 2i\pi\mathbb{Z}.$$

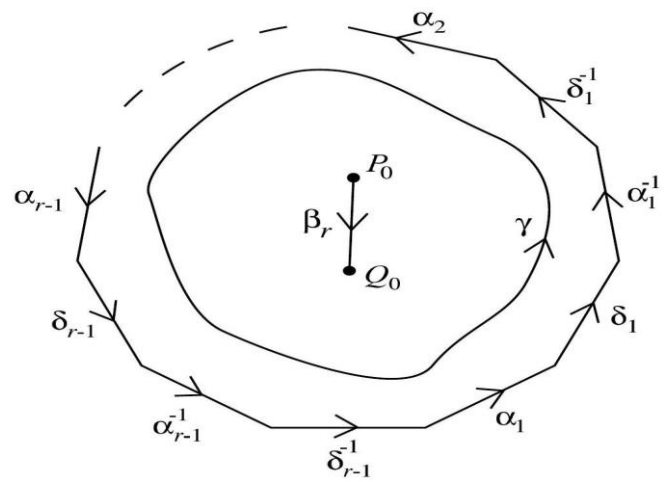


|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $v_{k,\text{mac}}(s, g) = N\varepsilon \langle\langle s   \text{Tr } X^k   s \rangle\rangle$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $u_{k,\text{mic}}(a, t) = \langle a   \text{Tr } X^k   a \rangle$                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| $\lambda_{\text{mac}} = S_{\text{mac}}(z; s, g) \, dz$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\lambda_{\text{mic}} = z R_{\text{mic}}(z; a, t) \, dz$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| $s = \frac{1}{2i\pi N} \oint_{\alpha} \lambda_{\text{mac}}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $a = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} \lambda_{\text{mic}}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| $\frac{\partial \lambda_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} = N h_i$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\frac{\partial \lambda_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = h_i - d(z\psi_i)$                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| $W_{\text{mac}}(s, g, t) = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} S_{\text{mac}} V \, dz - \sum_i N_i \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $W_{\text{mic}}(a, g, t) = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} R_{\text{mic}} W \, dz$                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| $\sum_i s_i \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} = -\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} R_{\text{mac}} W \, dz + W_{\text{mac}}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\sum_i a_i \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial a_i} = -2v_{0,\text{mic}} + \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} (zW'R_{\text{mic}} + zV'S_{\text{mic}}) \, dz$                                                                                                                              |
| $u_{k,\text{mac}}(s, g, t) = k \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial g_{k-1}}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $v_{k,\text{mic}}(a, g, t) = \frac{N}{k+1} \frac{\partial W_{\text{mic}}}{\partial t_{k+1}}$                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| $v_{k,\text{mac}}(s, g) = \frac{N}{k+1} \frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial t_{k+1}}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $u_{k,\text{mic}}(a, t) = k \frac{\partial W_{\text{mic}}}{\partial g_{k-1}}$                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| $v_{k,\text{mac}}(s, g) = -Nk \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mac}}}{\partial g_{k-1}}, \, k \geq 1$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $u_{k,\text{mic}}(a, t) = 2k \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}_{\text{mic}}}{\partial t_{k-1}}, \, k \geq 2$                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| $u_{k,\text{mac}}(s, g, t) = \frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha} z^k \sum_i N_i h_i - \frac{N}{\varepsilon^2} \left[ \langle\langle s   \varepsilon \text{Tr } X^k \varepsilon \text{Tr } V(X)   s \rangle\rangle_{\varepsilon} - \langle\langle s   \varepsilon \text{Tr } X^k   s \rangle\rangle_{\varepsilon} \langle\langle s   \varepsilon \text{Tr } V(X)   s \rangle\rangle_{\varepsilon} \right]$ | $v_{k,\text{mic}}(a, g, t) = \frac{N}{(k+1)(k+2)} \times \frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} \left[ \langle a   \text{Tr } X^{k+2} \text{Tr } W(X)   a \rangle_{\varepsilon} - \langle a   \text{Tr } X^{k+2}   a \rangle_{\varepsilon} \langle a   \text{Tr } W(X)   a \rangle_{\varepsilon} \right]$ |
| $R_{\text{mac}}(z; s, g, t) = \sum_i N_i \psi_i(z) + \sum_{k \geq 0} \lambda_k \frac{\partial S_{\text{mac}}(z; s, g)}{\partial g_k}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $S''_{\text{mic}}(z; a, g, t) = N \sum_{k \geq 1} g_k \frac{\partial R_{\text{mic}}(z; a, t)}{\partial t_k}$                                                                                                                                                                               |
| $\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_i} S'_{\text{mac}} \, dz = 0$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mic}} \, dz \in \mathbb{Z}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| $\int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mac}} \, dz = NW'(\mu_0)$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mic}} \, dz = NV(\mu_0) - 2N \ln \mu_0$                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |



|                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_i} R_{\text{mac}} \, dz \in \mathbb{Z}$                                                 | $\frac{1}{2i\pi} \oint_{\alpha_i} S'_{\text{mic}} \, dz = 0$                                                                          |
| $\frac{\partial W_{\text{mac}}}{\partial s_i} = - \int_{\beta_i} R_{\text{mac}} \, dz$<br>$- 2N \ln \mu_0 + NV(\mu_0)$ | $\frac{\partial W_{\text{mic}}}{\partial a_i} = - \frac{1}{N} \int_{\beta_i} S'_{\text{mic}} \, dz + W'(\mu_0)$                       |
| $-NW'R_{\text{mac}} - NV'S_{\text{mac}} + 2R_{\text{mac}}S_{\text{mac}}$<br>$+ N^2\Delta_R = 0$                        | $NL(z) \cdot W_{\text{mic}} = -NW'R_{\text{mic}}$<br>$- NV'S_{\text{mic}} + 2R_{\text{mic}}S_{\text{mic}} + N^2\Delta_{R,\text{mic}}$ |
| $-NW'S_{\text{mac}} + S_{\text{mac}}^2 + N^2\Delta_S = 0$                                                              | $NJ(z) \cdot W_{\text{mic}} = -NW'S_{\text{mic}}$<br>$+ S_{\text{mic}}^2 + N^2\Delta_{S,\text{mic}}$                                  |
| $R_{\text{mac}}^* = R, \quad S_{\text{mac}}^* = S$                                                                     | $R_{\text{mic}}^* = R, \quad S_{\text{mic}}^* = S$                                                                                    |

$$\mathcal{C}: y^2 = \prod_{i=1}^r (z-z_i^-)(z-z_i^+)$$



$$\oint_{\alpha_i} f \, dz = 0, \quad \oint_{\delta_i} f \, dz = 0$$

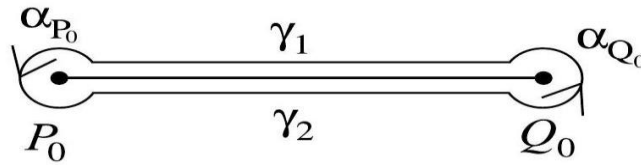
$$F(P)=\int_0^Pf\,dz$$

$$G(P)=\int_0^Pg\,dz$$

$$\mathcal{I}=\oint_{\gamma}pFG\,dz,$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{I} &= \sum_{i=1}^{r-1} \left[ \oint_{\alpha_i} \left( pFG - p \left( F + \oint_{\delta_i} f \, du \right) \left( G + \oint_{\delta_i} g \, du \right) \right) dz \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \oint_{\delta_i} \left( pFG - p \left( F - \oint_{\alpha_i} f \, du \right) \left( G - \oint_{\alpha_i} g \, du \right) \right) dz \right] \\
&= \sum_{i=1}^{r-1} \left[ \oint_{\delta_i} pF \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} g \, dz + \oint_{\delta_i} pG \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} f \, dz \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \oint_{\delta_i} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pF \, dz - \oint_{\delta_i} f \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pG \, dz \right] \\
\mathcal{I} &= \sum_{i=1}^r \left[ \int_{\beta_i} pF \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} g \, dz + \int_{\beta_i} pG \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} f \, dz - \int_{\beta_i} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pF \, dz - \int_{\beta_i} f \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pG \, dz \right] \\
&\quad - \int_{\beta_r} pF \, dz \oint_{\alpha} g \, dz - \int_{\beta_r} pG \, dz \oint_{\alpha} f \, dz + \int_{\beta_r} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha} pF \, dz + \int_{\beta_r} f \, dz \oint_{\alpha} pG \, dz \\
&\quad \int_{\gamma_1 + \gamma_2} pFG \, dz = \int_{\beta_r} p(FG - (F - 2i\pi f_0)(G - 2i\pi g_0)) dz \\
\mathcal{I} &= - \oint_{\alpha} g \, dz \int_{\beta_r} pF \, dz - \oint_{\alpha} f \, dz \int_{\beta_r} pG \, dz + \oint_{\alpha_{P_0} + \beta_{P_0}} pFG \, dz
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{i=1}^r \left[ \int_{\beta_i} pF \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} g \, dz + \int_{\beta_i} pG \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} f \, dz - \int_{\beta_i} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pF \, dz - \int_{\beta_i} f \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pG \, dz \right] \\
&\quad + \int_{\beta_r} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha} pF \, dz + \int_{\beta_r} f \, dz \oint_{\alpha} pG \, dz = \oint_{\alpha_{P_0} + \beta_{P_0}} pFG \, dz
\end{aligned}$$

$$\oint_{\alpha_{P_0} + \beta_{P_0}} pFG \, dz = - \oint_{\alpha} p(FG + \hat{F}\hat{G}) dz$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^r \left[ \int_{\beta_i} pF \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} g \, dz - \int_{\beta_i} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha_i} pF \, dz \right] + \int_{\beta_r} g \, dz \oint_{\alpha} pF \, dz = - \oint_{\alpha} p(FG + \hat{F}\hat{G}) dz$$

$$W(z) = \frac{1}{2} m z^2, V(z) = \lambda_{-1} + \lambda_0 z + \frac{1}{2} \lambda_1 z^2$$

$$R(z) = \frac{N}{2} \left[ \lambda_0 + \lambda_1 z + \frac{2 + 2s\lambda_1/m - \lambda_0 z - \lambda_1 z^2}{\sqrt{z^2 - 4s/m}} \right]$$

$$S(z) = \frac{Nm}{2} \left[ z - \sqrt{z^2 - 4s/m} \right]$$

$$\int_{\beta_1} R \, dz = NV(\mu_0) - 2N \ln \mu_0 + 2i\pi k = N \int_{2\sqrt{s/m}}^{\mu_0} \frac{\lambda_1 z^2 + \lambda_0 z - 2s\lambda_1/m - 2}{\sqrt{z^2 - 4s/m}} dz$$



$$q=\left(\frac{S}{m}\right)^Ne^{-N\lambda_1s/m}$$

$$s=me^{2i\pi k/N}q^{1/N}\Big(1+\lambda_1e^{2i\pi k/N}q^{1/N}+\mathcal{O}(\lambda_1^2)\Big),0\leq k\leq N-1$$

$$s\simeq-\frac{m}{N\lambda_1}(\ln\left(\lambda_1^Nq\right)+2i\pi k),k\in\mathbb{Z}$$

$$s\simeq\frac{m}{N\lambda_1}\left(\frac{8\pi^2}{g_{\rm YM}^2}-i\vartheta-\ln\lambda_1^N\right)$$

$$(\partial V)\frac{\sinh{L_V-L_V}}{L_V^2}(\partial V)=(\partial V)\left(\frac{L_V}{3!}+\frac{L_V^3}{5!}+\cdots\right)(\partial V)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta A_M&= \mathrm{i}\bar{\varepsilon}^I\gamma_M\lambda_I\\ \delta B&= \mathrm{i}\bar{\varepsilon}^I\lambda_I\\ \delta\lambda_I&= \gamma^{MN}F_{MN}\varepsilon_I+\gamma^MD_MB\varepsilon_I+\mathrm{i}X_i(\sigma^i)_I^J\varepsilon_J\\ \delta X^i&= \bar{\varepsilon}^I(\sigma^i)_I^J\gamma^MD_M\lambda_J+\mathrm{i}[B,\lambda_J](\sigma^i)_I^J\bar{\varepsilon}^I\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}V&=-\theta\sigma^\mu\bar\theta A_\mu+\mathrm{i}\theta^2\bar\theta\bar\lambda-\mathrm{i}\bar\theta^2\theta\lambda+\frac{1}{2}\theta^4(X^3-D_5B)\\ \Phi&=A_5+\mathrm{i}B+2\theta\psi+\theta^2(X^1+\mathrm{i}X^2)\end{aligned}$$

$$e^{2V}\longrightarrow e^{-\mathrm{i}\bar\Lambda}e^{2V}e^{\mathrm{i}\Lambda},\Phi\longrightarrow e^{-\mathrm{i}\Lambda}(\Phi-\mathrm{i}\partial_5)e^{\mathrm{i}\Lambda}$$

$$\nabla\!=\!\partial_5+\mathrm{i}\Phi$$

$$Z=e^{-2V}\nabla e^{2V},Z\longrightarrow e^{-\mathrm{i}\Lambda}Ze^{\mathrm{i}\Lambda}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}_5&=\frac{1}{4}\int\,\mathrm{d}^4\theta\mathrm{tr}Z^2+\frac{1}{4}\Bigg(\int\,\mathrm{d}^2\theta\mathrm{tr}W^\alpha W_\alpha+\text{H.c.}\Bigg)\\ &=-\frac{1}{4}F_{MN}F^{MN}-\frac{1}{2}D_MB D^M B-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\lambda}^I\Gamma^M D_M\lambda_I+\frac{1}{2}X^iX_i+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\lambda}^I[B,\lambda_I]\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{10}=-\frac{1}{4}F_{\widehat{M}\widehat{N}}F^{\widehat{M}\widehat{N}}-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\Xi}\Gamma^{\widehat{M}}D_{\widehat{M}}\Xi$$

$$\delta A_{\widehat{M}}=\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\epsilon}\Gamma_{\widehat{M}}\Xi,\delta\Xi=-\frac{1}{4}F_{\widehat{M}\widehat{N}}\Gamma^{\widehat{M}\widehat{N}}\epsilon$$

$$\Psi_I=\varepsilon_{IJ}C(\bar{\Psi}^J)^T$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}_7=&-\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{tr}F_{MN}F^{MN}-\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{tr}D_MB_iD^MB^i+\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{tr}[B_i,B_j][B^i,B^j]\\ &-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\mathrm{tr}\bar{\Psi}^I\Gamma^MD_M\Psi_I-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\mathrm{tr}\bar{\Psi}^I\left[B_i(\sigma^i)_I^J,\Psi_J\right].\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta A_M&=\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}^I\Gamma_M\Psi_I\\ \delta B_i&=\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}^I(\sigma_i)_I^J\Psi_J\\ \delta\Psi_I&=-\frac{1}{4}F_{MN}\Gamma^{MN}\varepsilon_I+\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\Gamma^MD_M(B_i\sigma^i)_I^J\varepsilon_J+\frac{1}{4}\varepsilon^{ijk}[B_i,B_j](\sigma_k)_I^J\varepsilon_J\end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma_*=\mathrm{i}\Gamma^0\Gamma^1\Gamma^2\Gamma^3=\begin{pmatrix}-\mathbb{1}&&&\\&\mathbb{1}&&\\&&-\mathbb{1}&\\&&&\mathbb{1}\end{pmatrix}$$



$$B=\Gamma^2\Gamma^5=\begin{pmatrix}0&0&-\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}&\\0&\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}&-\epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}&0\\ \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}&0&0& \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\Psi_1=\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_{1\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_2^{\dot{\alpha}}\\\lambda_{3\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_4^{\dot{\alpha}}\end{pmatrix},\Psi_2=\begin{pmatrix}-\lambda_{4\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_3^{\dot{\alpha}}\\\lambda_{2\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_1^{\dot{\alpha}}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_1\\ \lambda_4\end{pmatrix},\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_2\\ \lambda_3\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_1\\ \lambda_3\end{pmatrix},\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_2\\ \lambda_4\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll}\phi_1=A_5+\mathrm{i}B_1, & \psi_1=\mathrm{i}(\lambda_1-\lambda_2), \\ \phi_2=A_6+\mathrm{i}B_2, & \psi_2=-(\lambda_1+\lambda_2), \\ \phi_3=A_7+\mathrm{i}B_3, & \psi_3=\mathrm{i}(\lambda_4-\lambda_3).\end{array}$$

$$\delta\phi_i=\sqrt{2}\epsilon\psi_i,\delta\psi_i=-\sqrt{2}\mathrm{i}(\partial_\mu\phi_i-\partial_iA_\mu+\mathrm{i}[A_\mu,\phi_i])\sigma^\mu\bar{\epsilon}-\sqrt{2}\mathrm{i}D\epsilon.$$

$$F_i=-\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_{ijk}(F_{jk}+2\mathrm{i}D_jB_k-\mathrm{i}[B_j,B_k]).$$

$$\delta A_\mu=-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{\sqrt{2}}(\epsilon\sigma_\mu\bar{\chi}-\chi\sigma_\mu\bar{\epsilon}),\delta\chi=-\sqrt{2}F_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}\epsilon+\sqrt{2}\mathrm{i}D\epsilon,$$

$$[\delta_\epsilon,\delta_\eta]A_\mu=-2\mathrm{i}(\epsilon\sigma^\nu\bar{\eta}-\eta\sigma^\nu\bar{\epsilon})\partial_\nu A_\mu-\delta_{\rm gauge}$$

$$\mathrm{i}(\epsilon\sigma^\mu\bar{\eta}-\eta\sigma^\mu\bar{\epsilon})A_\mu$$

$$V\,=\,-\theta\sigma^\mu\bar\theta A_\mu+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\theta^2\bar\theta\bar\chi+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\bar\theta^2\theta\chi+\frac{1}{2}\theta^4D$$

$$\Phi_i\,=\,\phi_i+\sqrt{2}\mathrm{i}\theta\psi_i+\theta^2F_i$$

$$\Phi_i\longrightarrow e^{-\mathrm{i}\Lambda}(\Phi_i-\mathrm{i}\partial_i)e^{\mathrm{i}\Lambda},e^{2V}\longrightarrow e^{-\mathrm{i}\bar{\Lambda}}e^{2V}e^{\mathrm{i}\Lambda}$$

$$\nabla_i\!=\!\partial_i+\mathrm{i}\Phi_i,$$

$$\nabla_i e^{2V} = \partial_i e^{2V} + \mathrm{i} \bar{\Phi}_i e^{2V} - \mathrm{i} e^{2V} \Phi_i$$

$$\frac{1}{16}\int\,\,\mathrm{d}^2\theta W^\alpha W_\alpha+\,\,\mathrm{H.c.}\,=-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\chi\sigma^\mu D_\mu\bar{\chi}+\frac{1}{2}D^2.$$

$$Z_i=e^{-2V}\nabla_i e^{2V}.$$

$$\Lambda=\lambda+\mathrm{i}\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}\partial_\mu\lambda+\frac{1}{4}\theta^4\,\square\,\lambda$$

$$\delta Z_i=\mathrm{i}[Z_i,\Lambda]=\mathrm{i}[Z_i,\lambda]+\mathrm{i}\left[Z_i,\mathrm{i}\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}\partial_\mu\lambda+\frac{1}{4}\theta^4\,\square\,\lambda\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{1}{4}\int\,\,\mathrm{d}^4\theta\mathrm{tr}Z_iZ_i=&-\frac{1}{2}F_{\mu i}F^{\mu i}-\frac{1}{2}D_\mu B_iD^\mu B_i-DD_iB_i+2F_i\bar{F}_i\\&-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\psi_i\sigma^\mu D_\mu\bar{\psi}_i-\frac{1}{2}\chi D_i\psi_i-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}D_i\bar{\psi}_i\\&+\frac{1}{2}\chi[B_i,\psi_i]-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}[B_i,\bar{\psi}_i]\end{aligned}$$

$$W=\varepsilon_{ijk}\Phi_i\Big(\partial_j\Phi_k+\frac{\mathrm{i}}{3}[\Phi_j,\Phi_k]\Big)$$

$$\frac{1}{4} \int d^2 \theta W + \text{H.c.} = \frac{1}{4} \varepsilon_{ijk} F_i (F_{jk} + 2i D_j B_k - i [B_j, B_k]) \\ + \frac{1}{4} \varepsilon_{ijk} \psi_i D_j \psi_k - \frac{1}{4} \varepsilon_{ijk} \psi_i [B_j, \psi_k] + \text{H.c.}$$

$$\delta W = \frac{1}{3} \varepsilon_{ijk} (e^{-i\Lambda} \partial_i e^{i\Lambda}) (e^{-i\Lambda} \partial_j e^{i\Lambda}) (e^{-i\Lambda} \partial_k e^{i\Lambda})$$

$$\int \mathrm{d}^3y \delta W = \blacksquare \cdot n$$

$$\int \mathrm{d}^3y \delta W = z + \theta \zeta + \theta^2 F_Z$$

$$\int \mathrm{d}^2\theta \delta W = F_Z$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SF}} = \frac{1}{4} \int d^4\theta \text{tr} Z_i Z_i \\ + \left[ \frac{1}{16} \int d^2\theta W^\alpha W_\alpha + \frac{1}{4} \int d^2\theta \varepsilon_{ijk} \Phi_i \left( \partial_j \Phi_k + \frac{i}{3} [\Phi_j, \Phi_k] \right) + \text{H.c.} \right] \\ = -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu i} F^{\mu i} - \frac{1}{2} D_\mu B_i D^\mu B_i + \frac{1}{2} D^2 - D D_i B_i \\ + \frac{1}{2} F_i \bar{F}_i + \left[ \frac{1}{4} F_i \varepsilon_{ijk} (F_{jk} + 2i D_j B_k - i [B_j, B_k]) + \text{H.c.} \right] \\ - \frac{i}{2} \chi \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\chi} - \frac{i}{2} \psi_i \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\psi}_i \\ - \frac{1}{2} \left[ \chi (D_i \psi_i - [B_i, \psi_i]) - \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{ijk} \psi_i (D_j \psi_k - [B_j, \psi_k]) + \text{H.c.} \right].$$

$$F_i \; = \; -\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{ijk} (F_{jk} + 2i D_j B_k - i [B_j, B_k]) \\ D \; = \; D_i B_i$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SF}} = -\frac{1}{4} F_{MN} F^{MN} - \frac{1}{2} D_M B_i D^M B_i + \frac{1}{4} [B_i, B_j] [B_i, B_j] \\ - \frac{i}{2} \chi \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\chi} - \frac{i}{2} \psi_i \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\psi}_i \\ - \frac{1}{2} \left[ \chi (D_i \psi_i - [B_i, \psi_i]) - \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{ijk} \psi_i (D_j \psi_k - [B_j, \psi_k]) + \text{H.c.} \right]$$

$$\Gamma^\mu = \mathbb{1} \otimes \gamma^\mu, \Gamma^{3+i} = \sigma^i \otimes \gamma^5$$

$$\gamma^0 = \left( \begin{array}{cc} 0 & \mathbb{1} \\ -\mathbb{1} & 0 \end{array} \right), \gamma^i = \left( \begin{array}{cc} 0 & \sigma^i \\ \sigma^i & 0 \end{array} \right)$$

$$\gamma^5 = i\gamma^0\gamma^1\gamma^2\gamma^3 = \left( \begin{array}{cc} -\mathbb{1} & 0 \\ 0 & \mathbb{1} \end{array} \right)$$

$$C\Gamma_M C^{-1} = -\Gamma_M^T, B\Gamma_M B^{-1} = \Gamma_M^*$$

$$\Psi_I \; = \; \varepsilon_{IJ} C (\bar{\Psi}^T)^J, \bar{\Psi}^I \; = \; -\varepsilon^{IJ} \Psi_J^T C \\ \Psi_I \; = \; \varepsilon_{IJ} B (\Psi^*)^J, (\Psi^*)^J \; = \; \varepsilon^{IJ} B^* \Psi_J$$

$$C = \Gamma^0 \Gamma^2 \Gamma^5 = \left( \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & \varepsilon & 0 \\ -\varepsilon & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -\varepsilon & 0 \end{array} \right), B = \Gamma^2 \Gamma^5 = \left( \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & -\varepsilon \\ 0 & \varepsilon & 0 \\ -\varepsilon & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right).$$

$$\psi^\alpha = \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \psi_\beta, \quad \psi_\alpha = \psi^\beta \epsilon_{\beta\alpha} \\ \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}} = \bar{\chi}_{\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\alpha}}, \quad \bar{\chi}_{\dot{\alpha}} = \epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\epsilon_{12} = \epsilon^{12} = 1, \epsilon_{\dot{1}\dot{2}} = \epsilon^{\dot{1}\dot{2}} = -1$$

$$\psi\chi = \psi^\alpha\chi_\alpha = \chi\psi, \bar{\psi}\bar{\chi} = \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}}\bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}} = \bar{\chi}\bar{\psi}$$



$$(\psi_\alpha)^\dagger = \bar{\psi}_\alpha, (\psi^\alpha)^\dagger = \bar{\psi}^\alpha, \Rightarrow (\psi^\alpha \chi_\alpha)^\dagger = \bar{\chi}_\alpha \bar{\psi}^\alpha = \bar{\chi} \bar{\psi}$$

$$\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\sigma_{\beta\dot{\beta}}^\mu\epsilon^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\alpha}}=-(\tilde{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha},\epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}(\tilde{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\beta}\epsilon_{\beta\alpha}=-\sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu$$

$$\Gamma^{M\cdots P}=\begin{pmatrix}A_{\alpha}{}^{\beta}&B_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}&*&\\C^{\dot{\alpha}\beta}&D^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}}&&\\&&*&\\&&&*\end{pmatrix}$$

$$B=\Gamma^2\Gamma^5=\begin{pmatrix}0&0&-\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}\\0&\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}&0\\\epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}&0&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Gamma_* = i\Gamma^0\Gamma^1\Gamma^2\Gamma^3 = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & & & \\ & 1 & & \\ & & -1 & \\ & & & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Psi_1=\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_{1\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_2^\alpha\\\lambda_{3\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_4^\alpha\end{pmatrix},\Psi_2=\begin{pmatrix}-\lambda_{4\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_3^\alpha\\\lambda_{2\alpha}\\\bar{\lambda}_1^\alpha\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\bar{\Psi}_1=(-\lambda_2^\alpha,\bar{\lambda}_{1\dot{\alpha}},-\lambda_4^\alpha,\bar{\lambda}_{3\dot{\alpha}}),\bar{\Psi}_2=(\lambda_3^\alpha,-\bar{\lambda}_{4\dot{\alpha}},-\lambda_1^\alpha,\bar{\lambda}_{2\dot{\alpha}})$$

$$\hat{\Gamma}^M=\sigma_3\otimes\sigma_3\otimes\Gamma^M,\hat{\Gamma}^7=\sigma_2\otimes\mathbb{1}\otimes\mathbb{1}_8\\ \hat{\Gamma}^8=-\sigma_1\otimes\mathbb{1}\otimes\mathbb{1}_8,\hat{\Gamma}^9=\sigma_3\otimes\sigma_1\otimes\mathbb{1}_8$$

$$\hat{\Gamma}_* = \hat{\Gamma}^0 \cdots \hat{\Gamma}^9 = \sigma_3 \otimes \sigma_2 \otimes \mathbb{1}_8$$

$$\Xi=\begin{pmatrix} \mathrm{i}\xi_1\\ \xi_1\\ \mathrm{i}\xi_2\\ -\xi_2\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{C}}=\sigma_1\otimes\sigma_3\otimes C$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{C}}\hat{\Gamma}_{\hat{M}}\hat{\mathcal{C}}^{-1}=\hat{\Gamma}_{\hat{M}}^T$$

$$\Xi=\begin{pmatrix} \mathrm{i}\xi_1\\ \xi_1\\ \mathrm{i}\xi_2\\ -\xi_2\end{pmatrix}=\Xi^c=\hat{\mathcal{C}}\Xi^T=\begin{pmatrix} \mathrm{i}C\bar{\xi}_2^T\\ C\bar{\xi}_2^T\\ -\mathrm{i}C\bar{\xi}_1^T\\ C\bar{\xi}_1^T\end{pmatrix},$$

$$\xi_1=C\bar{\xi}_2^T,\xi_2=-C\bar{\xi}_1^T$$

$$\Sigma^{89}\colon\begin{pmatrix}\xi_1\\ \xi_2\end{pmatrix}\rightarrow-\frac{1}{2}\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\ 1&0\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}\xi_1\\ \xi_2\end{pmatrix},\Sigma^{97}\colon\begin{pmatrix}\xi_1\\ \xi_2\end{pmatrix}\rightarrow-\frac{1}{2}\begin{pmatrix}0&-\mathrm{i}\\ \mathrm{i}&0\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}\xi_1\\ \xi_2\end{pmatrix},\\ \Sigma^{78}\colon\begin{pmatrix}\xi_1\\ \xi_2\end{pmatrix}\rightarrow-\frac{1}{2}\begin{pmatrix}1&0\\ 0&-1\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}\xi_1\\ \xi_2\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\bar{\Xi}\hat{\Gamma}^{7,8,9}\Xi=-2\mathrm{i}\bar{\xi}_I\sigma_{IJ}^{1,2,3}\xi_J$$

$$A_M=\hat{A}_M,B_i=\hat{A}_{6+i},\Psi_I=\sqrt{2}\xi_I$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta A_\mu &= \frac{i}{2} [\bar{\epsilon}_1 \tilde{\sigma}_\mu \lambda_1 - \epsilon_1 \sigma_\mu \bar{\lambda}_1 + \bar{\epsilon}_2 \tilde{\sigma}_\mu \lambda_2 - \epsilon_2 \sigma_\mu \bar{\lambda}_2 \\
&\quad + \bar{\epsilon}_3 \tilde{\sigma}_\mu \lambda_3 - \epsilon_3 \sigma_\mu \bar{\lambda}_3 + \bar{\epsilon}_4 \tilde{\sigma}_\mu \lambda_4 - \epsilon_4 \sigma_\mu \bar{\lambda}_4] \\
\delta A_4 &= \frac{i}{2} [\bar{\epsilon}_1 \bar{\lambda}_4 - \epsilon_1 \lambda_4 - \bar{\epsilon}_2 \bar{\lambda}_3 + \epsilon_2 \lambda_3 + \bar{\epsilon}_3 \bar{\lambda}_2 - \epsilon_3 \lambda_2 - \bar{\epsilon}_4 \bar{\lambda}_1 + \epsilon_4 \lambda_1] \\
\delta A_5 &= \frac{i}{2} [\bar{\epsilon}_1 \bar{\lambda}_4 + \epsilon_1 \lambda_4 + \bar{\epsilon}_2 \bar{\lambda}_3 + \epsilon_2 \lambda_3 - \bar{\epsilon}_3 \bar{\lambda}_2 - \epsilon_3 \lambda_2 - \bar{\epsilon}_4 \bar{\lambda}_1 - \epsilon_4 \lambda_1] \\
\delta A_6 &= \frac{i}{2} [\bar{\epsilon}_1 \bar{\lambda}_2 - \epsilon_1 \lambda_2 - \bar{\epsilon}_2 \bar{\lambda}_1 + \epsilon_2 \lambda_1 - \bar{\epsilon}_3 \bar{\lambda}_4 + \epsilon_3 \lambda_4 + \bar{\epsilon}_4 \bar{\lambda}_3 - \epsilon_4 \lambda_3] \\
\delta B_1 &= \frac{1}{2} [-\bar{\epsilon}_1 \bar{\lambda}_3 - \epsilon_1 \lambda_3 + \bar{\epsilon}_2 \bar{\lambda}_4 + \epsilon_2 \lambda_4 + \bar{\epsilon}_3 \bar{\lambda}_1 + \epsilon_3 \lambda_1 - \bar{\epsilon}_4 \bar{\lambda}_2 - \epsilon_4 \lambda_2] \\
\delta B_2 &= \frac{1}{2} [\bar{\epsilon}_1 \bar{\lambda}_3 - \epsilon_1 \lambda_3 + \bar{\epsilon}_2 \bar{\lambda}_4 - \epsilon_2 \lambda_4 - \bar{\epsilon}_3 \bar{\lambda}_1 + \epsilon_3 \lambda_1 - \bar{\epsilon}_4 \bar{\lambda}_2 + \epsilon_4 \lambda_2] \\
\delta B_3 &= \frac{1}{2} [\bar{\epsilon}_1 \bar{\lambda}_2 + \epsilon_1 \lambda_2 - \bar{\epsilon}_2 \bar{\lambda}_1 - \epsilon_2 \lambda_1 + \bar{\epsilon}_3 \bar{\lambda}_4 + \epsilon_3 \lambda_4 - \bar{\epsilon}_4 \bar{\lambda}_3 - \epsilon_4 \lambda_3] \\
\delta \lambda_1 &= -\frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu\nu} \sigma^{\mu\nu} + iF_{45}) \epsilon_1 - \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu 6} \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_2 - \frac{1}{2} (F_{64} - iF_{65}) \epsilon_3 - \frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu 4} - iF_{\mu 5}) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_4 \\
&\quad - \frac{i}{2} D_\mu (B_1 - iB_2) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_3 + \frac{i}{2} D_\mu B_3 \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_2 - \frac{i}{2} (D_4 - iD_5) (B_1 - iB_2) \epsilon_2 \\
&\quad - \frac{i}{2} (D_4 - iD_5) B_3 \epsilon_3 + \frac{i}{2} D_6 (B_1 - iB_2) \epsilon_4 - \frac{i}{2} D_6 B_3 \epsilon_1 \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} [B_1, B_2] \epsilon_1 - \frac{i}{2} [B_1 - iB_2, B_3] \epsilon_4, \\
\delta \lambda_2 &= -\frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu\nu} \sigma^{\mu\nu} - iF_{45}) \epsilon_2 + \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu 6} \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_1 - \frac{1}{2} (F_{64} + iF_{65}) \epsilon_4 + \frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu 4} + iF_{\mu 5}) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_3 \\
&\quad + \frac{i}{2} D_\mu (B_1 + iB_2) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_4 - \frac{i}{2} D_\mu B_3 \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_1 - \frac{i}{2} (D_4 + iD_5) (B_1 + iB_2) \epsilon_1 \\
&\quad - \frac{i}{2} (D_4 + iD_5) B_3 \epsilon_4 + \frac{i}{2} D_6 (B_1 + iB_2) \epsilon_3 - \frac{i}{2} D_6 B_3 \epsilon_2 \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} [B_1, B_2] \epsilon_2 - \frac{i}{2} [B_1 + iB_2, B_3] \epsilon_3, \\
\delta \lambda_3 &= -\frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu\nu} \sigma^{\mu\nu} - iF_{45}) \epsilon_3 + \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu 6} \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_4 + \frac{1}{2} (F_{64} + iF_{65}) \epsilon_1 - \frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu 4} + iF_{\mu 5}) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_2 \\
&\quad + \frac{i}{2} D_\mu (B_1 - iB_2) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_1 + \frac{i}{2} D_\mu B_3 \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_4 + \frac{i}{2} (D_4 + iD_5) (B_1 - iB_2) \epsilon_4 \\
&\quad - \frac{i}{2} (D_4 + iD_5) B_3 \epsilon_1 + \frac{i}{2} D_6 (B_1 - iB_2) \epsilon_2 + \frac{i}{2} D_6 B_3 \epsilon_3 \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} [B_1, B_2] \epsilon_3 + \frac{i}{2} [B_1 - iB_2, B_3] \epsilon_2, \\
\delta \lambda_4 &= -\frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu\nu} \sigma^{\mu\nu} + iF_{45}) \epsilon_4 - \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu 6} \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_3 + \frac{1}{2} (F_{64} - iF_{65}) \epsilon_2 + \frac{1}{2} (F_{\mu 4} - iF_{\mu 5}) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_1 \\
&\quad - \frac{i}{2} D_\mu (B_1 + iB_2) \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_2 - \frac{i}{2} D_\mu B_3 \sigma^\mu \bar{\epsilon}_3 + \frac{i}{2} (D_4 - iD_5) (B_1 + iB_2) \epsilon_3 \\
&\quad - \frac{i}{2} (D_4 - iD_5) B_3 \epsilon_2 + \frac{i}{2} D_6 (B_1 + iB_2) \epsilon_1 + \frac{i}{2} D_6 B_3 \epsilon_4 \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} [B_1, B_2] \epsilon_4 + \frac{i}{2} [B_1 + iB_2, B_3] \epsilon_1.
\end{aligned}$$

$$F_{\alpha\beta} = \frac{1}{5!} \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^{a_1 \dots a_5} J_{a_1 \dots a_5}$$

$$J_{abcde}^A = -\frac{1}{2} \alpha'^2 M^A{}_{BCD} (\lambda^B \Gamma^f \Gamma_{abcde} \Gamma^g \lambda^C) F_{fg}^D$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}' &= \mathcal{L}'^{(0)} + \alpha'^2 \mathcal{L}'^{(2)} \\
&= -\frac{1}{4} G^{Aij} G_{ij}^A + \frac{1}{2} \chi^A \not{D} \chi^A \\
&\quad - 6\alpha'^2 M_{ABCD} \left[ \text{tr} G^A G^B G^C G^D - \frac{1}{4} (\text{tr} G^A G^B) (\text{tr} G^C G^D) \right. \\
&\quad - 2G^{Ai}{}_k G^{Bjk} (\chi^C \Gamma_i D_j \chi^D) + \frac{1}{2} G^{Ail} D_l G^{Bjk} (\chi^C \Gamma_{ijk} \chi^D) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{180} (\chi^A \Gamma^{ijk} \chi^B) (D_l \chi^C \Gamma_{ijk} D^l \chi^D) + \frac{3}{10} (\chi^A \Gamma^{ijk} \chi^B) (D_i \chi^C \Gamma_j D_k \chi^D) \\
&\quad + \frac{7}{60} f^D{}_{EF} G^{Aij} (\chi^B \Gamma_{ijk} \chi^C) (\chi^E \Gamma^k \chi^F) \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{1}{360} f^D{}_{EF} G^{Aij} (\chi^B \Gamma^{klm} \chi^C) (\chi^E \Gamma_{ijklm} \chi^F) \right] + O(\alpha'^3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$J_{abcde} = 10(\lambda \Gamma_{[abc} \lambda) F_{de]} + \frac{1}{2} (\lambda \Gamma_{abcde}{}^{fg} \lambda) F_{fg} = -\frac{1}{2} (\lambda \Gamma^f \Gamma_{abcde} \Gamma^g \lambda) F_{fg}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
0 = & D^b F_{ab} - \lambda \Gamma_a \lambda - 8 D^b K_{ab} + 36 w_a - \frac{4}{3} \{ \lambda, \tilde{J}_a \} - 2 \tilde{J}_b \Gamma_a \tilde{J}^b + \frac{1}{140 \cdot 3!} \tilde{J}_{bcd} \Gamma_a \tilde{J}^{bcd} \\
& + \frac{1}{42} [K_{bcde}, J_a{}^{bcde}] + \frac{1}{42 \cdot 4!} [D^f J_{fbcde}, J_a{}^{bcde}]
\end{aligned}$$

$$0=\not{D}\lambda-30\psi+\frac{4}{3}D^a\tilde{J}_a+\frac{5}{126\cdot5!}\Gamma^{abcde}[\lambda,J_{abcde}]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\tilde{J}_a &= \frac{1}{1680} \Gamma^{bcde} D J_{bcdea} \\
\tilde{J}_{abc} &= -\frac{1}{12} \Gamma^{de} D J_{deabc} - \frac{1}{224} \Gamma_{[ab} \Gamma^{defg} D J_{|defg|c]} \\
\tilde{J}_{abcde} &= D J_{abcde} + \frac{5}{6} \Gamma_{[ab} \Gamma^{fg} D J_{|fg|cde]} + \frac{1}{24} \Gamma_{[abcd} \Gamma^{fghi} D J_{|fghi|e]} \\
K_{ab} &= \frac{1}{5376} (D \Gamma^{cde} D) J_{cdeab} \\
K_{abcd} &= \frac{1}{480} (D \Gamma_{[a}^f D) J_{|fg|bcd]}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_\alpha=-\frac{1}{840\cdot3!\cdot5!}\Gamma_{abc}{}^{\beta\gamma}\Gamma_{dea}{}^{\delta}D_{[\beta}D_\gamma D_{\delta]}J^{abcde}$$

$$w_a=\frac{1}{4032\cdot4!\cdot5!}\Gamma_{abc}^{[\alpha\beta}\Gamma_{def}^{\gamma\delta]}D_\alpha D_\beta D_\gamma D_\delta J^{bcdef}$$

$$DJ_{abcde}=\tilde{J}_{abcde}+10\Gamma_{[ab}\tilde{J}_{cde]}+5\Gamma_{[abcd}\tilde{J}_{e]}$$

$$\Gamma^{ab}DK_{ab}=-\frac{225}{2}\psi+\frac{5}{2}D^a\tilde{J}_a+\frac{1}{2016}\Gamma^{abcde}[\lambda,J_{abcde}]$$

$$0=\not{D}\lambda+\frac{2}{3}D^a\tilde{J}_a+\frac{4}{15}\Gamma^{ab}DK_{ab}+\frac{1}{42\cdot5!}\Gamma^{abcde}[\lambda,J_{abcde}]$$

$$D_\alpha \lambda^\beta = \Lambda \delta_\alpha{}^\beta + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Gamma^{ij} \right)_\alpha{}^\beta \Lambda_{ij} + \frac{1}{24} \left( \Gamma^{ijkl} \right)_\alpha{}^\beta \Lambda_{ijkl}$$





$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{J}_a &= -\frac{3}{70}F^{ij}F^{kl}\Gamma_{aijkl}\lambda + \frac{9}{35}F_a{}^iF^{jk}\Gamma_{ijk}\lambda \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{5}F_{ij}F^{ij}\Gamma_a\lambda + 2F_{aj}F^{ij}\Gamma_i\lambda \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{42}(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)\Gamma_{ijk}D_a\lambda - \frac{1}{35}(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)\Gamma_{aij}D_k\lambda + \frac{3}{35}(\lambda\Gamma_a{}^{ij}\lambda)\Gamma_iD_j\lambda \\
K_{ab} &= \frac{4}{7}F_{ij}F^{ij}F_{ab} - \frac{22}{7}F_a{}^iF_b{}^jF_{ij} \\
&\quad + \frac{13}{28}F^{ij}(\lambda\Gamma_{abi}D_j\lambda) + \frac{25}{56}F_{ij}(\lambda\Gamma_a{}^{ij}D_b\lambda) \\
&\quad + \frac{12}{7}F_a{}^i(\lambda\Gamma_bD_i\lambda) + \frac{43}{28}F_a{}^i(\lambda\Gamma_iD_b\lambda) + \frac{3}{28}D_aF^{ij}(\lambda\Gamma_{bij}\lambda) \\
&\quad + \frac{11}{2688}(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)\{\lambda, \Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\} - \frac{3}{448}(\lambda\Gamma_{ab}{}^i\lambda)\{\lambda, \Gamma_i\lambda\} \\
0 &= \emptyset\lambda + \frac{28}{5}F^{ij}F^{kl}\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda + 24F_k{}^iF^{jk}\Gamma_iD_j\lambda \\
&\quad - \frac{16}{5}F^{il}D_lF^{jk}\Gamma_{ijk}\lambda + \frac{4}{5}F^{jk}D_iF_{jk}\Gamma^i\lambda \\
&\quad - \frac{17}{60}(D^l\lambda\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda - \frac{9}{5}(D_i\lambda\Gamma_jD_k\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{5}(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)[F_i^l, \Gamma_{jkl}\lambda] + \frac{1}{2}(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)[F_{ij}, \Gamma_k\lambda] \\
&\quad + \frac{5}{48}F_{ij}\{\lambda, \Gamma^{ijklm}\lambda\}\Gamma_{klm}\lambda - \frac{19}{40}F^{ij}\{\lambda, \Gamma^k\lambda\}\Gamma_{ijk}\lambda + F^{ij}\{\lambda, \Gamma_i\lambda\}\Gamma_j\lambda
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
E_1 &= F^{ij}F^{kl}\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda \\
E_2 &= F_k{}^iF^{jk}\Gamma_iD_j\lambda \\
E_3 &= F^{il}D_lF^{jk}\Gamma_{ijk}\lambda \\
E_4 &= F^{jk}D_iF_{jk}\Gamma^i\lambda \\
E_5 &= (D^l\lambda\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda \\
E_6 &= (D_i\lambda\Gamma_jD_k\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda \\
E_7 &= (\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)[F^{lm}, \Gamma_{ijklm}\lambda] \\
E_8 &= (\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)[F_i^l, \Gamma_{jkl}\lambda] \\
E_9 &= (\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)[F_{ij}, \Gamma_k\lambda] \\
E_{10} &= F_{ij}\{\lambda, \Gamma^{ijklm}\lambda\}\Gamma_{klm}\lambda \\
E_{11} &= F^{ij}\{\lambda, \Gamma^k\lambda\}\Gamma_{ijk}\lambda \\
E_{12} &= F^{ij}\{\lambda, \Gamma_i\lambda\}\Gamma_j\lambda
\end{aligned}$$

$$0 = \emptyset\lambda + \sum_{n=1}^{12} x_n E_n$$

$$(x_1, \dots, x_{12}) = \left(\frac{28}{5}, 24, -\frac{16}{5}, \frac{4}{5}, -\frac{17}{60}, -\frac{9}{5}, 0, \frac{1}{5}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{5}{48}, -\frac{19}{40}, 1\right)$$

$$\mathcal{L} = \mathfrak{F} + \frac{1}{2}\lambda\emptyset\lambda + \sum_{m=1}^{10} a_m \mathcal{L}_m$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}_1 &= F^{ij} F^{kl} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijklm} D^m \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_2 &= F^i{}_k F^{jk} (\lambda \Gamma_i D_j \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_3 &= F^{il} D_l F^{jk} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_4 &= F^{ij} F_{ij} (\lambda \not{D} \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_5 &= F^{ij} D_l F^{kl} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_6 &= (\lambda \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) (D_l \lambda \Gamma_{ijk} D^l \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_7 &= (\lambda \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) (D_i \lambda \Gamma_j D_k \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_8 &= (\lambda \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) (D^l \lambda \Gamma_{ijkm} D^m \lambda) \\
\mathcal{L}_9 &= F^{ij} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) \{\lambda, \Gamma^k \lambda\} \\
\mathcal{L}_{10} &= F^{ij} (\lambda \Gamma^{klm} \lambda) \{\lambda, \Gamma_{ijklm} \lambda\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$(a_1, \dots, a_{10}) = \left( -\frac{7}{10}, 12, -\frac{8}{5}, -\frac{13}{5}, -\frac{11}{10}, -\frac{1}{30}, -\frac{9}{5}, 0, \frac{11}{20}, \frac{1}{60} \right).$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L} = & -\frac{1}{4} F^{ij} F_{ij} + \frac{1}{2} \lambda \not{D} \lambda \\
& + \alpha'^2 \left[ -6 \left( \text{tr} F^4 - \frac{1}{4} (\text{tr} F^2)^2 \right) \right. \\
& - \frac{7}{10} F^{ij} F^{kl} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijklm} D^m \lambda) + 12 F^i{}_k F^{jk} (\lambda \Gamma_i D_j \lambda) \\
& - \frac{8}{5} F^{il} D_l F^{jk} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) - \frac{13}{5} F^{ij} F_{ij} (\lambda \not{D} \lambda) - \frac{11}{10} F^{ij} D_l F^{kl} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) \\
& - \frac{1}{30} (\lambda \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) (D_l \lambda \Gamma_{ijk} D^l \lambda) - \frac{9}{5} (\lambda \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) (D_i \lambda \Gamma_j D_k \lambda) \\
& \left. + \frac{11}{20} F^{ij} (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) \{\lambda, \Gamma^k \lambda\} + \frac{1}{60} F^{ij} (\lambda \Gamma^{klm} \lambda) \{\lambda, \Gamma_{ijklm} \lambda\} \right] + O(\alpha'^3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\lambda &= \chi + \alpha'^2 [\alpha G^{ij} G_{ij} \chi + \beta G^{ij} G^{kl} \Gamma_{ijkl} \chi], \\
A_a &= B_a + \gamma \alpha'^2 G^{ij} (\chi \Gamma_{aij} \chi),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}' &= \mathcal{L}'^{(0)} + \alpha'^2 \mathcal{L}'^{(2)} \\
&= -\frac{1}{4} G^{ij} G_{ij} + \frac{1}{2} \chi \not{D} \chi \\
&\quad - 6 \alpha'^2 \left[ \text{tr} G^4 - \frac{1}{4} (\text{tr} G^2)^2 \right. \\
&\quad - 2 G^i{}_k G^{jk} (\chi \Gamma_i D_j \chi) + \frac{1}{2} G^{il} D_l G^{jk} (\chi \Gamma_{ijk} \chi) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{180} (\chi \Gamma^{ijk} \chi) (D_l \chi \Gamma_{ijk} D^l \chi) + \frac{3}{10} (\chi \Gamma^{ijk} \chi) (D_i \chi \Gamma_j D_k \chi) \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{7}{60} G^{ij} (\chi \Gamma_{ijk} \chi) \{\chi, \Gamma^k \chi\} - \frac{1}{360} G^{ij} (\chi \Gamma^{klm} \chi) \{\chi, \Gamma_{ijklm} \chi\} \right] + O(\alpha'^3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_\varepsilon(\phi)_{\theta=0} = -(\varepsilon^\alpha \hat{D}_\alpha \phi)_{\theta=0}$$

$$\{\hat{D}_\alpha, \hat{D}_\beta\} = -T_{\alpha\beta}{}^c \partial_c = -2\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^c \partial_c$$

$$D_a = \partial_a - A_a, D_\alpha = \hat{D}_\alpha - A_\alpha$$

$$[D_A,D_B] = -T^C_{AB}D_C - F_{AB}$$

$$\Lambda = \varepsilon^\alpha A_\alpha$$

$$Q_\varepsilon = \delta_\varepsilon + T[\varepsilon^\alpha A_\alpha]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Q_\varepsilon \cdot A_a &= \varepsilon^\alpha F_{a\alpha} = (\varepsilon \Gamma_a \lambda) - 7(\varepsilon \tilde{f}_a) \\
Q_\varepsilon \cdot \lambda &= -\varepsilon^\alpha D_\alpha \lambda = \frac{1}{2} \left( F_{ij} - \frac{28}{5} K_{ij} \right) \Gamma^{ij} \varepsilon - \frac{1}{24} \left( 2 K_{ijkl} + \frac{7}{30} D^m J_{mijkl} \right) \Gamma^{ijkl} \varepsilon
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned} Q_\varepsilon \cdot (\varepsilon'^\alpha F_{\alpha\alpha}) - (\varepsilon \leftrightarrow \varepsilon') &= -2\varepsilon^\alpha \varepsilon'^\beta D_{(\alpha} F_{|\alpha|\beta)} \\ &= -\varepsilon^\alpha \varepsilon'^\beta (2\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^i F_{ia} + D_\alpha F_{\alpha\beta}) = -2(\varepsilon \Gamma^i \varepsilon') \partial_i A_\alpha + D_\alpha (2(\varepsilon \Gamma^i \varepsilon') A_i - \varepsilon^\alpha \varepsilon'^\beta F_{\alpha\beta}) \end{aligned}$$

$$[Q_\varepsilon, Q_{\varepsilon'}] = -2(\varepsilon \Gamma^i \varepsilon') \partial_i + T[2(\varepsilon \Gamma^i \varepsilon') A_i - \varepsilon^\alpha \varepsilon'^\beta F_{\alpha\beta}].$$

$$Q_\varepsilon = -\varepsilon^\alpha \hat{D}_\alpha + T[\varepsilon^\alpha A_\alpha] = -\varepsilon^\alpha D_\alpha$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \delta_\eta A_a = 0 \\ \delta_\eta \lambda = \eta \end{array} \right\} \Rightarrow [\delta_\eta, \delta_{\eta'}] = 0$$

$$\delta_\eta^{(2)} \mathcal{L}^{(0)} = \left( D_j G^{ji} + \frac{1}{2} \{ \chi, \Gamma^i \chi \} \right) \delta_\eta^{(2)} B_i + \delta_\eta^{(2)} \chi \not{D} \chi$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\eta B_a &= -6\alpha'^2 [2G_{ai}(\eta \Gamma^i \chi) - G^{ij}(\eta \Gamma_{aij} \chi)], \\ \delta_\eta \chi &= \eta - 6\alpha'^2 \left[ \frac{1}{2} G^{ij} G_{ij} \eta + \frac{1}{4} G^{ij} G^{kl} \Gamma_{ijkl} \eta \right. \\ &\quad \left. - 2(\eta \Gamma^i \chi) D_i \chi + \frac{1}{15} (\eta \Gamma^{ijk} \chi) \Gamma_{ij} D_k \chi \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{19}{25} (\eta \Gamma^i \chi) \Gamma_i \not{D} \chi - \frac{1}{90} (\eta \Gamma^{ijk} \chi) \Gamma_{ijk} \not{D} \chi \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\eta A_a &= -6\alpha'^2 \left[ 2F_{ai}(\eta \Gamma^i \lambda) - \frac{1}{6} F^{ij}(\eta \Gamma_{aij} \lambda) \right] \\ \delta_\eta \lambda &= \eta - 6\alpha'^2 \left[ \frac{1}{15} F^{ij} F_{ij} \eta + \frac{2}{15} F^{ij} F^{kl} \Gamma_{ijkl} \eta \right. \\ &\quad \left. - 2(\eta \Gamma^i \lambda) D_i \lambda + \frac{1}{15} (\eta \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) \Gamma_{ij} D_k \lambda \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{19}{25} (\eta \Gamma^i \lambda) \Gamma_i \not{D} \lambda - \frac{1}{90} (\eta \Gamma^{ijk} \lambda) \Gamma_{ijk} \not{D} \lambda \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\delta_\eta, \delta_{\eta'}] A_a &= -24\alpha'^2 (\eta \Gamma^i \eta') F_{ia} \\ [\delta_\eta, \delta_{\eta'}] \lambda &= -24\alpha'^2 (\eta \Gamma^i \eta') D_i \lambda \end{aligned}$$

$$[S_\varrho, S_{\varrho'}] = -2(\varrho \Gamma^i \varrho') \partial_i + T[2(\varrho \Gamma^i \varrho') A_i],$$

$$[Q_\varepsilon, S_\varrho] = T \left[ -\frac{1}{2\sqrt{3}\mu\alpha'} (\varepsilon \Gamma_i \varrho) x^i + \frac{\alpha'}{6\sqrt{3}\mu} (\varepsilon \Gamma^{ijk} \varrho) (\lambda \Gamma_{ijk} \lambda) \right]$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{u}(N)\simeq \mathfrak{su}(N)\oplus \mathfrak{u}(1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} M_{A'B'C'D'} &= ad_{(A'B'E'd_{C'D'})E'} + b\delta_{(A'B'\delta_{C'D'})} \\ M_{0A'B'C'} &= cd_{A'B'C'} \\ M_{00A'B'} &= d\delta_{A'B'} \\ M_{000A'} &= 0 \\ M_{0000} &= \mu \end{aligned}$$

$$M_{ABCD} \propto \mathrm{Tr}(T_{(A} T_B T_C T_{D)})$$

$$T_{A'}T_{B'}=\frac{1}{N}\delta_{A'B'}+\frac{1}{2}\left(d_{A'B'}^{C'}+f_{A'B'}^{C'}\right)T_{C'}$$

$$a=1, b=\frac{4}{N}$$

$$c=\frac{2}{\sqrt{N}}, d=\mu=\frac{4}{N}$$

$$(\lambda A\{\lambda\}, B\lambda) = \frac{1}{16}\{\lambda, \Gamma^i \lambda\} B \Gamma_i A^t \lambda + \frac{1}{32 \cdot 5!}\{\lambda, \Gamma^{ijklm} \lambda\} B \Gamma_{ijklm} A^t \lambda$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(\lambda\Gamma_{[a}\{\lambda\},\Gamma_{b]}\lambda)&=\frac{1}{16}\{\lambda,\Gamma^i\lambda\}\Gamma_{abi}\lambda+\frac{1}{96}\{\lambda,\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\}\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda,\\
(\lambda\Gamma^i\{\lambda\},\Gamma_{abi}\lambda)&=\{\lambda,\Gamma_{[a}\lambda\}\Gamma_{b]}\lambda-\frac{3}{8}\{\lambda,\Gamma^i\lambda\}\Gamma_{abi}\lambda+\frac{1}{48}\{\lambda,\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\}\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda,\\
(\lambda\Gamma_{abi}\{\lambda\},\Gamma^i\lambda)&=\{\lambda,\Gamma_{[a}\lambda\}\Gamma_{b]}\lambda+\frac{3}{8}\{\lambda,\Gamma^i\lambda\}\Gamma_{abi}\lambda-\frac{1}{48}\{\lambda,\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\}\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda,\\
(\lambda\Gamma_{ij[a}\{\lambda\},\Gamma^{ij}{}_{b]}\lambda)&=\frac{7}{4}\{\lambda,\Gamma^i\lambda\}\Gamma_{abi}\lambda-\frac{1}{24}\{\lambda,\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\}\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda,\\
(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}\{\lambda\},\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda)&=42\{\lambda,\Gamma_{[a}\lambda\}\Gamma_{b]}\lambda-\frac{21}{4}\{\lambda,\Gamma^i\lambda\}\Gamma_{abi}\lambda-\frac{3}{8}\{\lambda,\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\}\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda,\\
(\lambda\Gamma_{abijk}\{\lambda\},\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda)&=42\{\lambda,\Gamma_{[a}\lambda\}\Gamma_{b]}\lambda+\frac{21}{4}\{\lambda,\Gamma^i\lambda\}\Gamma_{abi}\lambda+\frac{3}{8}\{\lambda,\Gamma_{abijk}\lambda\}\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda.
\end{aligned}$$

$$(\lambda A\{\lambda\},B\lambda)=(\lambda^AA\lambda^B)(B\lambda^C)_\alpha-(\lambda^AA\lambda^C)(B\lambda^B)_\alpha$$

$$\lambda_\alpha^{[B}\lambda_\beta^{C]}=\frac{1}{16}(\Gamma^a)_{\alpha\beta}(\lambda^B\Gamma_a\lambda^C)+\frac{1}{32\cdot5!}(\Gamma^{abcde})_{\alpha\beta}(\lambda^B\Gamma_{abcde}\lambda^C)$$

$$(\Gamma^a)^{\alpha\beta}(\Gamma^b)_{\alpha\beta}=16\eta^{ab}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5})^{\alpha\beta}(\Gamma_{b_1\dots b_5})_{\alpha\beta}&=\text{tr}\left(\frac{1}{2}(\hat{1}+\hat{\Gamma}^{11})\hat{\Gamma}^{a_1\dots a_5}\hat{\Gamma}^{b_1\dots b_5}\right)\\
&=16\cdot5!\delta_{b_1\dots b_5}^{a_1\dots a_5}+16\epsilon^{a_1\dots a_5}{}_{b_1\dots b_5}\\
(\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5})_{\alpha\beta}(\Gamma_{b_1\dots b_5})^{\alpha\beta}&=\text{tr}\left(\frac{1}{2}(\hat{1}-\hat{\Gamma}^{11})\hat{\Gamma}^{a_1\dots a_5}\hat{\Gamma}^{b_1\dots b_5}\right)\\
&=16\cdot5!\delta_{b_1\dots b_5}^{a_1\dots a_5}-16\epsilon^{a_1\dots a_5}{}_{b_1\dots b_5}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(\lambda\Gamma^iD^j\lambda)\Gamma_iD_j\lambda&=\frac{1}{24}(D^l\lambda\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda\\
(\lambda\Gamma^iD^j\lambda)\Gamma_jD_i\lambda&=\frac{1}{48}(D^l\lambda\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda+\frac{1}{4}(D_i\lambda\Gamma_jD_k\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda\\
(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}D^l\lambda)\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda&=-\frac{1}{2}(D^l\lambda\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda\\
(\lambda\Gamma^{ijk}D^l\lambda)\Gamma_{jl}D_k\lambda&=-\frac{1}{24}(D^l\lambda\Gamma_{ijk}D_l\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda+\frac{5}{2}(D_i\lambda\Gamma_jD_k\lambda)\Gamma^{ijk}\lambda
\end{aligned}$$

$$S=\int d^3\text{xtr}\Big(-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}+\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Lambda}\Gamma^\mu D_\mu\Lambda+D_\mu\xi^\dagger D^\mu\xi+i\bar{\Psi}D_\mu\Gamma^\mu\Psi-g[\bar{\Psi}\Lambda\xi+\xi^\dagger\bar{\Lambda}\Psi]\Big)$$

$$D_\mu\Lambda=\partial_\mu\Lambda+ig[A_\mu,\Lambda],D_\mu\xi=\partial_\mu\xi+igA_\mu\xi,D_\mu\Psi=\partial_\mu\Psi+igA_\mu\Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta A_\mu &= \frac{i}{2} \bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma_\mu \Lambda, \delta \Lambda = \frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \Gamma^{\mu\nu} \varepsilon, \\
\delta \xi &= \frac{i}{2} \bar{\varepsilon} \Psi, \delta \Psi = -\frac{1}{2} \Gamma^\mu \varepsilon D_\mu \xi.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\varepsilon}q^\mu &= \frac{i}{4}\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{\alpha\beta}\Gamma^\mu\text{tr}(\Lambda F_{\alpha\beta})+\frac{i}{2}D^\mu\xi^\dagger\bar{\varepsilon}\Psi+\frac{i}{2}\xi^\dagger\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{\mu\nu}D_\nu\Psi\\
&\quad -\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\varepsilon D^\mu\xi+\frac{i}{2}D_\nu\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^{\mu\nu}\varepsilon\xi
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\varepsilon}Q&=\int dx^-dx^2\left(\frac{i}{4}\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{\alpha\beta}\Gamma^{+}\text{tr}(\Lambda F_{\alpha\beta})+\frac{i}{2}D_{-}\xi^\dagger\bar{\varepsilon}\Psi+\frac{i}{2}\xi^\dagger\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{+\nu}D_\nu\Psi\right.\\
&\quad \left.-\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\varepsilon D^{+}\xi+\frac{i}{2}D_\nu\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^{+\nu}\varepsilon\xi\right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma^0=\sigma_2,\Gamma^1=i\sigma_1,\Gamma^2=i\sigma_3$$

$$\Lambda=(\lambda,\tilde{\lambda})^T,\Psi=(\psi,\tilde{\psi})^T,Q=(Q^+,Q^-)^T$$

$$\{Q^+,Q^+\}=2\sqrt{2}P^+,\{Q^-,Q^-\}=2\sqrt{2}P^-,\{Q^+,Q^-\}=0$$



$$Q^+ = 2 \int dx^- \left( \lambda \partial_- A^2 + \frac{i}{2} \partial_- \xi^\dagger \psi - \frac{i}{2} \psi^\dagger \partial_- \xi - \frac{i}{2} \xi^\dagger \partial_- \psi + \frac{i}{2} \partial_- \psi^\dagger \xi \right)$$

$$Q^- = -2 \int dx^- \left( -\lambda \partial_- A^- + i \xi^\dagger D_2 \psi - i D_2 \psi^\dagger \xi + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} \partial_- (\tilde{\psi}^\dagger \xi - \xi^\dagger \tilde{\psi}) \right)$$

$$\partial_- \tilde{\lambda} = -\frac{ig}{\sqrt{2}} ([A^2, \lambda] + i \xi \psi^\dagger - i \psi \xi^\dagger)$$

$$\partial_- \tilde{\psi} = -\frac{ig}{\sqrt{2}} A^2 \psi + \frac{g}{\sqrt{2}} \lambda \xi$$

$$\partial_-^2 A^- = gJ$$

$$J \equiv i[A^2, \partial_- A^2] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \{\lambda, \lambda\} - i h \partial_- \xi \xi^\dagger + i \xi \partial_- \xi^\dagger + \sqrt{2} \psi \psi^\dagger$$

$$A_{ij}^2(0, x^-) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{4\pi}} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\sqrt{k}} (a_{ij}(k) e^{-ik\pi x^-/L} + a_{ji}^\dagger(k) e^{ik\pi x^-/L})$$

$$\lambda_{ij}(0, x^-) = \frac{1}{2^{\frac{1}{4}} \sqrt{2L}} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} (b_{ij}(k) e^{-ik\pi x^-/L} + b_{ji}^\dagger(k) e^{ik\pi x^-/L})$$

$$\xi_i(0, x^-) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{4\pi}} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\sqrt{k}} (c_i(k) e^{-ik\pi x^-/L} + \tilde{c}_i^\dagger(k) e^{ik\pi x^-/L})$$

$$\psi_i(0, x^-) = \frac{1}{2^{\frac{1}{4}} \sqrt{2L}} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} (d_i(k) e^{-ik\pi x^-/L} + \tilde{d}_i^\dagger(k) e^{ik\pi x^-/L})$$

$$[A_{ij}^2(0, x^-), \partial_- A_{kl}^2(0, y^-)] = i \left( \delta_{il} \delta_{kj} - \frac{1}{N} \delta_{ij} \delta_{kl} \right) \delta(x^- - y^-)$$

$$\{\lambda_{ij}(0, x^-), \lambda_{kl}(0, y^-)\} = \sqrt{2} \left( \delta_{il} \delta_{kj} - \frac{1}{N} \delta_{ij} \delta_{kl} \right) \delta(x^- - y^-)$$

$$[\xi_i(0, x^-), \partial_- \xi_j(0, y^-)] = i \delta_{ij} \delta(x^- - y^-)$$

$$\{\psi_i(0, x^-), \psi_j(0, y^-)\} = \sqrt{2} \delta_{ij} \delta(x^- - y^-)$$

$$[a_{ij}, a_{kl}^\dagger] = \left( \delta_{il} \delta_{kj} - \frac{1}{N} \delta_{ij} \delta_{kl} \right), \{b_{ij}, b_{kl}^\dagger\} = \left( \delta_{il} \delta_{kj} - \frac{1}{N} \delta_{ij} \delta_{kl} \right),$$

$$[c_i, c_j^\dagger] = \delta_{ij}, [\tilde{c}_i, \tilde{c}_j^\dagger] = \delta_{ij}, \{d_i, d_j^\dagger\} = \delta_{ij}, \{\tilde{d}_i, \tilde{d}_j^\dagger\} = \delta_{ij}$$

$$Q^- = Q_s^- + Q_1^- + Q_2^- + Q_3^-$$

$$Q_1^- = -\frac{g}{\sqrt{2}} \int dx^- (i\sqrt{2}\xi \partial_- \xi^\dagger - i\sqrt{2}\partial_- \xi \xi^\dagger) \frac{1}{\partial_-} \lambda$$

$$Q_2^- = -\frac{g}{\sqrt{2}} \int dx^- (2\psi \psi^\dagger) \frac{1}{\partial_-} \lambda$$

$$Q_3^- = -2g \int dx^- (\xi^\dagger A^2 \psi + \psi^\dagger A^2 \xi)$$

$$Q_{\bar{\alpha}} = \frac{i2^{-1/4}g\sqrt{L}}{\pi} \sum_{k_1, k_2, k_3=1}^{\infty} q_{\bar{\alpha}}(k_1, k_2, k_3)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
q_1^- &= \frac{(k_2 + k_3)}{2k_1\sqrt{k_2k_3}} [\tilde{c}_i^\dagger(k_2)\tilde{c}_j(k_3)\tilde{b}_{ji}(k_1) - \tilde{c}_i^\dagger(k_2)b_{ij}^\dagger(k_1)\tilde{c}_j(k_3) \\
&\quad + b_{ji}^\dagger(k_1)c_i^\dagger(k_2)c_j(k_3) - c_i^\dagger(k_2)b_{ij}(k_1)c_j(k_3)]\delta_{k_3,k_1+k_2}, \\
q_2^- &= \frac{1}{k_1} [\tilde{d}_i^\dagger(k_2)b_{ij}^\dagger(k_1)\tilde{d}_j(k_3) + \tilde{d}_j^\dagger(k_3)\tilde{d}_i(k_2)b_{ij}(k_1) + \\
&\quad d_i^\dagger(k_2)b_{ij}^\dagger(k_1)d_j(k_3) + d_j^\dagger(k_3)d_i(k_2)b_{ij}(k_1)]\delta_{k_3,k_1+k_2}, \\
q_3^- &= \frac{-i}{2\sqrt{k_2k_3}} [(d_j^\dagger(k_1)\tilde{c}_i(k_3)a_{ij}(k_2) + \tilde{c}_i^\dagger(k_3)a_{ij}^\dagger(k_2)d_j(k_1) + \\
&\quad (\tilde{d}_i^\dagger(k_1)a_{ij}(k_2)c_j(k_3) + a_{ij}^\dagger(k_2)c_j^\dagger(k_3)\tilde{d}_i(k_1))\delta_{k_1,k_3+k_2} \\
&\quad (\tilde{c}_j^\dagger(k_3)d_i(k_1)a_{ij}(k_2) + d_i^\dagger(k_1)a_{ij}^\dagger(k_2)\tilde{c}_j(k_3) + \\
&\quad (c_i^\dagger(k_3)a_{ij}(k_2)\tilde{d}_j(k_1) + a_{ij}^\dagger(k_2)\tilde{d}_j^\dagger(k_1)c_i(k_3))\delta_{k_3,k_1+k_2}].
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{f}_{i_1}^\dagger(k_1)a_{i_1i_2}^\dagger(k_2)\dots b_{i_ni_{n+1}}^\dagger(k_{n-1})\dots f_{i_p}^\dagger(k_n)|0\rangle.$$

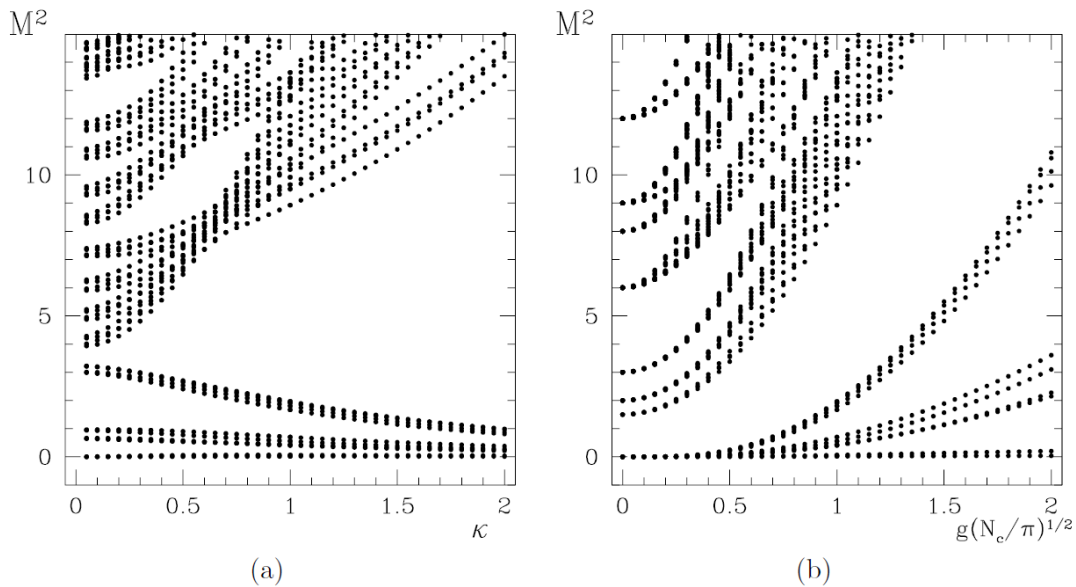
$$\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{L}_{\text{SQCD}}+\frac{\kappa}{2}\mathcal{L}_{\text{CS}}$$

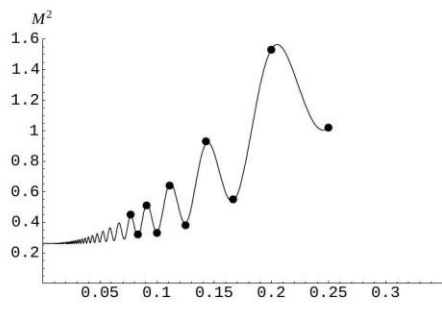
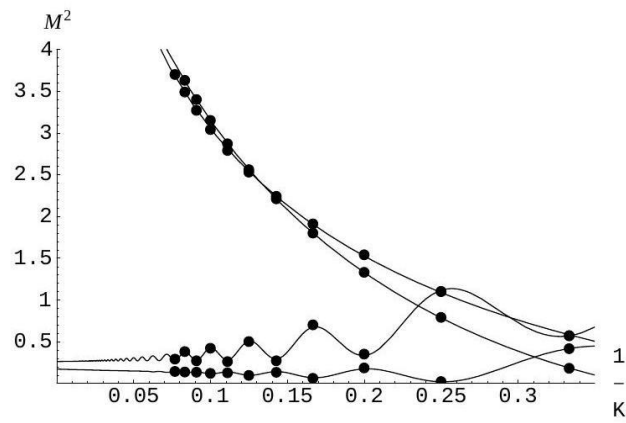
$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{CS}} = \epsilon^{\mu\nu\lambda} \left( A_\mu \partial_\nu A_\lambda + \frac{2i}{3} g A_\mu A_\nu A_\lambda \right) + 2 \bar{\Psi} \Psi$$

$$Q_{CS}^- = \left(\frac{2^{-1/4}\sqrt{L}}{\sqrt{\pi}}\right)\sum_n \frac{\kappa}{\sqrt{n}}(a_{ij}^\dagger(n)b_{ij}(n) + b_{ij}^\dagger(n)a_{ij}(n)).$$

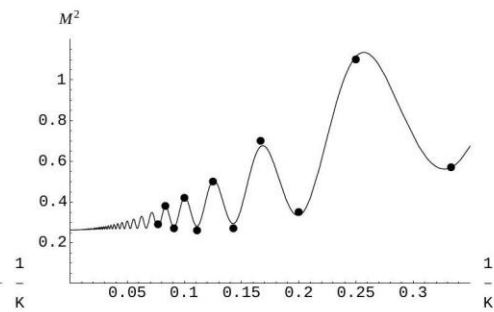
$$Q_{\perp}^{-}=i\left(\frac{2^{-1/4}\sqrt{L}}{\sqrt{\pi}}\right)\sum_{n,n_{\perp}}\frac{k_{\perp}}{\sqrt{n}}\big(a_{ij}^{\dagger}(n,n_{\perp})b_{ij}(n,n_{\perp})-b_{ij}^{\dagger}(n,n_{\perp})a_{ij}(n,n_{\perp})\big),$$

$$M^2=m^2K\left[\frac{1}{K-n}+\frac{1}{n}\right],$$

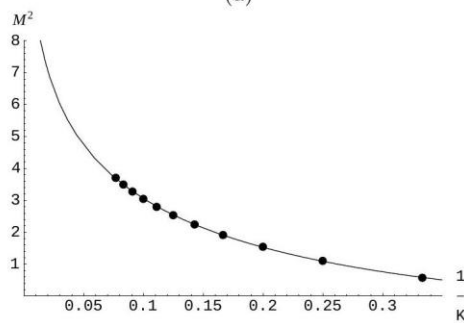




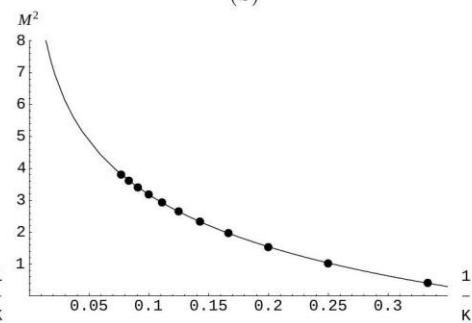
(a)



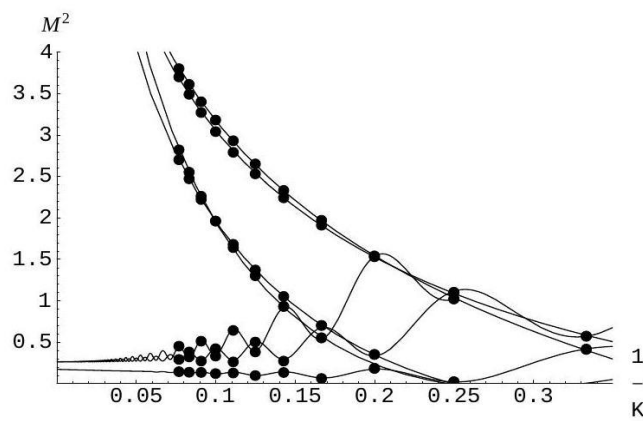
(b)

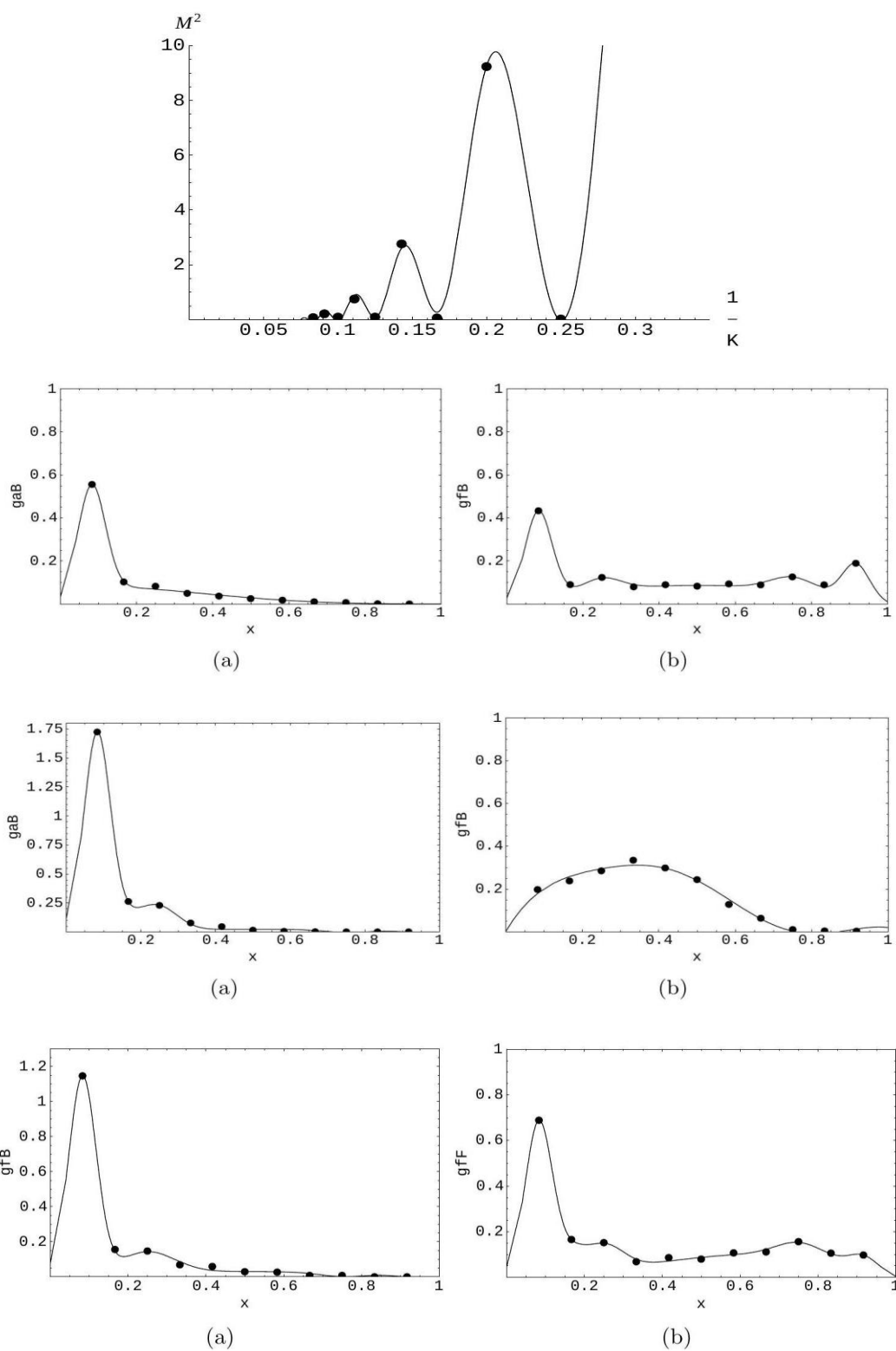


(c)

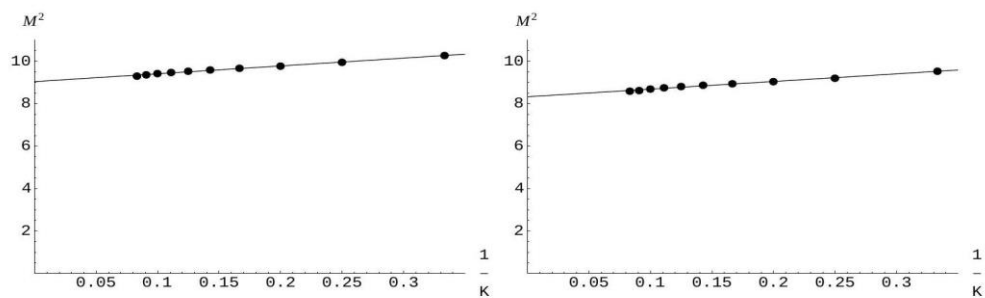


(d)



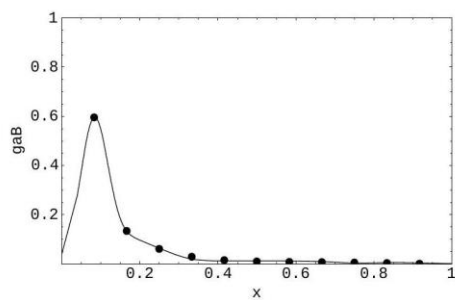




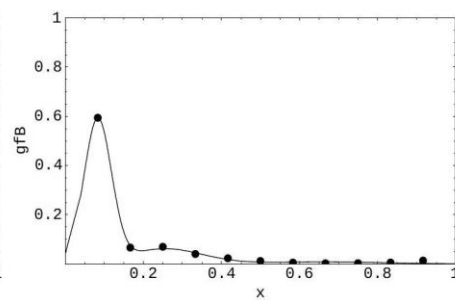


(a)

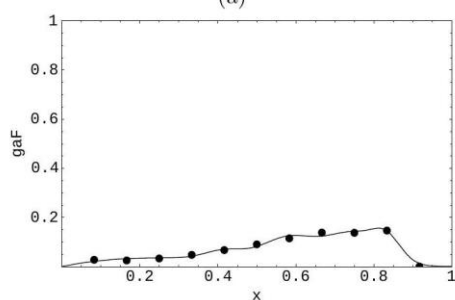
(b)



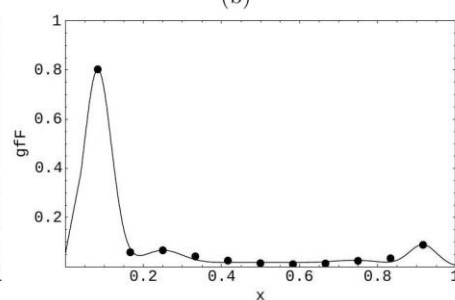
(a)



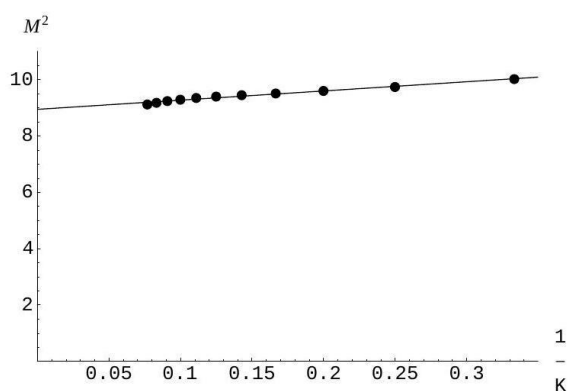
(b)



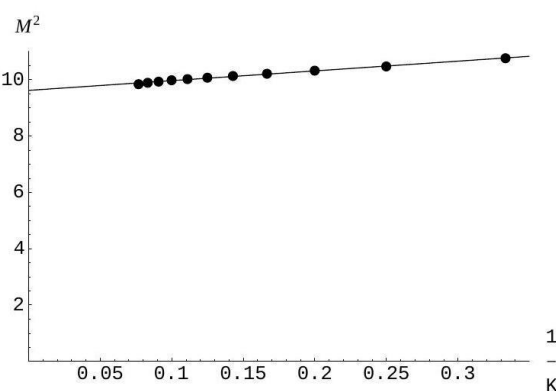
(c)



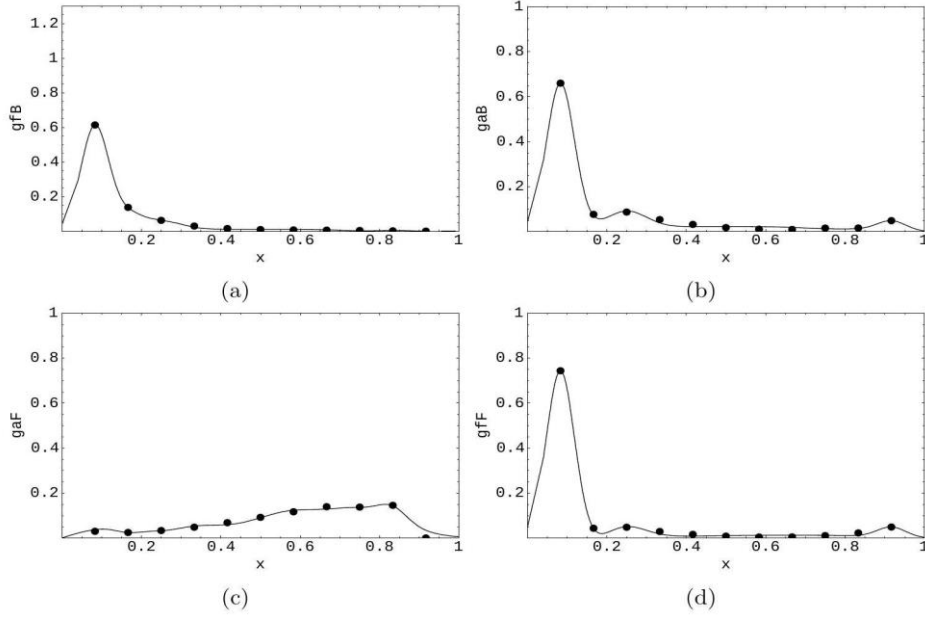
(d)



(a)



(b)



$$S = S_{SYM} + S_{Gravity} + \dots$$

$$S_{SYM} = K \int d^{d+2} X \sqrt{-G} \delta(W(X)) \left\{ -\frac{1}{4g_Y^2} \Omega^2 \frac{d-4}{d-2} F_{MN}^a F_a^{MN} + \frac{i}{2} [\bar{\lambda}^a V \bar{D} \lambda^a + \bar{\lambda}^a \bar{D} \bar{V} \lambda^a] \right\}$$

$$S_{Gravity} = K \int d^{d+2} X \sqrt{G} \left[ \frac{\delta(W)}{\delta'(W)} \left\{ a_d \Omega^2 R(G) + \frac{1}{2} \partial \Omega \cdot \partial \Omega - V(\Omega) \right\} + \{ a_d \Omega^2 (4 - \nabla^2 W) + a_d \partial W \cdot \partial \Omega^2 \} \right]$$

$$V \equiv \Gamma^M V_M = \Gamma^i V_i$$

$$\bar{V} \equiv \bar{\Gamma}^M V_M = \bar{\Gamma}^i V_i$$

$$\Gamma^M = \Gamma^i E^M_i$$

$$V_M(X) \equiv \frac{1}{2} \partial_M W$$

$$F_{MN}^a = \partial_M A_N^a - \partial_N A_M^a + f^{abc} A_M^b A_N^c - \frac{1}{4g^2} \Omega^2 \frac{d-4}{d-2} F_{MN}^a F_{PQ}^a G^{MP} G^{NQ}$$

$$\bar{D} \lambda^a \equiv \bar{\Gamma}^M D_M \lambda^a = \bar{\Gamma}^k E_k^M \left( \partial_M \lambda^a + \frac{1}{4} \omega_M^{ij} \Gamma_{ij} \lambda^a + f^{abc} A_M^b \lambda^c \right)$$

$$V_M = \frac{1}{2} \partial_M W, V^M = G^{MN} V_N, V^i = V^M E_M^i$$

$$W = V^i V_i = G^{MN} V_M V_N = \frac{1}{2} V^M \partial_M W$$

$$G_{MN} = \nabla_M V_N = \frac{1}{2} (\partial_M \partial_N W - \Gamma_{MN}^P \partial_P W)$$

$$E_M^i = D_M V^i = \partial_M V^i + \omega_M^{ij} V_j$$

$$\left( V^M \partial_M + \frac{d-2}{2} \right) \Omega = 0$$

$$SO(d,2), \Gamma^{ij} = \frac{1}{2} (\Gamma^i \Gamma^j - \Gamma^j \Gamma^i)$$

$$(\Gamma^{ik})_{(AB)} (\Gamma_k^j)_{(C)D} + (\Gamma^{jk})_{(AB)} (\Gamma_k^i)_{(C)D} = \frac{2\eta^{ij}}{d+2} (\Gamma^{kl})_{(AB)} (\Gamma_{lk})_{(C)D}$$

$$\left\{ -\frac{d-4}{d-2} (\bar{\Gamma}^{PQN} \Gamma^M \varepsilon)_A V_N \partial_M \ln \Omega + (\bar{\Gamma}^M \Gamma^{PQN} D_M \varepsilon)_A V_N = V^P U_A^Q - V^Q U_A^P \right\}_{W=0}$$



$$\delta_\varepsilon \lambda_A^a = \frac{i}{g_{YM}} \Omega^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}} F_{MN}^a (\Gamma^{MN} \varepsilon)_A, \delta_\varepsilon A_M^a = \Omega^{-\frac{d-4}{d-2}} [-2\bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma_M \bar{V} \lambda^a + W \bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma_{MN} D^N \lambda^a] + h.c..$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon} J^M = \delta(W) \sqrt{G} \Omega^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}} F_{PQ}^a V_N \bar{\varepsilon} (\Gamma^{PQN} \bar{\Gamma}^M) \lambda^a$$

$$V^M F_{MN}^a = 0, \left( V \cdot D + \frac{d}{2} \right) \lambda_A^a = 0$$

$$(V \bar{D} \lambda^a)_A = 0, \hat{D}_N \left( \Omega^{\frac{2(d-4)}{d-2}} F_a^{NM} \right) = f_{abc} \left( \bar{\lambda}^b \Gamma^{MN} \lambda^c \right) V_N.$$

$$V \cdot D \varepsilon_A \equiv V^M \left( \partial_M \varepsilon_A + \frac{1}{4} \omega_M^{ij} (\Gamma_{ij} \varepsilon)_A \right) = 0$$

$$\delta S \sim \int \delta \Phi [\alpha(X) \delta(W) + \beta(X) \delta'(W)] = 0$$

$$\Delta J_A^M = \delta(W) \sqrt{G} V^M \xi_A$$

$$\Delta J_A^M = \delta'(W) \sqrt{G} V^M \bar{\xi}_A$$

$$\Delta J_A^M = \delta(W) \sqrt{G} V^M \Omega^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}} F_{PQ}^a (\Gamma^{PQ} \lambda^a)_A$$

$$\partial_M (\sqrt{G} V^M) = \sqrt{G} \nabla_M V^M = \sqrt{G} \delta_M^M = (d+2) \sqrt{G}$$

$$V \cdot \partial \delta(W) = \delta'(W) V \cdot \partial W = 2W \delta'(W) = -2\delta(W)$$

$$V \cdot \partial \delta'(W) = -4\delta'(W)$$

$$\partial_M (\bar{\varepsilon} J^M) = \sqrt{G} \delta(W) \left\{ 2\Omega^{-\frac{d-4}{d-2}} f_{abc} V_N V^P (\bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma^{QN} \lambda^a) (\bar{\lambda}^b \Gamma_{QP} \lambda^c) \right. \\ \left. + F_{PQ} V_N \left[ -\partial_M \Omega^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}} (\bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma^M \bar{\Gamma}^{PQN} \lambda) \right] \right. \\ \left. + (D_M \bar{\varepsilon}) \Gamma^{PQN} \bar{\Gamma}^M \lambda \right\}$$

$$f_{abc} V_N V^P (\bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma^{QN} \lambda^a) (\bar{\lambda}^b \Gamma_{QP} \lambda^c) \delta(W) = \frac{2}{d+2} f_{abc} (\bar{\lambda}^b \Gamma_{kl} \lambda^a) (\bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma^{kl} \lambda^c) W \delta(W) = 0$$

$$[D_M \varepsilon]_{W=0} \equiv \left[ \partial_M \varepsilon + \frac{1}{4} \omega_M^{ij} \Gamma_{ij} \varepsilon \right]_{W=0} \boxtimes \left[ (\Gamma^M \varepsilon)_A \left( \partial_M \ln \Omega^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}} \right) \right]_{W=0}$$

$$A_M^a(X) = \begin{cases} A_\mu^a = A_\mu^a(x), & F_{MN}^a(X) = \begin{cases} F_{\mu\nu}^a = F_{\mu\nu}^a(x), \\ A_w = A_u = 0, \\ F_{w\mu}^a = F_{u\mu}^a = F_{wu}^a = 0, \end{cases} \end{cases}$$

$$\lambda_A^a(X) = \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_\alpha^a(x) \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} e^{(d-1)u}, G_{MN}(X) = e^{(d-2)u} \phi(x),$$

$$G_{\mu\nu} = e^{-4u} g_{\mu\nu}(x), G_{wu} = -1,$$

$$G_{ww} = G_{w\mu} = G_{u\mu} = 0.$$

$$S = S_{SYM} + \int d^d x \sqrt{-g} \left( \frac{d-2}{8(d-1)} \phi^2 R(g) + \frac{1}{2} \partial \phi \cdot \partial \phi \right)$$

$$S_{SYM} = \int d^d x \sqrt{-g} \left( -\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2} \phi^2 \frac{d-4}{d-2} F_{\mu\nu}^a F_a^{\mu\nu} + i \bar{\lambda}^a \gamma^\mu D_\mu \lambda_a \right)$$

$$\hat{g}_{YM} = g_{YM} \phi_0^{-\frac{d-4}{d-2}}$$

$$\delta_\varepsilon \lambda^a = \frac{i}{g_{YM}} \phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}} F_{\mu\nu}^a \gamma^{\mu\nu} \varepsilon, \delta_\varepsilon A_\mu^a = -2\phi^{-\frac{d-4}{d-2}} \bar{\varepsilon} \gamma_\mu \lambda^a + h.c..$$

$$D_\mu \varepsilon = \frac{1}{d} \gamma_\mu (\bar{\gamma} \cdot D \varepsilon) \text{ and } (d-4) \bar{\gamma}^\mu D_\mu \left( \phi^{\frac{d}{d-2}} \varepsilon \right) = 0$$



$$D_\mu \varepsilon_\alpha(x) = \partial_\mu \varepsilon_\alpha(x) + \frac{1}{4} \omega_\mu^{ab}(x) (\gamma_{ab} \varepsilon(x))_\alpha$$

$$W=V^M V_M=w, V_M=\left(\frac{1}{2},0,0\right)_M, V^M=\left(2w,-\frac{1}{2},0\right)^M$$

$$V_i=E_i^M V_M=\left(\frac{1}{2},-w,0\right)_i, V=V_i \Gamma^i=\left(\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{-'}-w\Gamma^{+'}\right)=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i\sqrt{2}w \\ \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$d^{d+2}X\sqrt{G}\delta(W)=(d^dxdu dw)e^{-2du}\sqrt{-g}\delta(w)$$

$$G_{MN}=\begin{array}{c} M\backslash N \\ \begin{array}{ccc} w & u & \nu \\ w & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & -4w & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & e^{-4u}g_{\mu\nu} \end{array}\right) \\ u \\ \mu \end{array} \end{array}, G^{MN}=\begin{array}{c} M\backslash N \\ \begin{array}{ccc} w & u & \nu \\ w & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 4w & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & e^{4u}g^{\mu\nu} \end{array}\right) \\ u \\ \mu \end{array} \end{array}$$

$$E_M^{\phantom{M}i}=\begin{array}{c} M\backslash i \\ \begin{array}{ccc} -' & +' & a \\ w & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2w & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & e^{-2u}e_\mu^{\phantom{\mu}a} \end{array}\right) \\ u \\ \mu \end{array} \end{array}, E_i^{\phantom{i}M}=\begin{array}{c} i\backslash M \\ \begin{array}{ccc} w & u & \nu \\ -' & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -2w & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & e^{2u}e_a^{\phantom{a}\mu} \end{array}\right) \\ +' \\ a \end{array} \end{array}$$

$$\Gamma_{wN}^P=\begin{array}{c} N\backslash P \\ \begin{array}{ccc} w & u & \lambda \\ w & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \frac{1}{2}g^{\lambda\sigma}\partial_w g_{\sigma\nu} \end{array}\right) \\ u \\ \nu \end{array} \end{array}, \Gamma_{uN}^P=\begin{array}{c} N\backslash P \\ \begin{array}{ccc} w & u & \lambda \\ w & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 8w & -2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -2\delta_\nu^\lambda+2wg^{\lambda\sigma}\partial_w g_{\sigma\nu} \end{array}\right) \\ u \\ \nu \end{array} \end{array}$$

$$\omega_w^{ij}=\begin{array}{c} i\backslash j \\ \begin{array}{ccc} -' & +' & b \\ -' & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \frac{1}{2}e^{\mu[a}\partial_w e_{\mu}^{b]} \end{array}\right) \\ +' \\ a \end{array} \end{array}, \omega_u^{ab}=\begin{array}{c} i\backslash j \\ \begin{array}{ccc} -' & +' & b \\ -' & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & -2 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 2we^{\mu[a}\partial_w e_{\mu}^{b]} \end{array}\right) \\ +' \\ a \end{array} \end{array}$$

$$\omega_\mu^{ij}=\begin{array}{c} i\backslash j \\ \begin{array}{ccc} -' & +' & b \\ -' & \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & e^{-2u}\left(-2e_\mu^b+we^{b\sigma}\partial_w g_{\mu\sigma}\right) \\ 0 & 0 & \frac{e^{-2u}}{2}e^{b\nu}\partial_w g_{\mu\nu} \\ e^{-2u}\left(2e_\mu^a-we^{a\sigma}\partial_w g_{\lambda\sigma}\right)-\frac{e^{-2u}}{2}e^{a\sigma}\partial_w g_{\mu\sigma} & \omega_\mu^{ab}(e) \end{array}\right) \\ +' \\ a \end{array} \end{array}$$

$$V^M\Gamma_{MN}^P=2w\Gamma_{wN}^P-\frac{1}{2}\Gamma_{uN}^P=\delta_M^P-2\delta_w^P\delta_M^w,V^M\omega_M^{ij}=2w\omega_w^{ij}-\frac{1}{2}\omega_u^{ij}=-\delta_+^{[i}\delta_-^{j]}$$

$$\left(2w\partial_w-\frac{1}{2}\partial_u+\frac{d-2}{2}\right)\Omega(X)=0$$

$$\left(2wD_w-\frac{1}{2}D_u\right)\varepsilon(X)=\left(2w\partial_w-\frac{1}{2}\partial_u+\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{+'-'}\right)\varepsilon(X)=0$$

$$\Omega(X)=e^{(d-2)u}\hat{\Omega}(x,we^{4u}),\varepsilon(X)=\exp\left(u\Gamma^{+'-'}\right)\hat{\varepsilon}(x,we^{4u})$$

$$0=V\cdot\delta_\Lambda A^a=V\cdot D\Lambda^a=V\cdot\partial\Lambda^a=\left(2w\partial_w-\frac{1}{2}\partial_u\right)\Lambda^a$$

$$\Lambda^a(X)=\hat{\Lambda}^a(x,we^{4u})$$



$$0=V^MF_{MN}^a=(V\cdot\nabla+1)A_N^a$$

$$\nabla_M V_N = G_{MN}$$

$$0=(V\cdot\nabla+1)A_N^a=\left(2w\partial_w-\frac{1}{2}\partial_u+1\right)A_N^a-\left(2w\Gamma_{wN}^p-\frac{1}{2}\Gamma_{uN}^p\right)A_p^a.$$

$$A_w^a(X)=e^{4u}\hat{A}_w^a(x,we^{4u}),A_u^a(X)=\hat{A}_u^a(x,we^{4u}),A_\mu^a(X)=\hat{A}_\mu^a(x,we^{4u}).$$

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= \left(V\cdot D+\frac{d}{2}\right)\lambda^a=\left(2wD_w-\frac{1}{2}D_u+\frac{d}{2}\right)\lambda^a\\ &\Rightarrow \lambda^a=\exp\left(ud+u\Gamma^{+'-'}\right)\hat{\lambda}^a(x,we^{4u}) \end{aligned}$$

$${}^8\delta_sA_M^a=Ws_M^a(X)\text{ and }\delta_\kappa\lambda^a=V\kappa_1^a(X)+W\kappa_2^a(X)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_s\hat{A}_M^a&=we^{4u}\hat{s}_M^a(x,we^{4u})\\ \delta_\kappa\hat{\lambda}^a&=\left(\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{-'}-we^{4u}\Gamma^{+'}\right)\hat{\kappa}_1^a(x,we^{4u})+we^{4u}\hat{\kappa}_2^a(x,we^{4u})\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{A}_M^a(x,we^{4u})\rightarrow A_M(x),\hat{\lambda}_A^a(x,we^{4u})\rightarrow\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_\alpha(x)\\0\end{pmatrix},\overline{\hat{\lambda}}^a(x,we^{4u})\rightarrow i\big(0\overline{\lambda}^a(x)\big)$$

$$X^M=(x^m,y^I),\begin{cases}x^m\mathrm{SO}(4,2)\\y^I\mathrm{SO}(6)\end{cases}$$

$$V^M(x,y)=\frac{1}{2}G^{MN}\partial_MW=\begin{pmatrix}m&I\\x^m&,0\end{pmatrix}\text{ and }V^i=V^ME_M^i=\begin{pmatrix}\alpha\\ \delta_m^\alpha x^m,0\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\mathcal{E}_V G_{MN} = 2 G_{MN}, \mathcal{E}_V E_M^i = E_M^i.$$

$$x\cdot\partial\ln\,a=1,\text{ or }a(tx,y)=ta(x,y).$$

$$\left(x\cdot\partial+\frac{d-2}{2}\right)\Omega=0$$

$$\Omega(tx,y)=t^{-4}\Omega(x,y)\text{ for }d+2=12.$$

$$\omega_M^{ij}(x,y)=\table[0pt]{\tr{M\setminus ij}&\alpha\beta&\beta a&ab\\ \tr{\omega_m^{ij}=}&0&0&0\\ \tr{\omega_I^{ij}=}&0&\omega_I^{\beta a}=\delta_I^a\delta^{\beta m}\partial_m\ln a&\omega_I^{ab}=\delta_I^{[a}\delta^{b]J}(\partial_J\ln a)}}$$

$$T_{MN}^i=D_{[M}E_{N]}^i=\partial_{[M}E_{N]}^i+\omega_{[M}^{ij}E_{N]j}=R_{MN}^{ij}V_j=0$$

$$F_{mI}=D_mA_I=\partial_mA_I+A_m\times A_I;\;F_{IJ}=A_I\times A_J,$$

$$(A_m\times A_I)_a\equiv f_{abc}A_m^bA_I^c,\text{etc.}$$

$$\begin{aligned}&-\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\delta(W)\Omega^{3/2}\sqrt{G}G^{MP}G^{NQ}F_{MN}F_{NQ}\\&=-\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\delta(x^2)\Omega^{3/2}a^6\left((F_{mn})^2+2a^{-2}(D_mA_I)^2+a^{-4}(A_I\times A_J)^2\right)\\&=-\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\delta(x^2)\Omega^{3/2}a^6\left((F_{mn})^2+2\left(D_m\frac{A_I}{a}+\frac{A_I}{a}\partial_m\ln\,a\right)^2+\left(\frac{A_I}{a}\times\frac{A_J}{a}\right)^2\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\phi_I(x)=\frac{1}{g_{YM}}\frac{A_I(x)}{a(x,y)}\mathrm{SO}\left(6\right).$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& D_m \left( \frac{A_I}{ag_{YM}} \right) + \left( \frac{A_I}{ag_{YM}} \right) \partial_m \ln a = (D_m \phi_I + \phi_I \partial_m \ln a) \\
& - \frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) (D_m \phi_I + \phi_I \partial_m \ln a)^2 \\
& = - \frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) ((D_m \phi_I)^2 + \partial_m \ln a \partial_m \phi^2 + \phi^2 (\partial_m \ln a)^2) \\
& = \left\{ + \frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) \phi_I D_m^2 \phi_I + \frac{1}{2} \phi^2 \left\{ \frac{\delta'(x^2)(-2 + 2x \cdot \partial \ln a)}{+ \delta(x^2)(\partial_m^2 \ln a - (\partial_m \ln a)^2)} \right\} \right\} \\
& \quad \left\{ + \frac{1}{2} \partial^m [-\delta(x^2) \phi_I D_m \phi_I + \delta'(x^2) x_m \phi^2 - \delta(x^2) (\partial_m \ln a) \phi^2] \right\} \\
& \quad \delta(x^2) \Omega^{3/2} a^6 \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \phi_I D^2 \phi_I + \frac{1}{2} \phi_I^2 (\partial_m^2 \ln a - (\partial_m \ln a)^2) \right\}. \\
& \partial^2 \ln a - (\partial_m \ln a)^2 = 0 \rightarrow a(x) = x \cdot b \text{ and } b^m b_m = 0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$a(x) = \Omega^{-\frac{1}{4}}(x) = x \cdot b$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) \phi_I D_m^2 \phi_I$$

$$-\frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) \eta^{mn} D_m \phi_I D_n \phi_I$$

$$-\frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) (D_m \phi_I + \phi_I \partial_m \ln a)^2 = \frac{1}{2} \delta(x^2) \phi_I D^2 \phi_I + \text{total derivative}$$

$$\lambda_A(x, y) = a^{-3}(x) \psi_A(x), A = 1, 2, \dots, 32.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{i}{2} \delta(W) \sqrt{G} \bar{\lambda} V D \lambda + h.c \\
& = \frac{i}{2} \delta(x^2) \sqrt{G} a^{-3} \bar{\psi} x (\Gamma^m D_m + \Gamma^a E_a^I (\partial_I + \omega_I + A_I \times)) (\psi a^{-3}) + h.c \\
& = \frac{i}{2} \delta(x^2) (a^6 a^{-6}) \bar{\psi} x \left( \frac{\Gamma^m D_m + \Gamma^m \partial_m \ln a^{-3}}{+ \frac{1}{a} \Gamma^I \left( \frac{\partial_I \ln a^{-3} - \frac{1}{2} \Gamma_{\beta}^I \Gamma_a \omega_I^{\beta a}}{+ \frac{1}{4} \Gamma_{cd} \omega_I^{cd} + A_I \times} \right)} \right) \psi(x) + h.c
\end{aligned}$$

$$\omega_I^{cd} = \delta_I^{[c} \delta^{d]J} (\partial_J \ln a) = 0$$

$$\omega_I^{\beta a} = \delta_I^a \delta^{\beta m} \partial_m \ln a$$

$$-3\Gamma^m \partial_m \ln a + \frac{1}{2} \Gamma^I \Gamma^I \Gamma^m \partial_m \ln a = 0.$$

$$\frac{i}{2} \delta(W) \sqrt{G} \bar{\lambda} V D \lambda = \frac{i}{2} \delta(x^2) \bar{\psi} [x (\Gamma^m D_m + g \Gamma^I \phi_I \times)] \psi(x)$$

$$L_{SYM}(x, y) = \delta(x^2) \left( -\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2} (F_{mn})^2 + \frac{1}{2} \phi_I D^2 \phi_I - \frac{g_{YM}^2}{4} (\phi_I \times \phi_J)^2 \right) \\
+ \frac{i}{2} \bar{\psi} [x (\bar{\Gamma}^m D_m + g_{YM} \bar{\Gamma}^I \phi_I \times)] \psi(x) + \text{h.c}$$

$$L^{\mathcal{N}=4}(x) = \delta(x^2) \left\{ -\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2} F_{mn}^a F_a^{mn} + \frac{1}{2} \phi_I^a D^m D_m \phi_I^a - \frac{g_{YM}^2}{4} \sum (f_{abc} \phi_I^b \phi_J^c)^2 \right\} \\
+ \frac{i}{2} [\bar{\psi}^{ar} x \bar{D} \psi_r^a + g_{YM} f_{abc} (\psi_r^a C \bar{x} \psi_s^b) (\gamma^I)^{rs} \phi_I^c] + h.c.$$

$$\varphi_{rs} = (\gamma^I)_{rs} \phi_I^c = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon_{rstu} \bar{\varphi}^{tu}$$



$$L_{YM}=-\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\sqrt{G}\delta(W)\Omega^{\frac{3}{2}}\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}(F_{MN}F_{NQ})G^{MP}G^{NQ}$$

$$X^M=(\sigma^m,x^\mu)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} F_{mn}=\partial_m A_n-\partial_n A_m-i[A_m,A_n] \\ F_{m\mu}=D_m A_\mu=\partial_m A_\mu-i[A_m,A_\mu], F_{\mu\nu}=-i[A_\mu,A_\nu] \end{array}$$

$$G_{MN}=\left(\begin{array}{cc} g_{mn}(\sigma) & 0 \\ 0 & a^2(\sigma)\eta_{\mu\nu} \end{array}\right), \sqrt{G}=\sqrt{g}a^{10}.$$

$$\begin{array}{l} V_M=(v_m(\sigma),0)_M, V^M=(v^m,0)^M, v_m=\frac{1}{2}\partial_m W, v^m=g^{mn}v_n \\ 0=(v\cdot\partial-1)a(\sigma), (v\cdot\partial+4)\Omega(\sigma), \mathbb{E}_vg_{mn}=2g_{mn} \end{array}$$

$$a(\sigma)=\Omega^{-1/4}(\sigma)$$

$$\sqrt{G}\Omega^{3/2}=\sqrt{g}\Omega^{3/2}a^{10}=\sqrt{g}a^4$$

$$\begin{array}{l} L_{YM}=-\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\delta(W)\sqrt{G}\Omega^{\frac{3}{2}}\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}(F_{MN}F_{PQ})G^{MP}G^{NQ} \\ =-\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\delta(W)\sqrt{g}\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}\left\{\begin{array}{l} a^4F_{mn}F^{mn}+2a^2(D_mA_\mu)(D^mA^\mu) \\ -[A_\mu,A_\nu][A^\mu,A^\nu] \end{array}\right\} \end{array}$$

$$L_{YM}^{\rm shadow}=\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2}\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}([A_\mu,A_\nu][A^\mu,A^\nu])$$

$$[A_\mu,A_\nu]^j_i\leftrightarrow\{X_\mu,X_\nu\}(\xi^\alpha)=\frac{\partial X_\mu}{\partial\tau}\frac{\partial X_\nu}{\partial s}-\frac{\partial X_\mu}{\partial\sigma}\frac{\partial X_\nu}{\partial\tau}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr} \leftrightarrow \int \, d^2 \xi$$

$$\int \, d^2 \xi \mathrm{det}(g)$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}=\frac{\partial X^\mu}{\partial \xi^\alpha}\frac{\partial X^\nu}{\partial \xi^\beta}\eta_{\mu\nu}, \det(g)=\{X_\mu,X_\nu\}\{X^\mu,X^\nu\}$$

$$\int \, d^2 \xi \mathrm{det}(-g) \leftrightarrow \int \, d^2 \xi \mathrm{det} \sqrt{-g}$$

$$L_{SYM}^{fermi}=\frac{i}{2}\sqrt{-G}\delta(W(X))\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}[\bar{\lambda}V\bar{D}\lambda+\bar{\lambda}\not{D}V\bar{\lambda}]$$

$$\sqrt{-G}\delta(W(X))=\sqrt{-g}a^{10}\delta(W(\sigma))$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \delta(W(X))\sqrt{-G}\bar{\lambda}V\bar{D}\lambda \\ =\delta(W(\sigma))\sqrt{-g}a^{10}\bar{\lambda}(v_n\Gamma^n)\left\{\bar{\Gamma}^mD_m\lambda+\bar{\Gamma}^\mu\left(\frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{ij}\Gamma_{ij}\lambda-i[A_\mu,\lambda]\right)\right\} \end{array}$$

$$\omega_M^{ij}(x,y)=\begin{array}{|c|c|c|c|} \hline M\setminus ij & \hat{m}\hat{n} & \hat{m}\hat{\mu} & \hat{\mu}\hat{\nu} \\ \hline \omega_m^{ij}= & \omega_m^{\hat{m}\hat{n}} & 0 & 0 \\ \hline \omega_\mu^{ij}= & 0 & \omega_\mu^{\hat{m}\hat{\mu}}=\delta_\mu^{\hat{\mu}}\delta^{\hat{m}n}\partial_n\ln a & 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

$$\frac{2}{4}\omega_\mu^{\hat{m}\hat{\mu}}\bar{\Gamma}^\mu\Gamma_{\hat{m}}\bar{\Gamma}_{\hat{\mu}}=\frac{1}{2}\delta_\mu^{\hat{\mu}}\delta^{\hat{m}n}\partial_n\ln a(-\Gamma_{\hat{m}}\Gamma^\mu\bar{\Gamma}_{\hat{\mu}})=-\frac{10}{2}\bar{\Gamma}^n\partial_n\ln a$$



$$(a^5 \bar{\lambda})(v_n \Gamma^n) \{ \bar{\Gamma}^m D_m (\lambda a^5) + \bar{\Gamma}^\mu (-i [A_\mu, (\lambda a^5)]) \}$$

$$\psi \equiv (\lambda a^5) \sqrt{4 g_{YM}}$$

$$L_{SYM}^{fermi} = \frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2} \delta(W(\sigma)) \sqrt{-g} \frac{1}{2} \text{Tr} \left\{ \frac{1}{2} (i \bar{\psi} v \bar{\Gamma}^m D_m \psi + \text{h.c.}) + \bar{\psi} v \bar{\Gamma}^\mu [A_\mu, \psi] \right\}$$

$$S_{SYM}^{\text{reduced}} = \frac{1}{8g_{YM}^2} \int d^2\sigma \delta(W(\sigma)) \sqrt{-g} \text{Tr} \left\{ \begin{aligned} & -a^4 F_{mn} F^{mn} - 2a^2 (D_m A_\mu) (D^m A^\mu) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} (i \bar{\psi} v \bar{\Gamma}^m D_m \psi + \text{h.c.}) \\ & + [A_\mu, A_\nu] [A^\mu, A^\nu] + \bar{\psi} v \bar{\Gamma}^\mu [A_\mu, \psi] \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$L_{SYM}^{\text{shadow}} = \frac{1}{8g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr} \{ [A_\mu, A_\nu] [A^\mu, A^\nu] + \bar{\psi}_+ \bar{\gamma}^\mu [A_\mu, \psi_+] \}$$

$$\begin{aligned} ds_{d+2}^2 &= dX^i dX^j \eta_{ij} = -\left(dX^{0'}\right)^2 + \left(dX^{1'}\right)^2 + dX^\alpha dX^a \eta_{ab} \\ &= -2dX^{+'} dX^{-'} + dX^\alpha dX^a \eta_{ab}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} X^{+'} &= \frac{X^{0'} + X^{1'}}{\sqrt{2}} = \pm e^{-2\Sigma}, X^a = e^{-2\Sigma} q^a, \\ X^{-'} &= \frac{X^{0'} - X^{1'}}{\sqrt{2}} = \pm e^{-2\Sigma} \frac{q^2}{2} \mp e^{2\Sigma} \frac{w}{2}, \end{aligned}$$

$$ds_{d+2}^2 = -2dw(d\Sigma) - 4w(d\Sigma)^2 + e^{-4\Sigma}(dq)^2.$$

$$\Sigma(w,u,x) = u + \frac{1}{2} \sigma(x, we^{4u}), q^a(w,u,x) = q^a(x, we^{4u}).$$

$$ds_{d+2}^2 = \left\{ \begin{aligned} & -(dw)^2 [\sigma'(1 + we^{4u}\sigma') - e^{-2\sigma}(q')^2] e^{4u} \\ & + (du)^2 [-4w + 16(we^{4u})^2 [\sigma'(1 + we^{4u}\sigma') - e^{-2\sigma}(q')^2]] \\ & + dx^\mu dx^\nu [- (we^{4u}) \partial_\mu \sigma \partial_\nu \sigma + e^{-2\sigma} \partial_\mu q \cdot \partial_\nu q] e^{-4u} \\ & + 2dwdu [-1 - 4z(\sigma'(1 + we^{4u}\sigma') - e^{-2\sigma}(q')^2)] \\ & + 2dw dx^\mu \left[ - \left( \frac{1}{2} + we^{4u}\sigma' \right) \partial_\mu \sigma + e^{-2\sigma} \partial_\mu q \cdot q' \right] \\ & + 2du dx^\mu \left[ - \left( \frac{1}{2} + we^{4u}\sigma' \right) \partial_\mu \sigma + e^{-2\sigma} \partial_\mu q \cdot q' \right] 4w \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$q'_a \equiv \frac{dq^a(x,z)}{dz}, \sigma' \equiv \frac{d\sigma(q^a(x,z),z)}{dz} = \frac{\partial \sigma}{\partial z} + \frac{\partial \sigma}{\partial q^a} q'_a$$

$$ds^2 = -2dwdu - 4w(du)^2 + e^{-4u} g_{\mu\nu}(x, we^{4u}) dx^\mu dx^\nu$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{-2\sigma}(q')^2 &= \sigma'(1 + we^{4u}\sigma') \\ 2\partial_\mu q \cdot q' &= (1 + 2we^{4u}\sigma') e^{2\sigma} \partial_\mu \sigma \end{aligned}$$

$$\partial_\mu \sigma = \frac{\partial q^a}{\partial x^\mu} \frac{\partial \sigma}{\partial q^a}$$

$$q'_a = \frac{e^{2\sigma} \partial_a \sigma}{2\sqrt{1 - ze^{2\sigma}(\partial_a \sigma)^2}}$$

$$\sigma' = \frac{e^{2\sigma}(\partial_a \sigma)^2}{2\sqrt{1 - ze^{2\sigma}(\partial_a \sigma)^2} \left(1 + \sqrt{1 - ze^{2\sigma}(\partial_a \sigma)^2}\right)}$$

$$\partial_a \sigma \equiv \frac{\partial \sigma}{\partial q^a}$$

$$(\partial_a \sigma)^2 \equiv \eta^{ab} \partial_a \sigma \partial_b \sigma$$





$$q^a(x, z) = q_0^a(x) + \int_0^z dz' \frac{e^{2\sigma} \partial_b \sigma \eta^{ab}}{2\sqrt{1 - z' e^{2\sigma} (\partial_a \sigma)^2}}$$

$$q^a(x, z) = q_0^a(x) + z q_1^a(x) + \frac{z^2}{2} q_2^a(x) + \cdots$$

$$\sigma(q^a(x, z), z) = \sigma_0(q_0(x)) + z \sigma_1(q_0(x)) + \frac{z^2}{2} \sigma_2(q_0(x)) + \cdots$$

$$\partial_a \sigma = \frac{\partial \sigma}{\partial q^a} = \frac{\partial \sigma}{\partial q_0^a}$$

$$q^a(x, z) = q_0^a(x) + z e^{2\sigma_0} \frac{\partial \sigma_0(q_0)}{2 \partial q_0^a} + \cdots$$

$$\sigma(x, z) = \sigma_0(q_0) + z e^{2\sigma_0} \left( \frac{\partial \sigma_0(q_0)}{2 \partial q_0^a} \right)^2 + \cdots$$

$$q_0^a(x), \sigma_0(q_0(x))$$

$$ds^2 = -2dwdu - 4w(du)^2 + e^{-4u} g_{\mu\nu}(x, w e^{4u}) dx^\mu dx^\nu$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}(x, z) = e^{-2\sigma} \partial_\mu q^a \partial_\nu q^b \eta_{ab} - z \partial_\mu \sigma \partial_\nu \sigma$$

$$= g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(x) + z g_{\mu\nu}^{(1)}(x) + \frac{z^2}{2} g_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}(x) + \cdots$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(x) = e_\mu^a(x) e_\nu^b(x) \eta_{ab}, \text{ where } e_\mu^a(x) = e^{-\sigma_0(x)} \frac{\partial q_0^a(x)}{\partial x^\mu}$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{(1)}(x) = -\frac{1}{2} (\partial_a \sigma_0)^2 \partial_\mu q_0 \cdot \partial_\nu q_0 + \partial_\mu \sigma_0 \partial_\nu \sigma_0 + (\partial_\mu q_0^b \partial_\nu q_0^a) \partial_b \partial_a \sigma_0$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}(x) = \cdots$$

$$\partial_a \sigma_0(x(q_0)) = \frac{\partial x^\mu}{\partial q_0^a} \partial_\mu \sigma_0(x) = e^{-\sigma_0(x)} e_a^\mu(x) \partial_\mu \sigma_0(x),$$

$$\partial_a (e^{\sigma_0}) = e_a^\mu(x) \partial_\mu \sigma_0(x)$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(x) = e_\mu^a(x) e_\nu^b(x) \eta_{ab}$$

$$e_\mu^a(x) = e^{-\sigma_0(x)} \frac{\partial q_0^a(x)}{\partial x^\mu}$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{PQN}\Gamma^M\varepsilon)_AV_N\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{PQN}D_M\varepsilon)_AV_N\right]_{W=0}=[V^PU_A^Q-V^QU_A^P]_{W=0}$$

$$V^N=\left(2w,-\frac{1}{2},0\right)^N$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{PQW}\Gamma^M\varepsilon)_A\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{PQW}D_M\varepsilon)_A=-(\delta_u^PU_A^Q-\delta_u^QU_A^P)\right]_{w=0}$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{WUW}\Gamma^M\varepsilon)_A\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{WUW}D_M\varepsilon)_A=-(\delta_u^WU_A^U-\delta_u^UU_A^W)\right]_{w=0}$$

$$U_A^w=0.$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{W\lambda W}\Gamma^M\varepsilon)_A\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{W\lambda W}D_M\varepsilon)_A=-(\delta_u^WU_A^\lambda-\delta_u^\lambda U_A^W)\right]_{w=0}$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{U\lambda W}\Gamma^M\varepsilon)_A\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{U\lambda W}D_M\varepsilon)_A=-(\delta_u^UU_A^\lambda-\delta_u^\lambda U_A^U)\right]_{w=0}$$

$$U^\lambda=-\bar{\Gamma}^{WU}\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}\bar{\Gamma}^\lambda\Gamma^M\varepsilon\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^\lambda D_M\varepsilon)\right]_{w=0}$$



$$\tilde{\Gamma}^M = \bar{\Gamma}^{wu} \bar{\Gamma}^M \bar{\Gamma}^{wu} = (-\Gamma^w, -\Gamma^u, \Gamma^\mu)^M$$

$$\Omega(X)=e^{(d-2)u}\hat{\Omega}(x,we^{4u})$$

$$\varepsilon(X)=\exp\left(u\Gamma^{+'-'}\right)\hat{\varepsilon}(x,we^{4u})$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{\nu\lambda w}\Gamma^M\varepsilon)\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{\nu\lambda w}D_M\varepsilon)=-(\delta_u^\nu U_A^\lambda-\delta_u^\lambda U_A^\nu)\right]_{w=0}$$

$$\left[-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\bar{\Gamma}^{\nu\lambda}\bar{\Gamma}^w\Gamma^M\varepsilon)\partial_M\ln\Omega+(\bar{\Gamma}^M\Gamma^{\nu\lambda}\Gamma^wD_M\varepsilon)\right]_{w=0}=0$$

$$0=\left\{\bar{\Gamma}^w\Gamma^{\nu\lambda}\left[-(d-4)\Gamma^u\varepsilon-\frac{d-4}{d-2}(\partial_\mu\ln\Omega)\Gamma^\mu\varepsilon\right]-\bar{\Gamma}^w\Gamma^\mu\bar{\Gamma}^{\nu\lambda}D_\mu\varepsilon\right\}_{w=0}$$

$$[\varepsilon_A(X)]_{w=0}=\begin{pmatrix}e^{-u}\varepsilon_1(x)\\e^{+u}\varepsilon_2(x)\end{pmatrix}$$

$$0=-(d-4)(-i\sqrt{2})\bar{\gamma}^{\nu\lambda}\varepsilon_2-\partial_\mu\ln\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}\bar{\gamma}^{\nu\lambda}\bar{\gamma}^\mu\varepsilon_1-\bar{\gamma}^\mu\gamma^{\nu\lambda}(D_\mu\varepsilon_1+i\sqrt{2}\gamma_\mu\varepsilon_2)$$

$$\bar{\gamma}^\mu\gamma^{\nu\lambda}\gamma_\mu=(d-4)\gamma^{\nu\lambda}$$

$$-\bar{\gamma}^{\nu\lambda}\bar{\gamma}^\mu\varepsilon_1\left(\partial_\mu\ln\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}\right)-\bar{\gamma}^\mu\gamma^{\nu\lambda}D_\mu\varepsilon_1=0,\varepsilon_2(x)=\mathfrak{A}_{arbitrary}$$

$$\bar{\gamma}_{\nu\lambda}\bar{\gamma}^{\nu\lambda}=-d(d-1),\bar{\gamma}_{\nu\lambda}\bar{\gamma}^\mu\gamma^{\nu\lambda}=-(d-1)(d-4)\bar{\gamma}^\mu$$

$$\left(\partial_\mu\ln\phi^{\frac{d}{d-2}}\bar{\gamma}^\mu\varepsilon_1+\bar{\gamma}^\mu D_\mu\varepsilon_1\right)(d-1)(d-4)=0$$

$$D_\mu\varepsilon_1=\frac{1}{d}\gamma_\mu(\bar{\gamma}\cdot D\varepsilon_1)\text{ and } (d-4)\bar{\gamma}^\mu D_\mu\left(\phi^{\frac{d}{d-2}}\varepsilon_1\right)=0,\varepsilon_2(x)=\mathfrak{A}_{arbitrary}$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon}J^M=\delta(W)\sqrt{G}\Omega^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}F_{PQ}^aV_N\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{PQN}\bar{\Gamma}^M)\lambda^a$$

$$\lambda=\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_1\\0\end{pmatrix}e^{(d-1)u},F_{wu}=F_{w\mu}=F_{u\mu}=0,\Omega=\phi e^{(d-2)u}$$

$$\sqrt{G}=e^{-2du}\sqrt{-g},\Gamma^w\sim\begin{pmatrix}0&0\\1&0\end{pmatrix},\Gamma^u\sim\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\0&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon}J^w=\frac{1}{2}\delta(w)e^{-5u}\sqrt{-g}\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}F_{Pq}^a\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{Pq}\Gamma^w\bar{\Gamma}^w)\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_1\\0\end{pmatrix}=0$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon}J^u=\frac{1}{2}\delta(w)e^{-5u}\sqrt{-g}\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}F_{Pq}^a\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{Pq}\Gamma^w\bar{\Gamma}^u)\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_1\\0\end{pmatrix}=0$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon}J^\mu=\frac{1}{2}\delta(w)e^{-5u}\sqrt{-g}\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}F_{Pq}^a\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{Pq}\Gamma^w\bar{\Gamma}^\mu)\begin{pmatrix}\lambda_1\\0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\sim-\frac{1}{2}\delta(w)e^{-5u}\sqrt{-g}\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}F_{Pq}^a(\bar{\varepsilon}_2\bar{\varepsilon}_1)(\Gamma^{Pq}\bar{\Gamma}^\mu)\begin{pmatrix}0\\ \lambda_1\end{pmatrix}$$

$$=-\frac{1}{2}\delta(w)e^{-5u}\sqrt{-g}\phi^{\frac{d-4}{d-2}}F_{Pq}^a\bar{\varepsilon}_1(-\bar{\gamma}^{Pq}\gamma^\mu)\lambda_1$$

$$\bar{\psi}=\psi^\dagger\eta;\bar{\psi}^\rho_r=(\psi^\dagger)_{r\dot{\sigma}}\eta^{\dot{\sigma}\rho}$$

$$\psi^c=C\bar{\psi}^T;(\psi^c)_{\dot{\rho}r}=C_{\dot{\rho}\sigma}(\bar{\psi}^T)^\sigma_r=C_{\dot{\rho}\sigma}(\eta^T)^{\sigma\dot{\kappa}}(\psi^*)_{\dot{\kappa}r}=\tilde{C}_{\dot{\rho}\kappa}(\psi^*)_{\dot{\kappa}r}$$

$$\psi_A=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\begin{pmatrix}\psi^r_\rho\\(\psi^c)_{\dot{\rho}r}\end{pmatrix}\sim 32=\begin{pmatrix}(4,\overline{4})\\(\overline{4},4)\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\delta_\omega\psi_A=-\frac{1}{4}\omega^{MN}(\Gamma_{MN})_A^B\psi_B$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(\delta_\omega \psi)_\rho^r &= -\frac{1}{4} \omega^{mn} (\gamma_{mn} \psi)_\rho^r + \frac{1}{4} \omega^{IJ} (\psi \gamma_{IJ})_\rho^r + \frac{1}{2} \omega^{ml} (\gamma_m \psi^c \gamma_l)_\rho^r \\
&= -\frac{1}{4} \omega^{mn} (\gamma_{mn})_\rho^\sigma \psi_\sigma^r + \frac{1}{4} \omega^{IJ} \psi_\rho^s (\gamma_{IJ})_s^r + \frac{1}{2} \omega^{ml} (\gamma_m)_\rho^\sigma (\psi^c)_{\sigma s} (\bar{\gamma}_l)^{sr} \\
(\delta_\omega \psi^c)_{\bar{\rho}r} &= -\frac{1}{4} \omega^{mn} (\bar{\gamma}_{mn} \psi^c)_{\bar{\rho}r} + \frac{1}{4} \omega^{IJ} (\psi^c \bar{\gamma}_{IJ})_{\bar{\rho}r} + \frac{1}{2} \omega^{ml} (\bar{\gamma}_m \psi \gamma_l)_{\bar{\rho}r} \\
&= -\frac{1}{4} \omega^{mn} (\bar{\gamma}_{mn})_{\bar{\rho}}^\sigma (\psi^c)_{\sigma r} + \frac{1}{4} \omega^{IJ} (\psi^c)_{\bar{\rho} s} (\bar{\gamma}_{IJ})_r^s + \frac{1}{2} \omega^{ml} (\bar{\gamma}_m)_\rho^\sigma \psi_\sigma^s (\gamma_l)_{sr} \\
\delta_\omega \psi^c &= C \overline{(\delta_\omega \psi)}^T = C \eta^T (\delta_\omega \psi)^* \\
C \eta^T (\gamma_{mn})^* (\eta^T)^{-1} C^{-1} &= \bar{\gamma}_{mn}, C \eta^T (\gamma_m)^* (\eta^T)^{-1} C^{-1} = -\bar{\gamma}_m \\
(\gamma_{IJ})^* &= \bar{\gamma}_{IJ}, (\bar{\gamma}_I)^* = -\gamma_I; \text{ also } (\gamma_l)_{rs}, (\bar{\gamma}_l)^{rs} \\
(\bar{\gamma}_I)^\dagger &= \gamma_I, \text{ and } (\gamma_{IJ})^\dagger = -\gamma_{IJ}, (\bar{\gamma}_{IJ})^\dagger = -\bar{\gamma}_{IJ} \\
(\gamma_l)_{rs} &= ((\sigma_2 \times i \sigma_2 \vec{\sigma}), (\sigma_2 \vec{\sigma} \times \sigma_2)), (\text{note } i \sigma_2 \vec{\sigma} = (\sigma_1, i, -\sigma_3)) \\
(\bar{\gamma}_l)^{rs} &= ((\sigma_2 \times i \sigma_2 \vec{\sigma}^*), (-\sigma_2 \vec{\sigma}^* \times \sigma_2)), (\text{note } (-\sigma_2 \vec{\sigma}^*) = (i \sigma_3, 1, -i \sigma_1))
\end{aligned}$$

$$(\gamma_I \bar{\gamma}_J + \gamma_J \bar{\gamma}_I)_r^s = 2 \delta_{IJ} \delta_r^s$$

$$(\bar{\gamma}_I)^{rs} = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^{rsuv} (\gamma_I)_{uv}$$

$$\delta_\omega \psi_A = -\frac{1}{4} \omega^{mn} (\gamma_{mn})_A^B \psi_B$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_\omega \begin{pmatrix} \psi \\ \psi^c \end{pmatrix} &= -\frac{1}{4} \omega^{MN} (\Gamma_{MN}) \begin{pmatrix} \psi \\ \psi^c \end{pmatrix} \\
\omega^{MN} (\Gamma_{MN}) &= \begin{pmatrix} \omega^{mn} (\gamma_{mn} \otimes 1_4) + \omega^{IJ} (1_4 \otimes \gamma_{IJ}) & 2\omega^{ml} (\gamma_m \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l) \\ 2\omega^{ml} (\bar{\gamma}_m \otimes \gamma_l) & \omega^{mn} (\bar{\gamma}_{mn} \otimes 1_4) + \omega^{IJ} (1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_{IJ}) \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\overline{32} = \begin{pmatrix} (4,4) \\ (\bar{4}, \bar{4}) \end{pmatrix}, \text{ versus } 32 = \begin{pmatrix} (4, \bar{4}) \\ (\bar{4}, 4) \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \psi \\ \psi^c \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\bar{\Gamma}_m \begin{pmatrix} (\psi)_\rho^r \\ (\psi^c)_{\bar{\rho}r} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} (\gamma_m \psi^c)_{\rho r} \\ (\bar{\gamma}_m \psi)_\rho^r \end{pmatrix} \sim \overline{32}, \text{ and } \bar{\Gamma}_l \begin{pmatrix} (\psi)_\rho^r \\ (\psi^c)_{\bar{\rho}r} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} (\psi \gamma_l)_{\rho r} \\ -(\psi^c \bar{\gamma}_l)_\rho^r \end{pmatrix} \sim \overline{32}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\overline{32} \times 32, (\bar{\Gamma}_M)^{AB}: \quad \bar{\Gamma}_m &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \gamma_m \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{\gamma}_m \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\Gamma}_l = \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes \gamma_l & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l \end{pmatrix} \\
32 \times \overline{32}, (\Gamma_M)_{A\bar{B}}: \quad \Gamma_m &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \gamma_m \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{\gamma}_m \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Gamma_l = \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \gamma_l \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma_M \bar{\Gamma}_N + \Gamma_N \bar{\Gamma}_M = 2\eta_{MN}, \text{ and } \bar{\Gamma}_M \Gamma_N + \bar{\Gamma}_N \Gamma_M = 2\eta_{MN}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Gamma_m \bar{\Gamma}_n + \Gamma_n \bar{\Gamma}_m &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \gamma_m \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{\gamma}_m \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \gamma_n \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{\gamma}_n \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + (m \leftrightarrow n) \\
&= \begin{pmatrix} (\gamma_m \bar{\gamma}_n + (m \leftrightarrow n)) \otimes 1_4 & 0 \\ 0 & (\bar{\gamma}_m \gamma_n + (m \leftrightarrow n)) \otimes 1_4 \end{pmatrix} = 2\eta_{mn}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Gamma_I \bar{\Gamma}_J + \Gamma_J \bar{\Gamma}_I &= \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_I & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \gamma_I \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes \gamma_J & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_J \end{pmatrix} + (I \leftrightarrow J) \\
&= \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes (\gamma_J \bar{\gamma}_I + (I \leftrightarrow J)) & 0 \\ 0 & 1_4 \otimes (\bar{\gamma}_J \gamma_I + (I \leftrightarrow J)) \end{pmatrix} = 2\delta_{IJ}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\Gamma_m \bar{\Gamma}_l + \Gamma_l \bar{\Gamma}_m &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \gamma_m \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{\gamma}_m \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes \gamma_l & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l \end{pmatrix} \\ &+ \begin{pmatrix} 1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \gamma_l \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \gamma_m \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{\gamma}_m \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -(\gamma_m \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l) + (\gamma_m \otimes \bar{\gamma}_l) \\ (\bar{\gamma}_m \otimes \gamma_l) - (\bar{\gamma}_m \otimes \gamma_l) & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ &= 0\end{aligned}$$

$$(\Gamma_{MN})_A^B = \frac{1}{2}(\Gamma_M \bar{\Gamma}_N - \Gamma_N \bar{\Gamma}_M)_A^B$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Gamma_{mn} &= \begin{pmatrix} \gamma_{mn} \otimes 1_4 & 0 \\ 0 & \bar{\gamma}_{mn} \otimes 1_4 \end{pmatrix}, \Gamma_{IJ} = \begin{pmatrix} -1_4 \otimes \gamma_{IJ} & 0 \\ 0 & -1_4 \otimes \bar{\gamma}_{IJ} \end{pmatrix} \\ \Gamma_{mI} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -\gamma_m \otimes \bar{\gamma}_I \\ \bar{\gamma}_m \otimes \gamma_I & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ a_{AB} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & C \otimes 1_4 \\ \bar{C} \otimes 1_4 & 0 \end{pmatrix}.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\Gamma^M \bar{C})^T &= -(\Gamma^M \bar{C}), (\Gamma^{MN} C)^T = (\bar{\Gamma}^{MN} C) \\ (\Gamma^I)^T &= -(\Gamma^I), (\Gamma^{IJ})^T = (\bar{\Gamma}^{IJ})\end{aligned}$$

$$W_{\text{curvature}} = X \cdot X = \eta_{MN} X^M X^N, V_M^{\text{curvature}} = X_M, G_{MN}^{\text{curvature}} = \eta_{MN}, (\Gamma_{MN}^p)_{\text{curvature}} = 0 = (\omega_M^{ij})_{\text{curvature}} \text{ and } \\ \Omega_{\text{curvature}} = (c \cdot X)^{1-d/2}$$

$$G_{MN}=\eta_{MN}+h_{MN}(X)$$

$$W=\eta_{MN}X^MX^N, \, V^M=X^M, V_M=\eta_{MN}X^N$$

$$s_w^a(X)=\hat{s}_w^a(x,we^{4u}), s_u^a(X)=e^{4u}\hat{s}_u^a(x,we^{4u})$$

$$s_\mu^a(X)=e^{4u}\hat{s}_\mu^a(x,we^{4u})$$

$$\kappa_1^a(X)=\exp\left(u\Gamma^{+^{'-'}}+u(d+2)\right)\hat{\kappa}_1^a(x,we^{4u})$$

$$\kappa_2^a(X)=\exp\left(u\Gamma^{+^{'-'}}+u(d+4)\right)\hat{\kappa}_2^a(x,we^{4u})$$

$$\Gamma^i \bar{\Gamma}^j + \Gamma^j \bar{\Gamma}^i = 2 \eta^{ij} ; \Gamma^{+'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i\sqrt{2} \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Gamma^{-'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -i\sqrt{2} & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Gamma^\mu = \begin{pmatrix} \bar{\gamma}^\mu & 0 \\ 0 & -\gamma^\mu \end{pmatrix} \text{ with } \gamma^\mu = (-1, \gamma^i), \bar{\gamma}^\mu = (1, \gamma^i) \text{ and } \bar{\Gamma}^{+'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -i\sqrt{2} \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\Gamma}^{-'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -i\sqrt{2} & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\Gamma}^\mu = \begin{pmatrix} \gamma^\mu & 0 \\ 0 & -\bar{\gamma}^\mu \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Psi=\begin{pmatrix}\psi_1\\ \psi_2\end{pmatrix}\bar{\Psi}=i(\bar{\psi}_2,\bar{\psi}_1)$$

$$[A_M,A_N]=it^a(f_{abc}A_M^bA_N^c)$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(t_a t_b) = 2 \delta_{ab}$$

$$(\mathcal{D}_\mu \varepsilon)_A = \left( \partial_\mu + \frac{1}{4} \omega_\mu^{ab} \bar{\Gamma}_{ab} + \frac{1}{2} \omega_\mu^{+^{'b}} \bar{\Gamma}_b \Gamma^{-'} + \frac{1}{2} \omega_\mu^{-^{'b}} \bar{\Gamma}_b \Gamma^{+'} \right) \varepsilon_A$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_{i\alpha}, Q_{j\beta}\} &= C_{\alpha\beta} Z_{ij}, & \{\bar{Q}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{Q}^j_{\dot{\beta}}\} &= C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \bar{Z}^{ij}, \\
\{Q_{i\alpha}, \bar{Q}^j_{\dot{\beta}}\} &= 2\delta_i^j (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} P_\mu, & [P_\mu, P_\nu] &= 0, \\
[Q_{i\alpha}, P_\mu] &= 0, & [\bar{Q}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}, P_\mu] &= 0, \\
[J_{\mu\nu}, Q_{i\alpha}] &= \frac{i}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta Q_{i\beta}, & [J_{\mu\nu}, \bar{Q}^{i\dot{\alpha}}] &= \frac{i}{2} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} \bar{Q}^{i\dot{\beta}}, \\
[J_{\mu\nu}, P_\rho] &= i(\eta_{\mu\rho} P_\nu - \eta_{\nu\rho} P_\mu), & [J_{\mu\nu}, J_{\rho\sigma}] &= i(\eta_{\nu\rho} J_{\mu\sigma} - \eta_{\nu\sigma} J_{\mu\rho} \\
&& &- \eta_{\mu\rho} J_{\nu\sigma} + \eta_{\mu\sigma} J_{\nu\rho}), \\
[R^a, Q_{i\alpha}] &= (X^a)_i{}^j Q_{j\alpha}, & [R^a, \bar{Q}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}] &= -(X^a)_j{}^i \bar{Q}^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, \\
[R^a, P_\mu] &= 0, & [R^a, J_{\mu\nu}] &= 0, \\
[Z_{ij}, \text{any}] &= 0, & [\bar{Z}^{ij}, \text{any}] &= 0,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Q}^i_{\dot{\alpha}} = (Q_{i\alpha})^\dagger,$$

$$Q_{i\alpha} \in (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{0}, N), \bar{Q}^i_{\dot{\alpha}} \in (\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{2}, \bar{N}), \text{ under } SL(2, \mathbb{C}) \times SU(N);$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Z_{ij} + Z_{ji} &= 0, \bar{Z}^{ij} + \bar{Z}^{ji} = 0 \\
Z_{ij} &\in \frac{N(N-1)}{2}, \bar{Z}^{ij} \in \frac{N(N-1)}{2} \text{ under } SU(N),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Z}^{ij} = (Z_{ij})^*, \bar{Z} + Z^\dagger = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\eta^{\mu\rho} \eta_{\rho\nu} &= \eta^\mu_\nu =: \delta^\mu_\nu \\
P_\mu &\in (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{2}), J_{\mu\nu} \in (\mathbf{3}, \mathbf{0}) \oplus (\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{3}) \text{ under } SL(2, \mathbb{C}) \\
\exp\left(-\frac{i}{2} \omega^{\mu\nu} J_{\mu\nu}\right) &\in SO(1,3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$R^a \in \mathfrak{su}(N)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\exp\left(i \sum_a t^a R^a\right) &\in SU(N) \\
(X^a)_i{}^j &\in (N^2 - 1) \text{ under } SU(N)
\end{aligned}$$

$$(X^{a*})^i{}_j := ((X^a)_i{}^j)^* = (X^a)_j{}^i$$

$$C_{\alpha\beta} + C_{\beta\alpha} = 0, C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} + C_{\dot{\beta}\dot{\alpha}} = 0$$

$$C_{\alpha\beta} \in (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{0}), C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \in (\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{1}) \text{ under } SL(2, \mathbb{C})$$

$$C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} = (C_{\alpha\beta})^*$$

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{\alpha\gamma} C^{\beta\gamma} &= \delta_\alpha{}^\beta, C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\gamma}} C^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}} = \delta_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\beta}}; \\
\sigma^\mu &= (\mathbf{1}, \tau^i), \bar{\sigma}^\mu = (\mathbf{1}, -\tau^i) \\
(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} &\in (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{2}), (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} \in (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{2}) \text{ under } SL(2, \mathbb{C})
\end{aligned}$$

$$(\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu + \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\mu)_{\alpha}{}^\beta = 2\eta^{\mu\nu} \delta_\alpha{}^\beta, (\bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\nu + \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\mu)_{\dot{\beta}}{}^{\dot{\alpha}} = 2\eta^{\mu\nu} \delta_{\dot{\beta}}{}^{\dot{\alpha}};$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}{}^\beta &:= \frac{1}{2} (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu - \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\mu)_{\alpha}{}^\beta, (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\beta}}{}^{\dot{\alpha}} := \frac{1}{2} (\bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\nu - \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\mu)_{\dot{\beta}}{}^{\dot{\alpha}} \\
\sigma^{\mu\nu} &\in (\mathbf{3}, \mathbf{0}), \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} \in (\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{3}) \text{ under } SL(2, \mathbb{C}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{A} = \mathfrak{su}(N) \oplus \mathcal{A}_1 \oplus \mathcal{A}_2$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[B^l, Q_{i\alpha}] &= (S^l)_i{}^j Q_{j\alpha}, [B^l, \bar{Q}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}] = -(S^l)_j{}^i \bar{Q}^j_{\dot{\alpha}} \\
[B^l, P_\mu] &= 0, [B^l, J_{\mu\nu}] = 0.
\end{aligned}$$



$$\{Q_{I\alpha}, Q_{J\beta}\} = C_{\alpha\beta} Z_{IJ} + \frac{1}{2} (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} (Y_{\mu\nu})_{IJ}$$

$$Z_{IJ} = \sum_l (a^l)_{IJ} B^l \in \mathcal{A}, (Y_{\mu\nu})_{IJ} = Y_{IJ} J_{\mu\nu}$$

$$[Z_{IJ}, B^l] = 0, \{Q_{I\alpha}, Q_{J\beta}\} = C_{\alpha\beta} Z_{IJ}$$

$$(X^a)_i^k Z_{kj} + Z_{ik} (X^a)_j^k = 0$$

$$Z_{ij} = \sum_{B^l \in \mathcal{A}} (a^l)_{ij} B^l$$

$$(X^a)_i{}^k (a^l)_{kj} = -(a^l)_{ik} (X^{a^*})^k{}_j.$$

$$(X^a)_i^j = (a^l)_{ik} (X^{a^*})^k{}_l (a^l)^{lj}$$

$$(a^l)^{ij} := ((a^l)^T)^{-1}{}^{ij}$$

$$0 = (N^2 - N - 2)(a^l)_{im} = (N - 2)(N + 1)(a^l)_{im},$$

$$(X^a)_i^j = \Omega_{ik} (X^{a^*})^k{}_l \Omega^{lj}, \Omega^{ij} := ((\Omega^T)^{-1})^{ij}$$

$$2m \geqslant z^l$$

$$\{Q_{i\alpha}, \bar{Q}^j{}_{\beta}\} = 2m\delta_{\alpha\beta}\delta_i{}^j$$

$$\{Q_{i\alpha}, Q_{j\beta}\} = 0, \{\bar{Q}^i{}_{\alpha}, \bar{Q}^j{}_{\beta}\} = 0$$

$$a_{i\alpha} := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2m}} Q_{i\alpha}, (a_{i\alpha})^\dagger := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2m}} \bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\left\{a_{i\alpha}, (a_{j\beta})^\dagger\right\} = \delta_\alpha^\beta \delta_i^j$$

$$\{a_{i\alpha}, a_{j\beta}\} = 0, \left\{(a_{i\alpha})^\dagger, (a_{j\beta})^\dagger\right\} = 0$$

$$a_i := \frac{1}{2\sqrt{P^0}} Q_{1i}, (a_i)^\dagger := \frac{1}{2\sqrt{P^0}} \bar{Q}^i$$

$$b_i := \frac{1}{2\sqrt{P^0}} Q_{2i}, (b_i)^\dagger := \frac{1}{2\sqrt{P^0}} \bar{Q}^i$$

$$\left\{a_i, (a_j)^\dagger\right\} = \delta_i^j$$

$$\{a_i, a_j\} = 0, \{(a_i)^\dagger, (a_j)^\dagger\} = 0$$

$$\{b_i, (b_j)^\dagger\} = 0, \{b_i, b_j\} = 0, \{(b_i)^\dagger, (b_j)^\dagger\} = 0$$

$$\{a_i, b_j\} = 0, \{(a_i)^\dagger, (b_j)^\dagger\} = 0, \{a_i, (b_j)^\dagger\} = 0, \{(a_i)^\dagger, b_j\} = 0$$

$$\{Q_{i\alpha}, \bar{Q}^j{}_{\beta}\} = 2m\delta_{\alpha\beta}\delta_i{}^j$$

$$\{Q_{i\alpha}, Q_{j\beta}\} = C_{\alpha\beta} Z_{ij}, \{\bar{Q}^i{}_{\alpha}, \bar{Q}^j{}_{\beta}\} = C_{\alpha\beta} (Z^*)^{ij}$$

$$Z_{ij} = U_i{}^k (Z^{\mathrm{std}})_{kl} U_j^l$$

$$(Z^{\mathrm{std}})_{ij} := iC \otimes Z^{\mathrm{d}} \, (N \text{ even}) \, (Z^{\mathrm{std}})_{ij} := \begin{pmatrix} iC \otimes Z^{\mathrm{d}} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \, (N \text{ odd}),$$

$$Z^{\mathrm{d}} = \mathrm{diag}(z^1, \ldots, z^{\mathrm{rank}(Z)}) \text{ with } z^l \geqslant 0$$

$$(A_i{}^k) \otimes (B_j{}^l) = (A_i{}^k B_j{}^l)$$



$$(i, j) = (1, 1), \dots, (n, 1), \dots, (1, n), \dots, (n, n),$$

$$\bar{Q}_{i\alpha} = (U^{-1})_i{}^j Q_{j\alpha}, (\bar{Q}_{i\alpha})^\dagger = \bar{\tilde{Q}}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i = U_j{}^i \bar{Q}^j{}_{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\{\bar{Q}_{a\alpha}, (\bar{Q}_{b\beta})^\dagger\} &= 2m\delta_\alpha{}^\beta\delta_a{}^b\delta_m{}^n \\ \{\bar{Q}_{a\alpha}, \bar{Q}_{b\beta}\} &= iC_{\alpha\beta}C_{ab}(Z^d)_{mn}, \{(\bar{Q}_{a\alpha})^\dagger, (\bar{Q}_{b\beta})^\dagger\} = iC^{\alpha\beta}C^{ab}(Z^d)^{mn}\end{aligned}$$

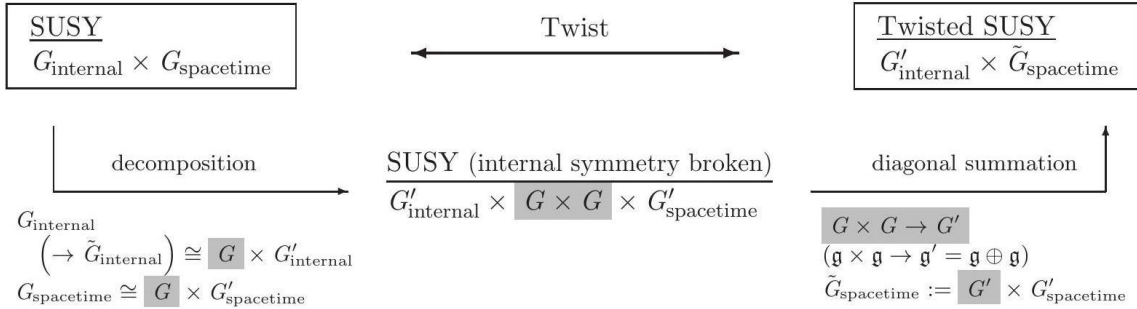
$$Z^d = \text{diag}(z^1, \dots, z^{\text{rank}Z}, 0, \dots, 0)$$

$$\begin{aligned}a_{m\alpha} &:= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\bar{Q}_{1m\alpha} + iC_{\alpha\gamma}(\bar{Q}_2{}^m\gamma)^\dagger), \quad (a_{m\alpha})^\dagger := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}((\bar{Q}_{1m\alpha})^\dagger - iC^{\alpha\gamma}\bar{Q}_2{}^m\gamma), \\ b_{m\alpha} &:= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\bar{Q}_{1m\alpha} - iC_{\alpha\gamma}(\bar{Q}_2{}^m\gamma)^\dagger), \quad (b_{m\alpha})^\dagger := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}((\bar{Q}_{1m\alpha})^\dagger + iC^{\alpha\gamma}\bar{Q}_2{}^m\gamma),\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\{a_{m\alpha}, (a_{n\beta})^\dagger\} &= \delta_{\alpha\beta} (2m\delta_{mn} + (Z^d)_{mn}), \{b_{m\alpha}, (b_{n\beta})^\dagger\} = \delta_{\alpha\beta} (2m\delta_{mn} - (Z^d)_{mn}), \\ \{a_{m\alpha}, a_{n\beta}\} &= 0, \{b_{m\alpha}, b_{n\beta}\} = 0, \{(a_{m\alpha})^\dagger, (a_{n\beta})^\dagger\} = 0, \{(b_{m\alpha})^\dagger, (b_{n\beta})^\dagger\} = 0, \\ \{a_{m\alpha}, b_{n\beta}\} &= 0, \{(a_{m\alpha})^\dagger, (b_{n\beta})^\dagger\} = 0, \{a_{m\alpha}, (b_{n\beta})^\dagger\} = 0, \{(a_{m\alpha})^\dagger, b_{n\beta}\} = 0.\end{aligned}$$

$$2m\geqslant z^l, \text{ for } l=1,\cdots,\text{rank}Z.$$

$$z^i=2m \text{ for } i=1,\cdots,r\leqslant \text{rank}Z$$



$$J_{\alpha\beta}:=\frac{1}{4}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}J_{\mu\nu},J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}:=\frac{1}{4}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}J_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\{Q_{i\alpha},Q_{j\beta}\}&=C_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}Z,\{\bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\alpha}},\bar{Q}^j{}_{\dot{\beta}}\}=C^{ij}C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}Z,\\ \{Q_{i\alpha},\bar{Q}^j{}_{\dot{\beta}}\}&=\delta_i{}^jP_{\alpha\dot{\beta}},[P_{\alpha\dot{\beta}},P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]=0,\\ [Q_{i\alpha},P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]&=0,[\bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\alpha}},P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]=0,\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[J_{\alpha\beta},Q_{i\gamma}]&=\frac{i}{2}C_{\gamma(\alpha}Q_{i\beta)},[J_{\alpha\beta},\bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\gamma}}]=0,\\ [J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}},Q_{i\gamma}]&=0,[J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}},\bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\gamma}}]=\frac{i}{2}C_{\gamma(\dot{\alpha}}\bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\beta}}),\\ [J_{\alpha\beta},P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]&=\frac{i}{2}C_{\gamma(\alpha}P_{\beta)\dot{\delta}},[J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}},P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]=\frac{i}{2}C_{\dot{\delta}(\dot{\alpha}}P_{\beta)\dot{\gamma}},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[J_{\alpha\beta},J_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]&=\frac{i}{2}C_{(\alpha(\gamma}J_{\delta)\beta)},[J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}},J_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]=\frac{i}{2}C_{(\dot{\alpha}(\dot{\gamma}}J_{\delta)\dot{\beta}})\\ [J_{\alpha\beta},J_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}]&=0,[Z,\text{any}]=0\end{aligned}$$

$$[R_{ij},Q_{k\gamma}]=\frac{i}{2}C_{k(i}Q_{j)\gamma},[R_{ij},\bar{Q}_{k\dot{\gamma}}]=\frac{i}{2}C_{k(i}\bar{Q}_{j)\dot{\gamma}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[R_{ij},R_{kl}]&=\frac{i}{2}C_{(i|(k}R_{l)|j)},[R_{ij},P_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}]=0\\ [R_{ij},J_{\alpha\beta}]&=0,[R_{ij},J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}]=0\end{aligned}$$

$$J'_{\alpha\beta}:=J_{\alpha\beta}+R_{\alpha\beta}, \text{ or } J'_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}:=J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}+R_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}.$$



$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{2} & \rightarrow & (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}), \text{ or } \mathbf{2} \rightarrow (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2}) \\ i & \rightarrow & \alpha, \quad i \rightarrow \dot{\alpha} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{2} \otimes \mathbf{2} & = & \mathbf{1} \oplus \mathbf{3} \\ Q_{\alpha\beta} & \rightarrow & Q_{[\alpha\beta]}, \quad Q_{(\alpha\beta)} \end{array}$$

$$Q := \frac{1}{2} C^{\alpha\beta} Q_{[\alpha\beta]}, H_{\alpha\beta} := Q_{(\alpha\beta)}, G_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} := \bar{Q}_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\{Q, Q\} = Z, \{H_{\alpha\beta}, H_{\gamma\delta}\} = C_{(\alpha|(\gamma} C_{\delta)|\beta)} Z,$$

$$\{G_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}, G_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}\} = C_{\alpha\beta} C_{\dot{\beta}\dot{\delta}} Z, \{Q, H_{\alpha\beta}\} = 0,$$

$$\{Q, G_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\} = P_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}, \{H_{\alpha\beta}, G_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}\} = C_{\alpha(\gamma} P_{\beta)\dot{\delta}}$$

$$[Q, P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = 0, [H_{\alpha\beta}, P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = 0,$$

$$[G_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}, P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = 0, [P_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}, P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = 0,$$

$$[J_{\alpha\beta}, Q] = 0, [J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, Q] = 0,$$

$$[J_{\alpha\beta}, H_{\gamma\delta}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\alpha|(\gamma} H_{\delta)|\beta)}, [J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, H_{\gamma\delta}] = 0,$$

$$[J_{\alpha\beta}, G_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\alpha|\gamma} G_{\beta)\dot{\delta}}, [J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, G_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\dot{\alpha}|\dot{\delta}} G_{\gamma\dot{\beta})}$$

$$[J_{\alpha\beta}, P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\alpha|\gamma} P_{\beta)\dot{\delta}}, [J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, P_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\dot{\alpha}|\dot{\delta}} P_{\gamma\dot{\beta})}$$

$$[J_{\alpha\beta}, J_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\alpha|(\gamma} J_{\delta)|\beta)}, [J_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, J_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = \frac{i}{2} C_{(\dot{\alpha}|\dot{\delta}} J_{\gamma\dot{\beta})}$$

$$[J_{\alpha\beta}, J_{\gamma\dot{\delta}}] = 0, [Z, \text{any}] = 0$$

$$A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \rightarrow A_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\lambda_{i\beta} \rightarrow \lambda_{\alpha\beta} \rightarrow \eta, \chi_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\beta}} \rightarrow \psi_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\phi \rightarrow \phi$$

$$\bar{\phi} \rightarrow \rho$$

$$G_{ij} \rightarrow G_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\eta = C^{\alpha\beta} \psi_{\alpha\beta}, \chi_{\alpha\beta} = \psi_{(\alpha\beta)}$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} SU(4) \rightarrow SU(2) \times SU(2), \\ \mathfrak{su}(4) \rightarrow \mathfrak{su}(2) \oplus \mathfrak{su}(2) = \{ \sqrt{1/2}(X_{s,a}^{12} + X_{s,a}^{34}), \sqrt{1/2}X^1 + \sqrt{1/6}(\sqrt{2}X^3 - X^2) \} \\ \oplus \{ \sqrt{1/2}(X_{s,a}^{13} + X_{s,a}^{24}), \sqrt{1/3}(\sqrt{2}X^2 + X^3) \} \\ SU(4) \rightarrow SU(2) \times SU(2) \times U(1), \\ \mathfrak{su}(4) \rightarrow \mathfrak{su}(2) \oplus \mathfrak{su}(2) \oplus \mathfrak{u}(1) = \{ X_{s,a}^{12}, X^1 \} \oplus \{ X_{s,a}^{34}, \sqrt{1/3}(\sqrt{2}X^3 - X^2) \} \\ \oplus \{ \sqrt{1/3}(\sqrt{2}X^2 + X^3) \} \end{array} \right.$$

$$SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_I, \text{ or equivalently } SU(2)_R \times SU(2)_I,$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}), \text{ or equivalently, } \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2}) \\ i \rightarrow a\alpha, \quad i \rightarrow a\dot{\alpha} \end{array} \right.$$

$$SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_I \times U, \text{ or equivalently } SU(2)_R \times SU(2)_I \times U,$$

$$SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_R \times U,$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1}), \text{ or equivalently, } \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1}) \\ i \rightarrow (\alpha, a) \equiv a \oplus \alpha, \quad i \rightarrow (\dot{\alpha}, a) \equiv \dot{\alpha} \oplus a \end{array} \right.$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2}) \\ i \rightarrow (\alpha, \dot{\alpha}) \equiv \alpha \oplus \dot{\alpha} \end{array} \right\}$$





$$SU(4) \rightarrow SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_I, \begin{cases} \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \\ i \rightarrow a\alpha \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} Q_{i\beta} \rightarrow Q_{a\alpha, \beta} \rightarrow Q_a, Q_{a\alpha\beta} \\ \bar{Q}_\beta^i \rightarrow Q_{\alpha\beta}^a \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{aligned} A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} &\rightarrow A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \\ \lambda_{i\beta} &\rightarrow \lambda_{a\alpha, \beta} \rightarrow \eta_a, \chi_{a\alpha\beta} \\ \bar{\lambda}_\beta^i &\rightarrow \psi_{\alpha\beta}^a \\ \phi_{ij} &\rightarrow \phi_{a\alpha, b\beta} \rightarrow \varphi_{ab}, G_{\alpha\beta} \end{aligned}$$

$$SU(4) \rightarrow SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_I \times U(1), \quad \begin{cases} \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1}), \\ i \rightarrow (a, \alpha) \equiv a \oplus \alpha. \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} Q_{i\beta} \rightarrow Q_{a\oplus\alpha, \beta} \rightarrow Q_{a\beta}^{(-1)}, Q^{(+1)}, Q_{\alpha\beta}^{(+1)} \\ \bar{Q}_\beta^i \rightarrow Q^{a\oplus\alpha}{}_\beta \rightarrow Q_{a\beta}^{(+1)}, Q_{\alpha\beta}^{(-1)} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{aligned} A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} &\rightarrow A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}^{(0)} \\ \lambda_{i\beta} &\rightarrow \lambda_{a\oplus\alpha\beta} \rightarrow \lambda_{a\beta}^{(+1)}, \eta^{(-1)}, \chi_{\alpha\beta}^{(-1)} \\ \bar{\lambda}_\beta^i &\rightarrow \bar{\lambda}^{a\oplus\alpha}{}_\beta \rightarrow \psi_{\alpha\beta}^{(+1)}, \zeta_\beta^{(-1)a} \\ \phi_{ij} &\rightarrow \phi_{a\oplus\alpha, b\oplus\beta} \rightarrow B^{(-2)}, C^{(+2)}, G_{a\alpha}^{(0)} (= \phi_{a\beta}, \phi_{b\alpha}). \end{aligned}$$

$$SU(4) \rightarrow SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_R \times U(1), \begin{cases} \mathbf{4} \rightarrow (\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2}) \\ i \rightarrow (\alpha, \dot{\beta}) \equiv \alpha \oplus \dot{\beta} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} Q_{i\gamma} \rightarrow Q_{\alpha\oplus\dot{\beta}, \gamma} \rightarrow Q^{(+1)}, Q_{\gamma\dot{\beta}}^{(-1)}, Q_{\alpha\gamma}^{(+1)} \\ \bar{Q}_\gamma^i \rightarrow \bar{Q}_\gamma^{\alpha\oplus\dot{\beta}} \rightarrow \bar{Q}^{(+1)}, \bar{Q}_{\alpha\gamma}^{(-1)}, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta}\gamma}^{(+1)} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{aligned} A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} &\rightarrow A_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}^{(0)} \\ \lambda_{i\gamma} &\rightarrow \lambda_{\alpha\oplus\dot{\beta}\gamma} \rightarrow \tilde{\psi}_{\gamma\dot{\beta}}^{(+1)}, \eta^{(-1)}, \chi_{\alpha\gamma}^{(-1)} \\ \bar{\lambda}_\gamma^i &\rightarrow \bar{\lambda}^{\alpha\oplus\dot{\beta}}{}_\gamma \rightarrow \psi_{\alpha\gamma}^{(+1)}, \tilde{\eta}^{(-1)}, \tilde{\chi}_{\dot{\beta}\gamma}^{(-1)} \\ \phi_{ij} &\rightarrow \phi_{\alpha\oplus\dot{\beta}, \gamma\oplus\dot{\delta}} \rightarrow B^{(-2)}, C^{(+2)}, V_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}^{(0)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Q}^{A\alpha} = \sum_{B\beta} (Q_{B\beta})^\dagger (\Gamma^0)_B^A (\Gamma^0)_\beta^\alpha$$

$$Q_{A\alpha} = (Q_c)_{A\alpha} := C_{AB} C_{\alpha\beta} (\bar{Q}^T)^{B\beta},$$

$$C^T = \varepsilon' C, C^\dagger C = 1, C\gamma^\mu C^{-1} = \eta'(\gamma^\mu)^T, C\gamma^i C^{-1} = \eta'(\gamma^i)^T, \varepsilon', \eta' = \pm 1.$$

$$G_I \rightarrow Spin(D), \quad \begin{cases} 2^{D/2} \rightarrow 2^{D/2}, \\ A \rightarrow \alpha, \\ Q_{A\beta} \rightarrow Q_{\alpha\beta}. \end{cases}$$

$$Q_{\alpha\beta} = \sum_{p=0}^D \frac{1}{p!} Q_{\mu_1 \cdots \mu_p} (\gamma^{\mu_1 \cdots \mu_p} C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}, Q_{\mu_1 \cdots \mu_p} := (-1)^{p(p-1)/2} \frac{1}{2^{D/2}} (C \gamma_{\mu_1 \cdots \mu_p})^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$Q:=\frac{1}{2^{D/2}}C^{\alpha\beta}Q_{\alpha\beta}$$



$$\tilde{Q} := \frac{1}{2^{D/2}} (C\Gamma^5)^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p}^{\pm} &:= \frac{1}{2} \left( Q_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p} \pm \frac{1}{(D-p)!} (-1)^{D/4+p(p+1)/2} \varepsilon_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p}^{\mu_{p+1} \dots \mu_D} Q_{\mu_{p+1} \dots \mu_D} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2^{D/2}} (-1)^{p(p-1)/2} \left( C\gamma_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p} \frac{1}{2} (1 \pm \Gamma^5) \right)^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{Q_{A\alpha}, Q_{B\beta}\} &= 2C_{AB}^{-1} (\gamma^\mu C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta} P_\mu + \Gamma_{\alpha\beta} Z_{AB} \\ [J_{\mu\nu}, Q_{A\alpha}] &= \frac{i}{2} (\gamma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} Q_{A\beta}, [R_{ij}, Q_{A\alpha}] = \frac{i}{2} (\gamma_{ij})_A{}^B Q_{B\alpha} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{Q_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p}, Q_{\nu_1 \dots \nu_{p-1}}\} &= \frac{2}{2^{D/2}} \eta_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p, \nu_1 \dots \nu_p} P^{\nu_p}, \{Q_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p}, Q_{\nu_1 \dots \nu_p}\} = \frac{1}{2^{D/2}} \eta_{\mu_1 \dots \mu_p, \nu_1 \dots \nu_p} Z \\ [J_{\mu\nu}, Q_{\rho_1 \dots \rho_p}] &= \frac{i}{2} \varepsilon' (-1)^{p(p-1)/2} \left( Q_{\mu\nu\rho_1 \dots \rho_p} + \sum_{i=1}^p \eta_{[\mu|\rho_i} Q_{\rho_1 \dots \nu] \dots \rho_p} \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \sum_{1 \leq i < j \leq p} (-1)^{i+j} (\eta_{[\mu|\rho_i} \eta_{\nu|\rho_j}) Q_{\rho_1 \dots \hat{\rho}_i \dots \hat{\rho}_j \dots \rho_p} \right) \\ [R_{\mu\nu}, Q_{\rho_1 \dots \rho_p}] &= \frac{i}{2} \varepsilon' (-1)^{p(p-1)/2} \left( -Q_{\mu\nu\rho_1 \dots \rho_p} + \sum_{i=1}^p \eta_{[\mu|\rho_i} Q_{\rho_1 \dots \nu] \dots \rho_p} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \sum_{1 \leq i < j \leq p} (-1)^{i+j} (\eta_{[\mu|\rho_i} \eta_{\nu|\rho_j}) Q_{\rho_1 \dots \hat{\rho}_i \dots \hat{\rho}_j \dots \rho_p} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$[J'_{\mu\nu}, Q_{\rho_1 \dots \rho_p}] = i\varepsilon' (-1)^{p(p-1)/2} \sum_{i=1}^p \eta_{[\mu|\rho_i} Q_{\rho_1 \dots \nu] \dots \rho_p}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q &:= C^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}, \quad Q_\mu := (C\gamma_\mu)^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}, \quad Q_{\mu\nu} := (C\gamma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}, \\ \tilde{Q} &:= (C\gamma^5)^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}, \quad \tilde{Q}_\mu := (C\gamma^5\gamma_\mu)^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}, \quad \tilde{Q}_{\mu\nu} := (C\gamma^5\gamma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma^\mu := \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sigma^\mu \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \sigma^\mu = (\mathbf{1}, i\tau^i), \bar{\sigma}^\mu = (\mathbf{1}, -i\tau^i)$$

$$C := i\gamma^1\gamma^3 = \begin{pmatrix} -\tau^2 & 0 \\ 0 & -\tau^2 \end{pmatrix}, \gamma^5 := \gamma^0\gamma^1\gamma^2\gamma^3 = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\psi_\alpha \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} \psi_\alpha \\ \psi_{\dot{\alpha}} \end{pmatrix}, Q_{\alpha\beta} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} Q_{\alpha\beta} & Q_{\alpha}^{\dot{\beta}} \\ Q_{\dot{\beta}}^{\alpha} & Q^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q &= c_{(2)}^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta} + c_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^{(2)} Q^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, \tilde{Q} = c_{(2)}^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta} - c_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^{(2)} Q^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \\ Q_\mu &= -(\sigma_\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} Q^{\alpha\dot{\beta}} + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} Q_{\dot{\alpha}\beta}, \tilde{Q}_\mu = (\sigma_\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} Q^{\alpha\dot{\beta}} + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} Q_{\dot{\alpha}\beta} \\ Q_{\mu\nu} &= (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta} + (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} Q^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, \tilde{Q}_{\mu\nu} = (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} Q_{\alpha\beta} - (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} Q^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q_{[\alpha\beta]} &= \frac{1}{2} (Q + \tilde{Q}) c_{\alpha\beta}^{(2)}, Q^{[\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}]} = \frac{1}{2} (Q - \tilde{Q}) c_{(2)}^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \\ Q_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} &= \frac{1}{4} (Q_\mu + \tilde{Q}_\mu) (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}, Q^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} = -\frac{1}{4} (Q_\mu - \tilde{Q}_\mu) (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta} \\ Q_{(\alpha\beta)} &= \frac{1}{4} (Q_{\mu\nu} + \tilde{Q}_{\mu\nu}) (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}, Q^{(\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta})} = \frac{1}{4} (Q_{\mu\nu} - \tilde{Q}_{\mu\nu}) (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_{i\alpha}, Q_{j\beta}\} &= C_{\alpha\beta}\Omega_{ij}Z, & \{\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{Q}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\Omega_{ij}Z, \\
\{Q_{i\alpha}, \bar{Q}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= 2\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}P_\mu, & [P_\mu, P_\nu] &= 0, \\
[Q_{i\alpha}, P_\mu] &= 0, & [\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, P_\mu] &= 0, \\
[J_{\mu\nu}, Q_{i\alpha}] &= \frac{i}{2}(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta Q_{i\beta}, & [J_{\mu\nu}, \bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] &= \frac{i}{2}(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} \bar{Q}_{i\dot{\beta}}, \\
[J_{\mu\nu}, P_\rho] &= i(\eta_{\nu\rho}P_\mu - \eta_{\mu\rho}P_\nu), & [J_{\mu\nu}, J_{\rho\sigma}] &= i(\eta_{\nu\rho}J_{\mu\sigma} - \eta_{\nu\sigma}J_{\mu\rho} \\
& & & - \eta_{\mu\rho}J_{\nu\sigma} + \eta_{\mu\sigma}J_{\nu\rho}), \\
[R^a, Q_{i\alpha}] &= (X^a)_i{}^j Q_{j\alpha}, & [R^a, \bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] &= (X^a)_i{}^j \bar{Q}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \\
[R^a, P_\mu] &= 0, & [R^a, J_{\mu\nu}] &= 0, \\
[Z, \text{any}] &= 0,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Q}^i{}_{\dot{\alpha}} := (Q_{i\alpha})^\dagger,$$

$$Q^i = \Omega^{ij}Q_j, Q_i = Q^j\Omega_{ji}, \Omega_{ij} + \Omega_{ji} = 0, \Omega^{ik}\Omega_{jk} = \delta_j^i$$

$$(X^a)_{ij} = (X^a)_{ji}, (X^a)_{ij} := (X^a)_i{}^k \Omega_{kj}$$

$$Z^\dagger = Z$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S = \text{tr} \int & d^4x \left( -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} V_\mu V^\mu + \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \phi_{ij} D^\mu \phi^{ij} + \frac{1}{2} H_{ij} H^{ij} \right. \\
& \left. - \frac{i}{4} \bar{\lambda}^l \overleftrightarrow{\not{D}} \lambda_l - \bar{\lambda}^l [\lambda^j, \phi_{ij}] + \frac{1}{4} [\phi_{ij}, \phi_{kl}] [\phi^{ij}, \phi^{kl}] \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda_{i\alpha}=\bar{\lambda}^{j\beta}(C^{-1})_{\beta\alpha}\Omega_{ji},$$

$$\delta A_\mu=i\bar{\zeta}^i(\gamma_\mu)\lambda_i$$

$$\delta\phi_{ij}=-i\left(\bar{\zeta}_i\lambda_j-\bar{\zeta}_j\lambda_i+\frac{1}{2}\Omega_{ij}\bar{\zeta}^k\lambda_k\right)$$

$$\delta\lambda_i=-\frac{1}{2}\gamma_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}\zeta_i+2\gamma^\mu D_\mu\phi_i^j\zeta_j+\gamma^5\gamma^\mu V_\mu\zeta_i+2\gamma^5H_i^j\zeta_j-2i[\phi_{ik},\phi^{kj}]\zeta_j$$

$$\delta H_{ij}=i\left(\bar{\zeta}_i\gamma^5\gamma^\mu D_\mu\lambda_j-\bar{\zeta}_j\gamma^5\gamma^\mu D_\mu\lambda_i+\frac{1}{2}\Omega_{ij}\bar{\zeta}^k\gamma^5\gamma^\mu D_\mu\lambda_k\right)$$

$$-2\left(\bar{\zeta}_i\gamma^5[\lambda^l,\phi_{jl}]-\bar{\zeta}_j\gamma^5[\lambda^l,\phi_{il}]+\frac{1}{2}\Omega_{ij}\bar{\zeta}^k\gamma^5[\lambda^l,\phi_{kl}]\right)+\bar{\zeta}^k\gamma^5[\lambda_k,\phi_{ij}]$$

$$\delta V_\mu=i\bar{\zeta}^i\gamma^5\gamma_{\mu\nu}D^\nu\lambda_i+2\bar{\zeta}^i\gamma^5\gamma_\mu[\lambda^j,\phi_{ij}]$$

$$\delta_z A_\mu = \omega V_\mu$$

$$\delta_z \phi_{ij} = -\omega H_{ij}$$

$$\delta_z \lambda_i = -\omega \big( \gamma^5 \gamma^\mu D_\mu \lambda_i - 2i \gamma^5 [\lambda^j, \phi_{ij}] \big)$$

$$\delta_z H_{ij} = \omega \left( -D^\mu D_\mu \phi_{ij} + i \left( \frac{1}{4} \Omega_{ij} \{ \bar{\lambda}_k, \lambda^k \} \right) - [ [\phi_{kl}, \phi^{kl}], \phi_{ij} ] \right)$$

$$\delta_z V_\mu = \omega \left( D_\nu F_\mu^\nu - \frac{1}{2} \{ \bar{\lambda}, \gamma_\mu \lambda \} + i [\phi^{ij}, D_\mu \phi_{ij}] \right)$$

$$0 = D^\mu V_\mu + \frac{1}{2} \{ \bar{\lambda}^i, \gamma^5 \lambda_i \} - i [\phi^{ij}, H_{ij}]$$

$$P_\mu=i\partial_\mu$$

$$Q_{i\alpha}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^{i\alpha}}-i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\bar{\theta}_i{}^{\dot{\beta}}\partial_\mu-\frac{i}{2}\theta_{i\alpha}\partial_z$$

$$\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar{\theta}^{i\dot{\alpha}}}-i\theta_i{}^\beta(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}\partial_\mu-\frac{i}{2}\bar{\theta}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\partial_z$$

$$Z=i\partial_z$$

$$\{Q_{i\alpha},Q_{j\beta}\}=-C_{\alpha\beta}\Omega_{ij}Z,\qquad\{\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}},\bar{Q}_{j\dot{\beta}}\}=-C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\Omega_{ij}Z,$$

$$\{Q_{i\alpha},\bar{Q}_{j\dot{\beta}}\}=-2\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}P_\mu,\qquad [P_\mu,P_\nu]=0,$$

$$[Q_{i\alpha},P_\mu]=0,\qquad [\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}},P_\mu]=0,$$

$$[Z,\text{any}]=0.$$



$$\begin{aligned}
D_\mu &= \partial_\mu \\
D_{i\alpha} &= \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^{i\alpha}} + i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \bar{\theta}_i{}^{\dot{\beta}} \partial_\mu + \frac{i}{2} \theta_{i\alpha} \partial_z \\
\bar{D}_{i\dot{\alpha}} &= \frac{\partial}{\partial \bar{\theta}^{i\dot{\alpha}}} + i\theta_i{}^\beta (\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\alpha} \partial_\mu + \frac{i}{2} \bar{\theta}_{i\dot{\alpha}} \partial_z \\
D_z &= \partial_z
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{D_{i\alpha}, D_{j\beta}\} &= iC_{\alpha\beta}\Omega_{ij}D_z, \{\bar{D}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{D}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} = iC_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\Omega_{ij}D_z, \\
\{D_{i\alpha}, \bar{D}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= 2i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}D_\mu, [D_\mu, D_\nu] = 0, \\
[D_{i\alpha}, D_\mu] &= 0, [\bar{D}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, D_\mu] = 0, \\
[D_z, \text{any}] &= 0, \{\bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \text{any } D\} = 0, \\
\{Q_{i\alpha}, \text{any } D\} &= 0, [Z, \text{any } D] = 0,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\nabla_I:=D_I-i\Gamma_I$$

$$\nabla_I'=e^K\nabla e^{-K}, \text{ or } \delta_K\nabla_I=[\nabla_I,K], \delta_K\Gamma_I=i[\nabla_I,K],$$

$$K=\kappa(x,z)+\theta^{i\alpha}(i\Gamma_{i\alpha}-i[\kappa(x,z),\Gamma_{i\alpha}])+\bar{\theta}^{i\dot{\alpha}}(i\bar{\Gamma}_{i\dot{\alpha}}-i[\kappa(x,z),\bar{\Gamma}_{i\dot{\alpha}}])+K'(x,z,\theta,\bar{\theta})$$

$$\partial_z\kappa(x,z)=i[\Gamma_z(x,\theta=0,\bar{\theta}=0,z),\kappa(x,z)]+i\Gamma_z(x,\theta=0,\bar{\theta}=0,z).$$

$$\Gamma'_{i\alpha}|=\Gamma_{i\alpha}+\delta\Gamma_{i\alpha}|=0,\bar{\Gamma}'_{i\dot{\alpha}}|=\bar{\Gamma}_{i\dot{\alpha}}+\delta\bar{\Gamma}_{i\dot{\alpha}}|=0,\Gamma'_z|=\Gamma_z+\delta\Gamma_z|=0,$$

$$B\mid:=B(x,\theta=0,\bar{\theta}=0,z)$$

$$\Gamma_{i\alpha}|=\bar{\Gamma}_{i\dot{\alpha}}|\Gamma_z\mid=0$$

$$[\nabla_I,\nabla_J]_{\pm}=-iF_{IJ}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_K F_{IJ} &= i[\delta_K \nabla_I, \nabla_J]_{\pm} + i[\nabla_I, \delta_K \nabla_J]_{\pm} = i\left[[\nabla_I, K], \nabla_J\right]_{\pm} + i\left[\nabla_I, [\nabla_J, K]\right]_{\pm} \\
&= i\left[[\nabla_I, \nabla_J]_{\pm}, K\right] = [F_{IJ}, K]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\left\{\nabla_{i\alpha},\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\right\}_{\pm}=2\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_{\mu}-i\left\{D_{i\alpha},\bar{\Gamma}_{j\dot{\beta}}\right\}-i\left\{\bar{D}_{j\dot{\beta}},\Gamma_{i\alpha}\right\}-\left\{\Gamma_{i\alpha},\bar{\Gamma}_{j\dot{\beta}}\right\}+2i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\Gamma_{\mu}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{j\beta}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - iF_{ij\alpha\beta}, \\
\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_\mu - iF_{ij\alpha\dot{\beta}},
\end{aligned}$$

$$F_{ij\alpha\beta}=F_{ji\beta\alpha}$$

$$F_{ij\alpha\beta}=W^{\rm a}_{ij\alpha\beta}+W^{\rm s}_{ij\alpha\beta},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
W^{\rm a}_{ij\alpha\beta}+W^{\rm a}_{ji\alpha\beta}&=W^{\rm a}_{ij\alpha\beta}+W^{\rm a}_{ij\beta\alpha}=0\\
W^{\rm s}_{ij\alpha\beta}&=W^{\rm s}_{ji\alpha\beta}=W^{\rm s}_{ij\beta\alpha}
\end{aligned}$$

$$W^{\rm a}_{ij\alpha\beta}=C_{\alpha\beta}W^{\rm a}_{ij}, W^{\rm a}_{ij}+W^{\rm a}_{ji}=0.$$

$$W^{\rm a}_{ij}=W_{ij}+\Omega_{ij}W, \text{ where } \Omega^{ij}W_{ij}=0\ (\mathfrak{K}).$$

$$W^{\rm s}_{ij\alpha\beta}=\frac{1}{2}\sum_a(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}(X^a)_{ij}W^{\mu\nu a},\\(X^a)_{ij}\in\mathfrak{usp}(4),$$

$$(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}=(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\beta\alpha}$$

$$[S_i^\pm,S_j^\pm]=i\epsilon_{ijk}S^{\pm k},[S_i^\pm,S_j^\mp]=0,S_i^\pm:=\frac{1}{2}\Big(-\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ijk}J^{jk}\mp J_i^4\Big)=-\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ijk}(J^\pm)^{jk}$$



$$J := (S^+)^3 + (S^-)^3 = J^{12}$$

$$[J_{\mu\nu}, Q_{i\alpha}] = \frac{i}{2} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} Q_{i\beta}, [J_{\mu\nu}, \bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] = \frac{i}{2} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} \bar{Q}_{i\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [J, F_{ij11}] &= +F_{ij1i}, [J, F_{ij2\dot{2}}] = -F_{ij2\dot{2}} \\ [J, F_{ij1\dot{2}}] &= [J, F_{ij2i}] = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [J, W_{ij11}^s] &= +W_{ij11}^s, [J, W_{ij22}^s] = -W_{ij22}^s \\ [J, W_{ij12}^s] &= [J, W_{ij21}^s] = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\nabla_{I_1}\cdots\nabla_{I_r}F,$$

$$F_{ij\alpha\beta}=W^s=0$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{j\beta}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}W - iC_{\alpha\beta}W_{ij}, \\ \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_\mu, \end{aligned}$$

$$(W_{ij})^*\equiv \bar{W}^{ij}=W^{ij}, W^*=W$$

$$W^{ij}:=\Omega^{ik}\Omega^{jl}W_{kl}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{j\beta}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - iC_{\alpha\beta}W_{ij}, \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} = i\Omega_{ij}C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\nabla_z + iC_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}W_{ij} \\ \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_\mu, \\ [\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_\mu] &= -iF_{i\alpha\mu}, [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \nabla_\mu] = +i\bar{F}_{i\dot{\alpha}\mu} \\ [\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] &= -iG_{i\alpha}, [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \nabla_z] = +i\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} \\ [\nabla_\mu, \nabla_z] &= -ig_\mu[\nabla_\mu, \nabla_\nu] = -iF_{\mu\nu} \end{aligned}$$

$$\Omega^{ij}W_{ij}=0, (W_{ij})^*=W^{ij}$$

$$[\nabla_A, [\nabla_B, \nabla_C]] \pm [\nabla_B, [\nabla_C, \nabla_A]] \pm [\nabla_C, [\nabla_A, \nabla_B]] = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\nabla_{j\alpha}, W_i^j] &= 5iG_{i\alpha}, [\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, W_i^j] = 5i\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} \\ G_{i\alpha} &= -\frac{1}{4}(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^{\dot{\beta}}\bar{F}_{i\dot{\beta}\mu}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{1}{4}(C\sigma^\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^\beta F_{i\beta\mu} \\ [\nabla_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] &= 2i\Omega_{i[j}G_{k]\alpha} + i\Omega_{jk}G_{i\alpha}, [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, W_{jk}] = 2i\Omega_{i[j}\bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}} + i\Omega_{jk}\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} \\ F_{i\alpha\mu} &= (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_{\alpha}{}^{\dot{\gamma}}\bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}, \bar{F}_{i\dot{\alpha}} = (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^\beta G_{i\beta} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}\} &= -\frac{i}{4}\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}C_{\alpha\beta}[\nabla_z, W_{ij}] - \frac{1}{4}C_{\alpha\beta}[W_{ik}, W_j^k], \\ \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= -\frac{i}{4}\Omega_{ij}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_z, W_{ij}] + \frac{1}{4}C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}[W_{ik}, W_j^k], \\ \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j\beta}\} &= -\frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}(i\Omega_{ij}g_\mu - [\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}]), \\ \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= -\frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}(i\Omega_{ij}g_\mu + [\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}]). \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] &= -(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta [\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\beta}}{}_\alpha [\bar{G}^j{}_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}], \\
[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, g_\mu] &= -(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla^\nu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] + (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\beta}} [G^j{}_\beta, W_{ij}], \\
[\nabla_z, G_{i\alpha}] &= -(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^\beta [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] + [G^j{}_\alpha, W_{ij}], \\
[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] &= -(C\sigma^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}}{}_{\dot{\alpha}} [\nabla_\mu, G_{i\beta}] - [\bar{G}^j{}_{\dot{\alpha}}, W_{ij}], \\
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= -i(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^\beta (\Omega_{jk} [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] + 2\Omega_{i[j} [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{k]\beta}]) \\
&\quad + i(\Omega_{jk} [G_\alpha^l, W_{il}] + 2\Omega_{i[j} [G_\alpha^l, W_{k]l}]) \\
&\quad - i[G_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}], \\
[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= -i(C\sigma^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}}{}_{\dot{\alpha}} (\Omega_{jk} [\nabla_\mu, G_{i\beta}] + 2\Omega_{i[j} [\nabla_\mu, G_{k]\beta}]) \\
&\quad - i(\Omega_{jk} [\bar{G}_{\dot{\alpha}}^l, W_{il}] + 2\Omega_{i[j} [\bar{G}_{\dot{\alpha}}^l, W_{k]l}]) \\
&\quad + i[\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, W_{jk}].
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_z, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= [\nabla_\mu, [\nabla^\mu, W_{jk}]] \\
&\quad + i(\Omega_{jk} \{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - 4\{G_{j\alpha}, G_k{}^\alpha\}) \\
&\quad - i(\Omega_{jk} \{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - 4\{\bar{G}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_k{}^{\dot{\alpha}}\}) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4} [W_{[j|l}, [W_{k]m}, W^{ml}]] \\
[\nabla_z, g_\mu] &= [\nabla^\nu, F_{\mu\nu}] - 2(\bar{\sigma}^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha}) \{G_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\} + \frac{i}{4} [W^{ij}, [\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}]] \\
[\nabla^\mu, g_\mu] &= -\{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - \{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} + \frac{i}{4} [W^{ij}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\phi_{ij} := W_{ij} \mid,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\lambda_{i\alpha} &:= 2iG_{i\alpha} \Big| = \frac{2}{5} [\nabla_{j\alpha}, W_i^j] \Big| = -2[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] \Big|, \\
\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} &:= -2i\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} \Big| = -\frac{2}{5} [\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, W_i^j] \Big| = -2[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \nabla_z] \Big|,
\end{aligned}$$

$$H_{ij} := -i[\nabla_z, W_{ij}] \mid$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \frac{1}{10} \{ \nabla_{[i\alpha}, [\nabla_{j\beta}, W_{ij}^k] \} \Big| = \frac{i}{2} \{ \nabla_{[i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}^\alpha \} \Big| \\
&= \frac{1}{10} \{ \bar{\nabla}_{[i\dot{\alpha}}, [\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}^k] \} \Big| = \frac{i}{2} \{ \bar{\nabla}_{[i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}}^\alpha \} \Big|,
\end{aligned}$$

$$V_\mu := i g_\mu \Big| = -[\nabla_\mu, \nabla_z] \Big|$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \frac{i}{20} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\beta} \{ \nabla_{i\beta}, [\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, W^{ji}] \} \Big| \\
&= \frac{i}{20} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\beta} \{ \bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, [\nabla_{j\beta}, W^{ji}] \} \Big|,
\end{aligned}$$

$$A_\mu := i \nabla_\mu \Big|,$$

$$F_{\mu\nu} := i [\nabla_\mu, \nabla_\nu] \mid$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \frac{i}{8} \left( (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} \{ \nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{i\beta}^\alpha \} + (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \{ \bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}^\alpha \} \right) \Big| \\
&= \frac{1}{40} \left( (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} \{ \nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_{j\beta}, W^{ji}] \} + (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \{ \bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, W^{ji}] \} \right) \Big|
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta b = \delta(B \mid) := (\delta B) \Big| = [\xi^{i\alpha} Q_{i\alpha} + \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} \bar{Q}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B] \Big| = [\xi^{i\alpha} D_{i\alpha} + \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} \bar{D}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B] \Big|$$

$$\delta b = \xi^{i\alpha} [D_{i\alpha}, B]_\pm + \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{D}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B]_\pm \Big| = \xi^{i\alpha} [\nabla_{i\alpha}, B]_\pm + \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B]_\pm \Big|$$

$$\delta_z b = \delta_z(B \mid) := (\delta_z B) \Big| = [i\omega D_z, B] \Big| = [i\omega [\nabla_z, B]] \Big|$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta\phi_{ij} &= \delta W_{ij} \mid \\
&= \xi^{k\alpha} [\nabla_{k\alpha}, W_{ij}] + \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\alpha}}, W_{ij}] \mid \\
&= \left( \xi_{[i}^{\alpha} \lambda_{j]\alpha} + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \xi^{k\alpha} \lambda_{k\alpha} \right) - \left( \bar{\xi}_{[i}^{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\lambda}_{j]\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\lambda}_{k\dot{\alpha}} \right) \\
\delta\lambda_{i\alpha} &= 2i(\xi^{k\beta} \{\nabla_{k\beta}, G_{i\alpha}\} + \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} \{\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\beta}}, G_{i\alpha}\}) \mid \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \xi_i^{\beta} (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\beta\alpha} F_{\mu\nu} \\
&\quad + i(\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_{\mu}, \phi_{ki}] - i(\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} \bar{\xi}_i^{\dot{\beta}} V_{\mu} + i\xi^k_{\alpha} H_{ki} - \frac{i}{2} \xi^k_{\alpha} [\phi_{kl}, \phi^l_{\ i}] \\
\delta\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} &= -2i(\xi^{k\beta} \{\nabla_{k\beta}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\} + \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} \{\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\beta}}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\}) \mid \\
&= -\frac{1}{2} \bar{\xi}_i^{\dot{\beta}} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\beta}\alpha} F_{\mu\nu} \\
&\quad + i(\sigma^{\mu})_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} \xi^{k\beta} [\nabla_{\mu}, \phi_{ki}] + i(\sigma^{\mu})_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} \xi_i^{\beta} V_{\mu} + i\bar{\xi}^k_{\dot{\alpha}} H_{ki} - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\xi}^k_{\dot{\alpha}} [\phi_{kl}, \phi^l_{\ i}] \\
\delta H_{ij} &= -i \left( \xi^{k\beta} [\nabla_{k\beta}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]] + \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} [\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\beta}}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]] \right) \mid \\
&= -i \left( \xi_{[i}^{\beta} (\sigma^{\mu})_{\beta\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_{\mu}, \bar{\lambda}_{j]}^{\dot{\beta}}] + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \xi^{k\beta} (\sigma_{\mu})_{\beta\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_{\mu}, \bar{\lambda}_k^{\dot{\beta}}] \right) \\
&\quad - i \left( \bar{\xi}_{[i\dot{\beta}} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu})^{\dot{\beta}\beta} [\nabla_{\mu}, \lambda_{j]\beta}] + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu})^{\dot{\beta}\beta} [\nabla_{\mu}, \lambda_{k\beta}] \right) \\
&\quad - i \left( \xi_{[i}^{\beta} [\lambda^l_{\beta}, \phi_{j]l}] + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \xi^{k\beta} [\lambda^l_{\beta}, \phi_{kl}] \right) \\
&\quad - i \left( \bar{\xi}_{[i\dot{\beta}} [\bar{\lambda}^l_{\dot{\beta}}, \phi_{j]l}] + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} [\bar{\lambda}^l_{\dot{\beta}}, \phi_{kl}] \right) \\
&\quad + \frac{i}{2} \xi^{k\beta} [\lambda_{k\beta}, \phi_{ij}] + \frac{i}{2} \bar{\xi}^{k\dot{\beta}} [\bar{\lambda}_{k\dot{\beta}}, \phi_{ij}] \\
\delta V_{\mu} &= i\xi^{i\alpha} [\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_{\mu}] + i\bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, g_{\mu}] \mid \\
&= -\frac{1}{2} \xi^{i\alpha} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}^{\beta} [\nabla^{\nu}, \lambda_{i\beta}] + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}}_{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla^{\nu}, \bar{\lambda}_i^{\dot{\beta}}] \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \xi^{i\alpha} (\sigma_{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{\lambda}^{j\dot{\alpha}}, \phi_{ij}] + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu})^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} [\lambda^j_{\alpha}, \phi_{ij}] \\
\delta A_{\mu} &= i(\xi^{i\alpha} [\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{\mu}] + \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \nabla_{\mu}]) \mid \\
&= -\frac{i}{2} \xi^{i\alpha} (\sigma_{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\lambda}_i^{\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{i}{2} \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu})^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \lambda_{i\alpha}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_z \phi_{ij} &= i\omega [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] \mid \\
&= -\omega H_{ij}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_z \lambda_{i\alpha} &= -2\omega [\nabla_z, G_{i\alpha}] \mid \\
&= i\omega ((\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} [\nabla_{\mu}, \bar{\lambda}_i^{\dot{\alpha}}] + [\lambda_{\alpha}^j, \phi_{ij}]) \\
\delta_z \bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} &= -2\omega [\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] \mid \\
&= -i\omega ((\bar{\sigma}^{\mu})^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} [\nabla_{\mu}, \lambda_{i\alpha}] + [\bar{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}}^j, \phi_{ij}]) \\
\delta_z H_{ij} &= \omega [\nabla_z, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]] \mid \\
&= \omega \left( [\nabla_{\mu}, [\nabla^{\mu}, \phi_{ij}]] - \frac{1}{4} [\phi_{[il}^{\mu}, [\phi_{j]l}^{\nu}, \phi^{kl}]] \right. \\
&\quad \left. - i \left( \frac{1}{4} \Omega_{ij} \{\lambda_{k\gamma}, \lambda^{k\gamma}\} - \{\lambda_{i\gamma}, \lambda_j^{\gamma}\} \right) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + i \left( \frac{1}{4} \Omega_{ij} \{\bar{\lambda}_{k\dot{\gamma}}, \bar{\lambda}^{k\dot{\gamma}}\} - \{\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\gamma}}, \bar{\lambda}_j^{\dot{\gamma}}\} \right) \right) \\
\delta_z V_{\mu} &= -\omega [\nabla_z, g_{\mu}] \mid \\
&= \omega \left( [\nabla_{\nu}, F_{\mu}^{\nu}] - \frac{1}{2} (\bar{\sigma})^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \{\bar{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \lambda_{\alpha}^i\} + \frac{1}{4} [\phi^{ij}, [\nabla_{\mu}, \phi_{ij}]] \right) \\
\delta_z A_{\mu} &= -\omega [\nabla_z, \nabla_{\mu}] \mid \\
&= -\omega V_{\mu}.
\end{aligned}$$



$$(\delta_1\delta_2 - \delta_2\delta_1)b = -i\left((\xi_1)_{i\alpha}(\xi_2)^{i\alpha} + (\bar{\xi}_1)_{i\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\partial_z, b] \\ -i\left((\xi_1)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}} - (\xi_2)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_1)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\partial_\mu, b].$$

$$\delta b = \xi^{i\alpha}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, B]_{\pm} + \bar{\xi}^{i\dot{\alpha}}[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B]_{\pm} \mid \\ \delta_1\delta_2b = -(\xi_1)^{j\beta}(\xi_2)^{i\alpha}[\nabla_{j\beta}, [\nabla_{i\alpha}, B]_{\pm}]_{\mp} - (\bar{\xi}_1)^{j\dot{\beta}}(\xi_2)^{i\alpha}[\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, [\nabla_{i\alpha}, B]_{\pm}]_{\mp} \\ -(\xi_1)^{j\beta}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla_{j\beta}, [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B]_{\pm}]_{\mp} - (\bar{\xi}_1)^{j\dot{\beta}}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}}[\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, B]_{\pm}]_{\mp} \mid,$$

$$(\delta_1\delta_2 - \delta_2\delta_1)b = -i\left((\xi_1)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}} - (\xi_2)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_1)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\nabla_\mu, B] \\ -i\left((\xi_1)_{i\alpha}(\xi_2)^{i\alpha} + (\xi_1)_{i\dot{\alpha}}(\xi_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\nabla_z, B] - i\left((\xi_1)_\alpha^i(\xi_2)^{j\alpha} - (\xi_1)_{\dot{\alpha}}^i(\xi_2)^{j\dot{\alpha}}\right)[W_{ij}, B] \mid$$

$$(\delta_1\delta_2 - \delta_2\delta_1)b = -i\left((\xi_1)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}} - (\xi_2)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_1)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\mathcal{D}_\mu, b] \\ -i\left((\xi_1)_{i\alpha}(\xi_2)^{i\alpha} + (\xi_1)_{i\dot{\alpha}}(\xi_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\partial_z, b] + i\left((\xi_1)_\alpha^i(\xi_2)^{j\alpha} - (\xi_1)_{\dot{\alpha}}^i(\xi_2)^{j\dot{\alpha}}\right)\phi_{ij}, b]$$

$$(\delta_1\delta_2 - \delta_2\delta_1)A_\mu = -[\mathcal{D}_\mu, ((\xi_1)_\alpha^i(\xi_2)^{j\alpha} - (\xi_1)_{\dot{\alpha}}^i(\xi_2)^{j\dot{\alpha}})\phi_{ij}] \\ -i\left((\xi_1)_{i\alpha}(\xi_2)^{i\alpha} + (\xi_1)_{i\dot{\alpha}}(\xi_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)[\partial_z, A_\mu] \\ -i\left((\xi_1)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_2)^{i\dot{\alpha}} - (\xi_2)_i^\alpha(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\bar{\xi}_1)^{i\dot{\alpha}}\right)F_{\nu\mu}$$

$$[\nabla^\mu, g_\mu] = -\{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - \{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} + \frac{i}{4} [W^{ij}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]]$$

$$[\nabla^\mu, g_\mu] = 0$$

$$g_\mu = [\nabla^\nu, (*A)_{\mu\nu}], (*A)_{\mu\nu} + (*A)_{\nu\mu} = 0$$

$$S \sim \text{tr} \int d^4x (\{ \nabla, [\nabla, GG] \} + \{ \bar{\nabla}, [\bar{\nabla}, \overline{GG}] \}) \mid$$

$$A^{(i_1\cdots i_p)}:=\sum_{\sigma\in\mathfrak{S}_p}A^{i_{\sigma(1)}\cdots i_{\sigma(p)}},A^{[i_1\cdots i_p]}:=\sum_{\sigma\in\mathfrak{S}_p}\text{sgn}(\sigma)A^{i_{\sigma(1)}\cdots i_{\sigma(p)}}.$$

$$\tau^i\tau^j=\delta^{ij}\mathbf{1}+i\sum_{k=1}^3\epsilon^{ijk}\tau^k,\tau^2\tau^i\tau^2=-(\tau^i)^*$$

$$\sigma^\mu\!:=({\bf 1},\tau^i),\bar\sigma^\mu\!:=({\bf 1},-\tau^i)$$

$$C_{\downarrow}:=\tau^2, C^{\uparrow}:=\left(C_{\downarrow}^T\right)^{-1}\equiv-\tau^2, C_{\downarrow}^*:=\left(C_{\downarrow}\right)^*\equiv-\tau^2, C^{\uparrow*}:=\left(C^{\uparrow}\right)^*\equiv\left(\left(C_{\downarrow}^*\right)^T\right)^{-1}\equiv\tau^2.$$

$$C^{\uparrow} = -(C_{\downarrow})^{-1}, C^{\uparrow*} = -(C_{\downarrow}^*)^{-1}.$$

$$\sigma^\mu\bar\sigma^\nu+\sigma^\nu\bar\sigma^\mu=2\eta^{\mu\nu},\bar\sigma^\mu\sigma^\nu+\bar\sigma^\nu\sigma^\mu=2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^T=C^\dagger\sigma^\mu\big(C^{\dagger*}\big)^T, \text{ or } (\sigma^\mu)^T=C_{\downarrow}^*\bar{\sigma}^\mu(C_{\downarrow})^T$$

$$(\sigma^\mu)^\dagger=\sigma^\mu, (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^\dagger=\bar{\sigma}^\mu$$

$$(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot\beta}, (\bar\sigma^\mu)^{\dot\alpha\beta}$$

$$(C_{\downarrow})_{\alpha\beta}=:C_{\alpha\beta},(C^{\uparrow})^{\alpha\beta}=:C^{\alpha\beta},(C_{\downarrow}^*)_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}=:C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}},(C^{\uparrow*})^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}=:C^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}$$

$$C_{\alpha\beta}C^{\gamma\beta}=\delta_{\alpha}^{\gamma},C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}C^{\dot{\gamma}\dot{\beta}}=\delta_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\gamma}} \\ (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}(\bar{\sigma}^\nu)^{\dot{\gamma}\beta}+(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\gamma}\beta}=2\eta^{\mu\nu}\delta_{\alpha}^{\beta},(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\gamma}(\sigma^\nu)_{\gamma\dot{\beta}}+(\bar{\sigma}^\nu)^{\dot{\alpha}\gamma}(\sigma^\mu)_{\gamma\dot{\beta}}=2\eta^{\mu\nu}\delta_{\dot{\beta}}^{\dot{\alpha}}; \\ (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\beta}=C^{\beta\delta}C^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\gamma}}(\sigma^\mu)_{\delta\dot{\gamma}},(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}=C_{\dot{\beta}\delta}C_{\alpha\gamma}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\delta\gamma}$$





$$\text{tr} \sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu = 2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\delta}\beta} = 2\delta_\alpha{}^\beta \delta^{\dot{\delta}}{}_{\dot{\gamma}}$$

$$(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}(\sigma_\mu)_{\beta\dot{\delta}} = 2C_{\alpha\beta}C_{\dot{\gamma}\dot{\delta}}, (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\gamma}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\delta} = 2C^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}C^{\gamma\delta}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\rho \sigma^\nu + \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\rho \sigma^\mu &= 2(\eta^{\mu\rho} \sigma^\nu + \eta^{\nu\rho} \sigma^\mu - \eta^{\mu\nu} \sigma^\rho) \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\rho \bar{\sigma}^\nu + \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\rho \bar{\sigma}^\mu &= 2(\eta^{\mu\rho} \bar{\sigma}^\nu + \eta^{\nu\rho} \bar{\sigma}^\mu - \eta^{\mu\nu} \bar{\sigma}^\rho)\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{tr}(\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\rho \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\sigma - \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\rho \sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\sigma), \text{tr}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\rho \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\sigma - \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\rho \bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\sigma)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\rho \sigma^\nu - \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\rho \sigma^\mu &= 2i\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \sigma_\sigma \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\rho \bar{\sigma}^\nu - \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\rho \bar{\sigma}^\mu &= -2i\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \bar{\sigma}_\sigma\end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma^{\mu\nu} := \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}^\nu - \sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}^\mu), \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} := \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu \sigma^\nu - \bar{\sigma}^\nu \sigma^\mu).$$

$$(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta, (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\beta}},$$

$$\text{tr} \sigma^{\mu\nu} = (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\alpha = 0, \text{tr} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} = (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\dot{\alpha}} = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} &:= (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\gamma C_{\gamma\beta}, (\sigma^{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} := C^{\alpha\gamma} (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_\gamma{}^\beta \\ (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} &:= C^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\gamma}}{}^{\dot{\alpha}}, (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} := (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\beta}}{}^{\dot{\gamma}} C_{\dot{\gamma}\dot{\alpha}},\end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma^{\mu\nu} C_\downarrow = \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu C^{\uparrow*}(\sigma^\nu)^T + (\sigma^\mu C^{\uparrow*}(\sigma^\nu)^T)^T),$$

$$(\sigma^{\mu\nu})^\dagger = -\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}, (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^\dagger = -\sigma^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\tilde{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} := \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \sigma_{\rho\sigma} = i\sigma^{\mu\nu}, \tilde{\bar{\sigma}}^{\mu\nu} := \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \bar{\sigma}_{\rho\sigma} = -i\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\text{tr} \sigma^{\mu\nu} \sigma^{\rho\sigma} = -4\wp^{+\mu\nu\rho\sigma}, \text{tr} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} \bar{\sigma}^{\rho\sigma} = -4\wp^{-\mu\nu\rho\sigma}$$

$$\wp^{+\mu\nu\rho\sigma} := \frac{1}{2}(\eta^{\mu\rho}\eta^{\nu\sigma} - \eta^{\mu\sigma}\eta^{\nu\rho} - i\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}), \wp^{-\mu\nu\rho\sigma} := \frac{1}{2}(\eta^{\mu\rho}\eta^{\nu\sigma} - \eta^{\mu\sigma}\eta^{\nu\rho} + i\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma})$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{1}{2}\wp^{\pm\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\wp^{\pm\rho\sigma\tau\lambda} &= \wp^{\pm\mu\nu\tau\lambda}, \frac{1}{2}\wp^{\pm\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\wp^{\mp\rho\sigma\tau\lambda} = 0 \\ \wp^{\pm\rho\sigma\mu\nu} &= \wp^{\pm\mu\nu\rho\sigma}, \wp^{\pm\nu\mu\rho\sigma} = \wp^{\pm\mu\nu\rho\sigma} = -\wp^{\pm\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\end{aligned}$$

$$(C_{\alpha\beta}, (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}), (C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}, (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}),$$

$$\text{tr} C_\downarrow C^\dagger = -2, \text{tr} \sigma^{\mu\nu} C_\downarrow = 0, \text{ etc.}$$

$$\begin{aligned}C_{\alpha\beta} C^{\gamma\delta} + \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\gamma\delta} &= 2\delta_\alpha^\gamma \delta_\beta^\delta \\ C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} C^{\dot{\gamma}\dot{\delta}} + \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\gamma}\dot{\delta}} &= 2\delta_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\gamma}} \delta_{\dot{\beta}}^{\dot{\delta}}\end{aligned}$$

$$C_{\alpha\beta} C_{\gamma\delta} = C_{\alpha\gamma} C_{\beta\delta} - C_{\alpha\delta} C_{\beta\gamma}, \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\gamma\delta} = C_{\alpha\gamma} C_{\beta\delta} + C_{\alpha\delta} C_{\beta\gamma},$$

$$\psi'_\alpha = \exp\left(+\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}\right)_\alpha{}^\beta \psi_\beta, \bar{\psi}'_{\dot{\alpha}} = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}\right)^{\dot{\beta}}{}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\psi'^\alpha = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}\right)_\beta{}^\alpha \psi^\beta, \bar{\psi}'^{\dot{\alpha}} = \exp\left(+\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}\right)^{\dot{\alpha}}{}_{\dot{\beta}} \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\psi^\alpha = C^{\alpha\beta} \psi_\beta, \psi_\alpha = \psi^\beta C_{\beta\alpha}$$



$$\psi_\alpha \chi^\alpha = -\psi^\alpha \chi_\alpha = +\chi_\alpha \psi^\alpha$$

$$\exp\left(-\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}\right)_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\beta}}=\left(\exp\left(+\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}\sigma^{\mu\nu}\right)_{\alpha}^{\beta}\right)^{\dagger}, \text{ i.e. } \bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}}=(\psi_{\alpha})^{\dagger}, \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}}=(\psi^{\alpha})^{\dagger}$$

$$(C^*)_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}},(\sigma^\mu)^\dagger_{\alpha\beta}=(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}$$

$$(\psi_\alpha\chi^\alpha)^\dagger=(\psi_\alpha C^{\alpha\beta}\chi_\beta)^\dagger=(\chi_\beta)^\dagger(C^{\dagger\dot{\alpha}})(\psi_\alpha)^\dagger=\bar{\chi}_{\dot{\beta}}\bar{\psi}^{\dot{\beta}}$$

$$\left\{\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha},\theta^\beta\right\}=\delta_\alpha{}^\beta,\left\{\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha}},\bar\theta^{\dot\beta}\right\}=\delta_{\dot\alpha}{}^{\dot\beta}$$

$$\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}\right)^\dagger=\frac{\partial}{\partial(\theta^\alpha)^\dagger}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot\alpha}}$$

$$C^{\alpha\beta}\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\beta}=-\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta_\alpha},\text{ etc.}$$

$$\sigma^\mu\!:=\!(\mathbf{1},i\tau^i),\bar{\sigma}^\mu\!:=\!(\mathbf{1},-i\tau^i)$$

$$\sigma^\mu\bar{\sigma}^\nu+\sigma^\nu\bar{\sigma}^\mu=2\eta^{\mu\nu},\bar{\sigma}^\mu\sigma^\nu+\bar{\sigma}^\nu\sigma^\mu=2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$(\sigma^\mu)^\dagger=\bar{\sigma}^\mu,(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^\dagger=\sigma^\mu$$

$$(\sigma^{\mu\nu})^\dagger=-(\sigma^{\mu\nu}),(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^\dagger=-(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})$$

$$(\psi_\alpha)^\dagger=\psi^\alpha,(\bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}})^\dagger=\bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}},\text{ etc.}$$

$$SU(N)=\left\{(M_i{}^j)\in GL(N,\mathbb{C})\mid (M^\dagger)_i{}^kM_k{}^j=\delta_i{}^j,\det M=1\right\}.$$

$$\mathfrak{su}(N)=\left\{(X_i{}^j)\in \mathfrak{gl}(N,\mathbb{C})\mid (X^\dagger)_i{}^j=X_i{}^j,\mathrm{tr} X=0\right\}.$$

$$\langle X,Y\rangle\!:=\mathrm{tr}(X^\dagger Y), X,Y\in M(n,\mathbb{C}),$$

$$\langle X^a,X^b\rangle=\frac{1}{2}\delta^{ab}.$$

$$\sum_{a=0}^{N^2-1}(X^a)_i^j(X^a)_k^l=\frac{1}{2}\delta_i^l\delta_k^j,\\ \sum_{a=1}^{N^2-1}(X^a)_i^j(X^a)_k^l=\frac{1}{2N}(N\delta_i^l\delta_k^j-\delta_i^j\delta_k^l).$$

$$F^{abc}:=2\langle X^a,X^bX^c\rangle=\langle X^a,\{X^b,X^c\}\rangle+\langle X^a,[X^b,X^c]\rangle.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle X^a,\{X^b,X^c\}\rangle^*&=\langle\{X^b,X^c\},X^a\rangle=\langle X^a,\{X^b,X^c\}\rangle,\\ \langle X^a,[X^b,X^c]\rangle^*&=\langle[X^b,X^c],X^a\rangle=-\langle X^a,[X^b,X^c]\rangle,\end{aligned}$$

$$\langle X^a,\{X^b,X^c\}\rangle=d^{abc}:=\Re F^{abc},-i\langle X^a,[X^b,X^c]\rangle=f^{abc}:=\Im F^{abc},$$

$$\{X^a,X^b\}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2N}}\delta^{ab}+\sum_{c=1}^{N^2-1}d^{abc}X^c$$

$$[X^a,X^b]=i\sum_{c=1}^{N^2-1}f^{abc}X^c$$

$$(X_{\rm R})^T=X_{\rm R},(X_{\rm I})^T+X_{\rm I}=0, \text{ where } X_{\rm R}:=\Re X,X_{\rm I}:=\Im X.$$



$$(X^m)_{kl} := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2m(m+1)}} \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \delta^i_k \delta^i_l - m \delta^{m+1}_k \delta^{m+1}_l \right), (m = 1, \dots, N-1),$$

$$(X_s^{ij})_{kl} := \frac{1}{2} (\delta^i_k \delta^j_l + \delta^j_k \delta^i_l), (X_a^{ij})_{kl} := \frac{1}{2} i (\delta^i_k \delta^j_l - \delta^j_k \delta^i_l), (1 \leq i < j \leq N),$$

$$v^m = \left( 0, \dots, 0, -\frac{m-1}{\sqrt{2(m-1)m}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{2m(m+1)}}, \dots, \frac{1}{\sqrt{2(N-1)N}} \right) \in \mathbb{R}^{N-1}, \quad (m = 1, \dots, N-1),$$

$$v^N = \left( 0, \dots, 0, -\frac{N-1}{\sqrt{2(N-1)N}} \right) \in \mathbb{R}^{N-1},$$

$$\|v^i\|^2 = \frac{N-1}{2N}, v^i \cdot v^j = -\frac{1}{2N}, (i \neq j), \sum_{i=1}^N v^i = 0$$

$$\alpha^i := v^i - v^{i+1}, (i = 1, \dots, N-1) \\ \text{with } \|\alpha^i\|^2 = 1, \alpha^i \cdot \alpha^j = \begin{cases} 0, & (j \neq i, i \pm 1) \\ -\frac{1}{2}, & (j = i \pm 1) \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \bigcirc \hspace{1cm} \cdots \cdots \cdots \bigcirc \\ \alpha^1 \hspace{10cm} \alpha^{N-1} \end{array}$$

$$\mu^j := \sum_{i=1}^j v^i$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^N v^i = 0, \text{ i.e. } \sum_{i=1}^j v^i = -\sum_{i=j+1}^N v^i,$$

$$\overline{[j]} = [N-j], \quad \bar{N} = [N-1]$$

$$N\otimes \bar{N}=\mathbf{1}\oplus (N^2-1)$$

$$\forall v\in V, \tilde{v}:=G(v) \text{ s.t. } \forall w\in V, \tilde{v}(w)=\omega(v,w).$$

$$\forall \phi \in V^*, \tilde{\phi} := G^{-1}(\phi) \text{ s.t. } \forall \psi \in V^*, \psi(\tilde{\phi}) = \tilde{\omega}(\psi, \phi).$$

$$\omega^{ij}:=\omega(e^i,e^j), \omega_{ij}:=\tilde{\omega}(e_i,e_j), v_i:=e_i(v), \phi^i:=\phi(e^i), v\in V, \phi\in V^*,$$

$$\omega_{ik}\omega^{jk}=\delta_i^j, \tilde{v}^i=\omega^{ij}v_j, \tilde{\phi}_i=\phi^j\omega_{ji}$$

$$\omega(f(v),f(w))=\omega(v,w), \text{for} \forall v,w\in V$$

$$M_k{}^i\omega^{kl}M_l{}^j=\omega^{ij}, \text{ equivalently, } M_i{}^k\omega_{kl}M_j{}^l=\omega_{ij},$$

$$g(e^i,e^j)=\delta^{ij}$$

$$\omega(e^i,e'^j)=\Omega^{ij}:=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & +1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\tilde{\omega}(e'^i,e'^j)=\Omega_{ij}:=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & +1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$USp(2n)=\Big\{ (M_i^j)\in GL(2n,\mathbb{C})\mid M_k^i\Omega^{kl}M_l^j=\Omega^{ij}, (M^\dagger)_i^kM_k^j=\delta_i^j\Big\}$$

$$\omega_{\downarrow}+(\omega_{\downarrow})^T=0, \omega^{\uparrow}+(\omega^{\uparrow})^T=0, \omega_{\downarrow}=\left((\omega^{\uparrow})^T\right)^{-1}, (\omega_{\downarrow})^{\dagger}=c(\omega_{\downarrow})^{-1}=-c\omega^{\uparrow},$$

$$M(\omega_{\downarrow})^{\dagger}M^T=(\omega_{\downarrow})^{\dagger}, \text{ and } M(\omega_{\downarrow})^{-1}M^T=(\omega_{\downarrow})^{-1}$$



$$(\Omega_{\downarrow})^{\dagger}=(\Omega_{\downarrow})^{-1}=-\Omega^{\dagger}$$

$$\mathfrak{usp}(2n)=\left\{(X_i{}^j)\in\mathfrak{gl}(2n,\mathbb{C})\mid X_k{}^i\Omega^{kj}+\Omega^{ik}X_k{}^j=0,(X^{\dagger})_i{}^j=X_i{}^j\right\}$$

$$X=\begin{pmatrix}T&S\\S'&T'\end{pmatrix}, T,T',S,S'\in\mathfrak{gl}(n,\mathbb{C})$$

$$T^\dagger=T, S^T=S, T'=-T^T, S'=S^\dagger$$

$$X^0=\begin{pmatrix}1&0\\0&-1\end{pmatrix},X^a=\begin{pmatrix}T^a&0\\0&-(T^a)^*\end{pmatrix},T^a\in\mathfrak{su}(n),(a=1,\cdots,n^2-1)$$

$$X^a_s=\begin{pmatrix}0&S_{\mathrm{R}}\\S_{\mathrm{R}}&0\end{pmatrix},X^a_{\mathrm{a}}=\begin{pmatrix}0&-iS_{\mathrm{I}}\\iS_{\mathrm{I}}&0\end{pmatrix},S_{\mathrm{R},\mathrm{I}}\in\mathfrak{gl}(n,\mathbb{R}),S^T_{\mathrm{R},\mathrm{I}}=S_{\mathrm{R},\mathrm{I}}\\[1ex]\left(a=1,\cdots,\frac{1}{2}n(n+1)\right)$$

$$\bar{X}^0\!:=\!\frac{1}{\sqrt{2n}}X^0,\bar{X}^m\!:=\!\begin{pmatrix}X^m&0\\0&-X^m\end{pmatrix},(m=1,\cdots,n-1),$$

$$\pm\left(v^i+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2n}}v^{n+1}\right)$$

$$v^i-v^j,(i\neq j),\pm\left(v^i+v^j+\sqrt{\frac{2}{n}}v^{n+1}\right)$$

$$\alpha^i=\begin{cases}v^i-v^{i+1}, & (i=1,\cdots,n-1),\\2v^n+\sqrt{\frac{2}{n}}v^{n+1}, & (i=n),\end{cases}$$

$$\|\alpha^i\|^2=\begin{cases}1, & (i=1,\cdots,n-1),\\2, & (i=n)\end{cases},\alpha^i\cdot\alpha^j=\begin{cases}-\frac{1}{2}, & (j=i+1,i=1,\cdots,n-1,\text{ or }i\leftrightarrow j)\\-1, & (i=n-1,j=n,\text{ or }i\leftrightarrow j)\\0, & (\text{otherwise})\end{cases}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{---}\bigcirc\text{---}\cdots\cdots\cdots\text{---}\bigcirc\text{---}\bigcirc \\ \alpha^1\hspace{10em}\alpha^n \end{array}$$

$$\eta_{\mu\nu}=(\underbrace{+, \cdots, +}_t, \underbrace{-, \cdots, -}_s).$$

$$\{\gamma^\mu,\gamma^\nu\}=2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\eta^{\mu\nu}\eta_{\nu\rho}=\eta^\mu{}_\rho\equiv\delta^\mu{}_\rho.$$

$$(\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p})_{1\leqslant\mu_1<\cdots<\mu_p\leqslant D,\;0\leqslant p\leqslant D},$$

$$\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p}:=\begin{cases}1 & (p=0),\\ \frac{1}{p!}\sum_{\sigma\in\mathfrak{S}_p}\mathrm{sgn}(\sigma)\gamma^{\mu_{\sigma(1)}}\cdots\gamma^{\mu_{\sigma(p)}} & (p>0),\end{cases}$$

$$\mathrm{tr}\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p}\gamma^{\nu_1\cdots\nu_q}=(-1)^{p(p-1)/2}\mathrm{dim}V\delta_{pq}\eta_{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p,\nu_1\cdots\nu_p}$$

$$\eta_{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p,\nu_1\cdots\nu_p}:=\sum_{\sigma\in\mathfrak{S}_p}\mathrm{sgn}(\sigma)\eta_{\mu_1\nu_{\sigma(1)}}\cdots\eta_{\mu_p\nu_{\sigma(p)}}$$

$$\mathrm{tr}\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p}=0,(1\leqslant\mu_1<\cdots<\mu_p\leqslant D,1\leqslant p\leqslant D)$$



$$\gamma = \sum_{p=0}^D \frac{1}{p!} (-1)^{p(p-1)/2} \frac{1}{\dim V} \gamma^{\mu_1 \cdots \mu_p} \text{tr} \gamma_{\mu_1 \cdots \mu_p} \gamma, \text{ for } \forall \gamma \in \mathcal{C}(t, s)$$

$$\Gamma^5:=i^{(t-s)/2}(-1)^s\gamma^1\ldots\gamma^D$$

$$\{\Gamma^5,\gamma^\mu\}=0,(\Gamma^5)^2=1$$

$$\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p}\Gamma^5=\frac{1}{(D-p)!}i^{(t-s)/2}(-1)^{p(p-1)/2}\varepsilon^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p}{}_{\mu_{p+1}\cdots\mu_D}\gamma^{\mu_{p+1}\cdots\mu_D}$$

$$\varepsilon^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_D}=\frac{1}{|\det g|}\epsilon^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_D},\epsilon^{1\cdots D}=1$$

$$\{-(\gamma^\mu)^*, -(\gamma^\nu)^*\} = 2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$B\gamma^\mu B^{-1}=\eta(\gamma^\mu)^*, B^\dagger B=1, B^*B=\varepsilon, \eta=\pm 1, \varepsilon=\pm 1$$

$$\{(-\gamma^\mu)^T, (-\gamma^\nu)^T\} = 2\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$C\gamma^\mu C^{-1}=\eta'(\gamma^\mu)^T, C^\dagger C=1, C^T=\varepsilon' C, \eta'=\pm 1, \varepsilon'=\pm 1$$

$$C^*B\gamma^\mu B^{-1}C^{*-1}=\eta(C\gamma^\mu C^{-1})^*=\eta\eta'(\gamma^\mu)^\dagger$$

$$\Gamma^0(\gamma^\mu)^\dagger(\Gamma^0)^{-1}=\kappa\gamma^\mu, (\Gamma^0)^\dagger\Gamma^0=1, \Gamma^0:=\varepsilon(-1)^{t(t-1)/2}B^{-1}C^{*-1}, \kappa:=\eta\eta'$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\gamma^t)^2 = +\mathbf{1}, \\ (\gamma^s)^2 = -\mathbf{1}, \end{array} \right. \text{ i.e. } \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\gamma^t)^\dagger (\gamma^t) = +\kappa'_t \mathbf{1} \\ (\gamma^s)^\dagger (\gamma^s) = -\kappa'_s \mathbf{1} \end{array} \right. \\ \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\gamma^t)^\dagger = +(\gamma^t) \\ (\gamma^s)^\dagger = -(\gamma^s) \end{array} \right. \end{array}$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \Gamma^0 = \gamma^1 \cdots \gamma^t, \\ \kappa = (-1)^{t+1}, \end{array} \right. \text{ or } \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \Gamma^0 = \gamma^{t+1} \cdots \gamma^D \\ \kappa = (-1)^s \end{array} \right.$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \eta' = (-1)^{t+1}\eta, \\ \varepsilon' = \varepsilon\eta^t(-1)^{t(t-1)/2}, \end{array} \right. \text{ or } \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \eta' = (-1)^s\eta \\ \varepsilon' = \varepsilon\eta^s(-1)^{s(s-1)/2} \end{array} \right.$$

$$(C\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p})^T=(-1)^{p(t+1)+p(p-1)/2+t(t-1)/2}\eta^{t+p}\varepsilon(C\gamma^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_p})$$

$$\#(\text{AS})=\frac{1}{2}2^{D/2}(2^{D/2}-1),$$

$$\#(\text{AS})=\sum_p\left(\begin{array}{c} D \\ p \end{array}\right)$$

$$(-1)^{p(t+1)+p(p-1)/2+t(t-1)/2}\eta^{t+p}\varepsilon=-1, \text{ i.e. } (-1)^{p(t+1)+p(p-1)/2}\eta^p=-(-1)^{t(t-1)/2}\eta^t\varepsilon$$

| $p$ | $(\text{mod } 4)$ | $f(p)$            | $(-1)^{t+1}\eta$ | $f(p)$       |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 0   |                   | 1                 | 1                | 1, 1, -1, -1 |
| 1   |                   | $(-1)^{t+1}\eta$  | -1               | 1, -1, -1, 1 |
| 2   |                   | -1                |                  |              |
| 3   |                   | $-(-1)^{t+1}\eta$ |                  |              |



$$\begin{aligned}\#(\text{AS}) &= \sum_{p=0}^D \binom{D}{p} \frac{1}{2} \left( 1 + \Re \sqrt{2} e^{-i\frac{\pi}{4} + i\frac{n\pi}{2}} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} 2^{D/2} \left( 2^{D/2} - \sqrt{2} \cos \frac{\pi}{4} (D+3) \right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\#(\text{AS}) &= \sum_{p=0}^D \binom{D}{p} \frac{1}{2} \left( 1 - \Re \sqrt{2} e^{-i\frac{\pi}{4} + i\frac{n\pi}{2}} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} 2^{D/2} \left( 2^{D/2} - (-1) \sqrt{2} \cos \frac{\pi}{4} (D+3) \right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\#(\text{AS}) &= \sum_{p=0}^D \binom{D}{p} \frac{1}{2} \left( 1 + \Re \sqrt{2} e^{i\frac{\pi}{4} + i\frac{n\pi}{2}} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} 2^{D/2} \left( 2^{D/2} - \sqrt{2} \cos \frac{\pi}{4} (-D+3) \right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\#(\text{AS}) &= \sum_{p=0}^D \binom{D}{p} \frac{1}{2} \left( 1 - \Re \sqrt{2} e^{i\frac{\pi}{4} + i\frac{n\pi}{2}} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} 2^{D/2} \left( 2^{D/2} - (-1) \sqrt{2} \cos \frac{\pi}{4} (-D+3) \right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\#(\text{AS}) = \frac{1}{2} 2^{D/2} \left( 2^{D/2} - \left( -(-1)^{t(t-1)/2} \eta^t \varepsilon \right) \sqrt{2} \cos \frac{\pi}{4} \left( \eta(-1)^{t+1} D + 3 \right) \right).$$

$$\varepsilon = -\sqrt{2} \eta^t (-1)^{t(t-1)/2} \cos \frac{1}{4} \pi (\eta(-1)^{t+1} D + 3) = \cos \frac{1}{4} \pi (s-t) - \eta \sin \frac{1}{4} \pi (s-t)$$

$$\begin{aligned}B\Gamma^5 B^{-1} &= (-1)^{(t-s)/2} (\Gamma^5)^*, C\Gamma^5 C^{-1} = (-1)^{D/2} (\Gamma^5)^T \\ \Gamma^0 (\Gamma^5)^\dagger (\Gamma^0)^{-1} &= (-1)^t \Gamma^5, (\Gamma^5)^\dagger = \Gamma^5\end{aligned}$$

$$B\Gamma^0 B^{-1} = \eta^t (\Gamma^0)^*, C\Gamma^0 C^{-1} = \eta^t (-1)^{t(t-1)/2} (\Gamma^0)^T, (\Gamma^0)^2 = (-1)^{t(t-1)/2} \mathbf{1}$$

$$\Sigma^{\mu\nu} := \frac{i}{4} [\gamma^\mu, \gamma^\nu] \equiv \frac{i}{2} \gamma^{\mu\nu}$$

$$[\Sigma^{\mu\nu}, \Sigma^{\rho\sigma}] = i(\eta^{\nu\rho} \Sigma^{\mu\sigma} - \eta^{\nu\sigma} \Sigma^{\mu\rho} - \eta^{\mu\rho} \Sigma^{\nu\sigma} + \eta^{\mu\sigma} \Sigma^{\nu\rho})$$

$$\text{Spin}(t,s) := \left\{ \gamma \in \mathcal{C}(t,s) \mid \gamma = \exp \left( -i \frac{1}{2} \omega_{\mu\nu} \Sigma^{\mu\nu} \right) \right\}$$

$$\gamma \gamma^\mu \gamma^{-1} = \exp{(\omega)}^\mu{}_\nu \gamma^\nu$$

$$W=\langle \{\gamma^1,\cdots,\gamma^D\}\rangle$$

$$\Gamma \in \text{Spin}(t,s), \gamma \in W, \text{Ad}(\Gamma)(\gamma) = \Gamma \gamma \Gamma^{-1}$$

$$\gamma^p = \Gamma \gamma^p \Gamma^{-1}, \text{ i.e. } \gamma^p (\Gamma_0 + \gamma^p \Gamma') = (\Gamma_0 + \gamma^p \Gamma') \gamma^p,$$

$$(\gamma^p)^2 \Gamma' = \gamma^p \Gamma' \gamma^p = -(\gamma^p)^2 \Gamma', \text{ i.e. } \Gamma' = 0$$

$$[\Gamma^5, \Sigma^{\mu\nu}] = 0$$

$$P^\pm = \frac{1 \pm \Gamma^5}{2}$$

$$P^\pm P^\pm = P^\pm, P^\pm P^\mp = 0, (P^\pm)^\dagger = P^\pm, P^+ + P^- = 1$$

$$[\Sigma^{2a-1,2a},\Sigma^{2b-1,2b}]=0$$



$$S^a\colon=(-i)^{\delta_{a,(t+1)/2}+\theta(a-(t+2)/2)}\Sigma^{2a-1,2a}=\Gamma^{a+}\Gamma^{a-}-\frac{1}{2}.$$

$$\psi^\pm=P^\pm\psi, P^\pm\psi^\pm=\pm\psi^\pm$$

$$\psi=(P^++P^-)\psi=\psi^++\psi^-\\ \mathbf{2}^{D/2}=\mathbf{2}^{D/2-1}\oplus\mathbf{2}^{D/2-1}$$

$$\gamma^\beta_\alpha, (\gamma^{-1})^\beta_\alpha, (\gamma^\dagger)^\beta_\alpha, (\gamma^T)^\alpha_\beta = \gamma^\alpha_\beta, (\gamma^*)^\alpha_\beta = \left(\gamma^\beta_\alpha\right)^*,$$

$$\mathfrak{C}^{\alpha\beta}, (\mathfrak{C}^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}, (\mathfrak{C}^T)^{\alpha\beta} = \mathfrak{C}^{\beta\alpha}, (\mathfrak{C}^*)_{\alpha\beta} = \left(\mathfrak{C}^{\alpha\beta}\right)^*, (\mathfrak{C}^\dagger)_{\alpha\beta} = \left(\mathfrak{C}^{\beta\alpha}\right)^*$$

$$(\Gamma^0)^\beta_\alpha=(B^{-1})_{\alpha\gamma}(C^{*-1})^{\gamma\beta}.$$

$$\psi'_\alpha=\exp\left(-\frac{i}{2}\omega_{\mu\nu}\Sigma^{\mu\nu}\right)\alpha^\beta\psi_\beta,\text{ or }\delta\psi_\alpha=\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}(\gamma^{\mu\nu})_\alpha{}^\beta\psi_\beta$$

$$\psi'^\alpha=\exp\left(+\frac{i}{2}\omega_{\mu\nu}\Sigma^{\mu\nu}\right)\beta^\alpha\psi^\beta,\text{ or }\delta\psi^\alpha=-\frac{1}{4}\omega_{\mu\nu}(\gamma^{\mu\nu})_\beta{}^\alpha\psi^\beta.$$

$$\bar{\psi}^\alpha\colon=\sum_\beta\left(\psi_\beta\right)^\dagger((\Gamma^0)^{-1})^\alpha_\beta$$

$$\Gamma^0(\Sigma^{\mu\nu})^\dagger(\Gamma^0)^{-1}=\Sigma^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\bar{\psi}'^\alpha=(\psi_\gamma)^\dagger\exp\left(+\frac{i}{2}\omega^{\mu\nu}(\Sigma_{\mu\nu})^\dagger\right)\gamma^\beta(\Gamma^0)^{-1\alpha}_\beta=\bar{\psi}^\beta\exp\left(+\frac{i}{2}\omega^{\mu\nu}\Sigma_{\mu\nu}\right)^\alpha_\beta$$

$$\bar{\psi}_\alpha\colon=(\Gamma^0)^{-1}{}_\alpha{}^\beta(\psi^\beta)^\dagger,$$

$$\overline{\bar{\psi}}=(\Gamma^0)^{-1}(\bar{\psi})^\dagger=(\Gamma^0)^{-1}\Gamma^0\psi=\psi$$

$$\tilde{\psi}^\alpha\colon=(\psi^T)_\beta(C^T)^{\beta\alpha}=C^{\alpha\beta}\psi_\beta$$

$$\tilde{\psi}_\alpha\colon=(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}(\psi^T)^\beta$$

$$C\Sigma^{\mu\nu}C^{-1}=-(\Sigma^{\mu\nu})^T$$

$$\tilde{\psi}'_\alpha=(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}\exp\left(+\frac{i}{2}\omega^{\mu\nu}\Sigma_{\mu\nu}\right)^T{}_\gamma(\psi^T)^\gamma=\exp\left(-\frac{i}{2}\omega^{\mu\nu}\Sigma_{\mu\nu}\right)\alpha^\beta\tilde{\psi}_\beta$$

$$(\psi_c)_\alpha\colon=(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}(\bar{\psi}^T)^\beta=\tilde{\tilde{\psi}}_\alpha, \text{ with } \psi_{cc}=\varepsilon\psi$$

$$(\psi_c)^\alpha\colon=C^{\alpha\beta}\bar{\psi}_\beta=\tilde{\tilde{\psi}}^\alpha, \text{ with } \psi_{cc}=\varepsilon\psi$$

$$(\psi_b)_\alpha\colon=(B^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}(\psi^*)^\beta, (\psi^*)^\alpha\colon=(\psi_\alpha)^*$$

$$(\psi_b)^\alpha\colon=\eta^tB^{\alpha\beta}(\psi^*)_\beta, (\psi^*)_\alpha\colon=(\psi^\alpha)^*$$

$$\psi_{i\alpha}=M_{ij}(\psi_c)^j_\alpha, M_{ij}M^{ik}=\delta_j^k$$

$$(\psi_c)^i{}_\alpha=(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}(\bar{\psi}^T)^{i\beta}=(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}((\Gamma^0)^{-1T})^\beta{}_\gamma(\psi^*)^{j\gamma}, (\psi^*)^{i\alpha}\colon=(\psi_{i\alpha}),\\ \psi_{i\alpha}=\varepsilon M_{ik}(M^*)^{kj}\psi_{j\alpha}$$

$$M_{ik}(M^*)^{kj}=\varepsilon, \text{ i.e., } M^\dagger=\varepsilon(M^{-1})^T$$

$$(\psi^\pm)_c=\psi^\pm$$

$$P^{\pm(-1)^t}=CP^\pm C^{-1}=P^{\pm(-1)^{D/2}},\text{ i.e. }P^{\pm\sigma}=\mathbb{1},\sigma=(-1)^{(s-t)/2}$$



$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{j\beta}\} = i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - iC_{\alpha\beta}W_{ij}, \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} = i\Omega_{ij}C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\nabla_z + iC_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}W_{ij},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} &= i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_\mu, \\ [\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_\mu] &= -iF_{i\alpha\mu}, & [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \nabla_\mu] &= +i\bar{F}_{i\dot{\alpha}\mu}, \\ [\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] &= -iG_{i\alpha}, & [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \nabla_z] &= +i\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \\ [\nabla_\mu, \nabla_z] &= -ig_\mu, & [\nabla_\mu, \nabla_\nu] &= -iF_{\mu\nu}, \\ \Omega^{ij}W_{ij} &= 0, & (W_{ij})^* &= W^{ij}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} G_{i\alpha} &= i[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] = i\left[\nabla_{i\alpha}, -\frac{i}{8}C^{\beta\gamma}\Omega^{jk}\{\nabla_{j\beta}, \nabla_{k\gamma}\}\right] \\ &= -\frac{1}{8}C^{\beta\gamma}\Omega^{jk}([\nabla_{j\beta}, \{\nabla_{k\gamma}, \nabla_{i\alpha}\}] + [\nabla_{k\gamma}, \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{j\beta}\}]) \\ &= -\frac{1}{8}C^{\beta\gamma}\Omega^{jk}([\nabla_{j\beta}, i\Omega_{ki}C_{\gamma\alpha}\nabla_z - iC_{\gamma\alpha}W_{ki}] + [\nabla_{k\gamma}, i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - iC_{\alpha\beta}W_{ij}]) \\ &= -\frac{i}{4}([\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] + [\nabla_{j\alpha}, W_i^j]) = -\frac{i}{4}(-iG_{i\alpha} + [\nabla_{j\alpha}, W_i^j]), \end{aligned}$$

$$[\nabla_{j\alpha}, W_i^j] = 5iG_{i\alpha}.$$

$$[\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, W^j_i] = 5i\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} G_{i\alpha} &= i[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] = i\left[\nabla_{i\alpha}, -\frac{i}{8}C^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}}\Omega^{jk}\{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, \bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\gamma}}\}\right] \\ &= -\frac{1}{8}C^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}}\Omega^{jk}([\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, i\Omega_{ik}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}\nabla_\mu] + [\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\gamma}}, i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_\mu]) \\ &= \frac{i}{4}(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^{\dot{\beta}}[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, \nabla_\mu] = -\frac{1}{4}(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^{\dot{\beta}}\bar{F}_{i\dot{\beta}\mu}, \end{aligned}$$

$$G_{i\alpha} = -\frac{1}{4}(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^{\dot{\beta}}\bar{F}_{i\dot{\beta}\mu}$$

$$\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{1}{4}(C\sigma^\mu)^\beta{}_{\dot{\alpha}}F_{i\beta\mu},$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\nabla_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] &= \left[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \frac{i}{2}C^{\beta\gamma}(\{\nabla_{j\beta}, \nabla_{k\gamma}\} - iC\beta\gamma\Omega_{jk}\nabla_z)\right] \\ &= -\frac{i}{2}C^{\beta\gamma}([\nabla_{j\beta}, i\Omega_{ki}C_{\gamma\alpha}\nabla_z - iC_{\gamma\alpha}W_{ki}] + [\nabla_{k\gamma}, i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - iC_{\alpha\beta}W_{ij}]) \\ &\quad + \Omega_{jk}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] \\ &= -\frac{1}{2}(\Omega_{ki}[\nabla_{j\alpha}, \nabla_z] + \Omega_{ij}[\nabla_{k\alpha}, \nabla_z]) + \Omega_{jk}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}([\nabla_{j\alpha}, W_{ki}] + [\nabla_{k\alpha}, W_{ij}]), \end{aligned}$$

$$[\nabla_{i\alpha}, W_{ji}] = \frac{i}{2}\Omega_{i[j}G_{k]\alpha} - i\Omega_{jk}G_{i\alpha} + \frac{1}{2}[\nabla_{[j\alpha}, W_{k]i}]$$

$$[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, W_{jk}] = \frac{i}{2}\Omega_{i[j}\bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}} - i\Omega_{jk}\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{2}[\bar{\nabla}_{[j\dot{\alpha}}, W_{k]i}]$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\nabla_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] &= \left[\nabla_{i\alpha}, -\frac{i}{2}C^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}}(\{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, \bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\gamma}}\} - iC_{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}}\Omega_{jk}\nabla_z)\right] \\ &= \frac{i}{2}C^{\dot{\beta}\dot{\gamma}}([\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, i\Omega_{ik}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}}\nabla_\mu] + [\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\gamma}}, i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}\nabla_\mu]) \\ &\quad - \Omega_{jk}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_z] \\ &= -\frac{i}{2}\Omega_{i[j}(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^{\dot{\beta}}\bar{F}_{k]\dot{\beta}\mu} + i\Omega_{jk}G_{i\alpha} \end{aligned}$$

$$[\nabla_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] = 2i\Omega_{i[j}G_{k]\alpha} + i\Omega_{jk}G_{i\alpha}$$

$$[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, W_{jk}] = 2i\Omega_{i[j}\bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}} + i\Omega_{jk}\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}$$





$$\begin{aligned}
F_{i\alpha\mu} &= i[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_\mu] = i \left[ \nabla_{i\alpha}, -\frac{i}{8} \Omega^{jk} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\gamma}\beta} \{\nabla_{j\beta}, \bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\gamma}}\} \right] \\
&= -\frac{1}{8} \Omega^{jk} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\gamma}\beta} ([\nabla_{j\beta}, i\Omega_{ik}(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\gamma}} \nabla_\nu] + [\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\gamma}}, i\Omega_{ij} C_{\alpha\beta} \nabla_z - iC_{\alpha\beta} W_{ij}]) \\
&= -\frac{1}{8} (\sigma^\mu \bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} F_{i\beta\nu} + \frac{3}{4} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\gamma}}{}_{\alpha} \bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}
\end{aligned}$$

$$= -\frac{1}{4} F_{i\alpha\mu} - \frac{1}{8} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\gamma}}{}_{\alpha} (C\sigma^\nu)^{\beta}{}_{\dot{\gamma}} F_{i\beta\nu} + \frac{3}{4} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\gamma}}{}_{\alpha} \bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}$$

$$F_{i\alpha\mu} = (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\gamma}}{}_{\alpha} \bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}$$

$$\bar{F}_{i\dot{\alpha}\mu} = (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}{}^{\beta} G_{i\beta},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}\} &= i\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_{j\beta}, \nabla_z]\} \\
&= -\{\nabla_{j\beta}, G_{i\alpha}\} + [\nabla_z, \Omega_{ij} C_{\alpha\beta} \nabla_z - C_{\alpha\beta} W_{ij}]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}\} + \{\nabla_{j\beta}, G_{i\alpha}\} = -C_{\alpha\beta} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}].$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} + \{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\} = -C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}].$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}\} &= -\frac{i}{5} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_{k\beta}, W_j^k]\} \\
&= \frac{1}{5} (\{\nabla_{j\beta}, G_{i\alpha}\} - 2\{\nabla_{i\beta}, G_{j\alpha}\} + 2\Omega_{ij} \{\nabla_{k\beta}, G_\alpha^k\} \\
&\quad - C_{\alpha\beta} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] + C_{\alpha\beta} [W_j^k, W_{ik}])
\end{aligned}$$

$$\{\nabla_{(i\alpha}, G_{j)\beta}\} = -\frac{1}{2} [W_{ik}, W_j^k],$$

$$\{\nabla_{[i\alpha}, G_{j]\beta}\} = -C_{\alpha\beta} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \{\nabla_{k\alpha}, G_\beta^k\}.$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{(i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j)\dot{\beta}}\} = \frac{1}{2} C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [W_{ik}, W_j^k],$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{[i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j]\dot{\beta}}\} = -C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] + \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{ij} \{\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^k\}.$$

$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}\} = -\frac{1}{4} (\sigma^\mu C)_\beta{}^{\dot{\beta}} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{F}_{j\dot{\beta}\mu}\} = \frac{i}{4} (\sigma^\mu C)_\beta{}^{\dot{\beta}} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, \nabla_\mu]\}$$

$$= -\frac{1}{2} C_{\alpha\beta} \{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - \frac{i}{4} \Omega_{ij} (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} F_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_\beta^i\} = \frac{1}{2} C_{\alpha\beta} \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - i(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} F_{\mu\nu} = -i(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} F_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\{\nabla_{[i\alpha}, G_{j]\beta}\} = -C_{\alpha\beta} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] - \frac{i}{2} \Omega_{ij} (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} F_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, G_{j\beta}\} = -\frac{i}{4} \Omega_{ij} (\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta} F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} C_{\alpha\beta} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] - \frac{1}{4} C_{\alpha\beta} [W_{ik}, W_j^k].$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{[i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j]\dot{\beta}}\} = -C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] - \frac{i}{2} \Omega_{ij} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} F_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} = -\frac{i}{4} \Omega_{ij} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, W_{ij}] + \frac{1}{4} C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [W_{ik}, W_j^k].$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j\beta}\} &= i\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\nabla_{j\beta}, \nabla_z]\} \\
&= -i(i\{\nabla_{j\beta}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\} + i\Omega_{ji}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} [\nabla_z, \nabla_\mu]) = \{\nabla_{j\beta}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} g_\mu
\end{aligned}$$

$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}}\} = \{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, G_{i\alpha}\} - i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta} g_\mu.$$



$$\begin{aligned}\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j\beta}\} &= -\frac{i}{5}\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\nabla_{k\beta}, W_j^k]\} \\ &= \frac{1}{5}(\{\nabla_{j\beta}, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - 2\{\nabla_{i\beta}, \bar{G}_{j\dot{\alpha}}\} + 2\Omega_{ij}\{\nabla_{k\beta}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\alpha}}^k\}) + \frac{1}{5}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}]\end{aligned}$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{(i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j)\beta}\} = 0$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{[i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j]\beta}\} = -5i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}g_\mu - 2\Omega_{ij}\{\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\alpha}}, G_{\beta}^k\} + (\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}].$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{k\dot{\alpha}}, G_{\beta}^k\} = -2i(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}g_\mu$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{[i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j]\beta}\} = -i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}g_\mu + (\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}].$$

$$\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j\beta}\} = -\frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}(i\Omega_{ij}g_\mu - [\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}]).$$

$$\{\nabla_{(i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{j)\beta}\} = 0$$

$$\{\nabla_{[i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{j]\beta}\} = -i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}g_\mu - (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}[\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}]$$

$$\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{j\beta}\} = -\frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}(i\Omega_{ij}g_\mu + [\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}])$$

$$g_\mu = i[\nabla_\mu, \nabla_z] = \frac{1}{8}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}[\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\beta}}^i\}, \nabla_z] = \frac{i}{8}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}(\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^i\} + \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, G_{\alpha}^i\})$$

$$\begin{aligned}g_\mu &= i[\nabla_\mu, \nabla_z] = \frac{1}{8}\Omega^{ij}C^{\alpha\beta}[\nabla_\mu, \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla_{j\beta}\}] \\ &= \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^i\}\end{aligned}$$

$$g_\mu = \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha}\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, G_{\alpha}^i\}$$

$$[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] = i[\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_\mu, \nabla_z]] = [\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\alpha}}_{\alpha}[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}]$$

$$[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, g_\mu] = -[\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] + (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\alpha}_{\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla_z, G_{i\alpha}].$$

$$[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] = \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\beta}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \{\nabla_{j\beta}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j\}],$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \{\nabla_{j\beta}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j\}] &= [\nabla_{j\beta}, -\frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}(i\Omega_{ij}g_\mu + [\nabla_\mu, W_{ij}])] - [\bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j, i\Omega_{ij}C_{\alpha\beta}\nabla_z - iC_{\alpha\beta}W_{ij}] \\ &= \frac{i}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_{j\beta}, g_\mu] - \frac{5}{2}i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\beta}] \\ &\quad + 2iC_{\alpha\beta}[\bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j, W_{ij}] - iC_{\alpha\beta}[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}].\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] &= -\frac{1}{8}(\sigma^\nu\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\alpha}{}^{\beta}[\nabla_{i\beta}, g_\nu] - \frac{5}{8}(\sigma^\nu\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\alpha}{}^{\beta}[\nabla_\nu, G_{i\beta}] \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\beta}}_{\alpha}[\bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j, W_{ij}] - \frac{1}{4}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)^{\dot{\beta}}_{\alpha}[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}].\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, g_\mu] &= -\frac{1}{8}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu\sigma^\nu)^{\dot{\beta}}_{\dot{\alpha}}[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, g_\nu] - \frac{5}{8}(\bar{\sigma}_\mu\sigma^\nu)^{\dot{\beta}}_{\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla^\nu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}(C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\alpha}_{\dot{\alpha}}[G_{\beta}^j, W_{ij}] + \frac{1}{4}(C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\alpha}_{\dot{\alpha}}[\nabla_z, G_{i\beta}].\end{aligned}$$

$$[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] = \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\beta}[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, G_{\beta}^j\}]$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, \{\bar{\nabla}_{j\dot{\beta}}, G^j_{\dot{\beta}}\}] &= \left[ \bar{\nabla}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, -\frac{i}{4}\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}C_{\alpha\beta}[\nabla_z, W_{ij}] - \frac{1}{4}C_{\alpha\beta}[W_{ik}, W^k_j] \right] \\
&\quad + i\Omega_{ij}(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_\nu, G^j_{\dot{\beta}}], \\
&\quad \left( \begin{aligned}
(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, F_{\mu\nu}] &= i(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\alpha\beta}[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\beta}}, [\nabla_\mu, \nabla_\nu]] \\
&= -2(C_{\alpha\beta}(C\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\gamma}\gamma}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\dot{\gamma}}] + 2(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}]), \\
[\bar{\nabla}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]] &= 5i[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] + i[\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}], \\
[\bar{\nabla}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, [W_{ik}, W^k_j]] &= -5i[\bar{G}^k_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ik}] - [i\Omega_{ik}\bar{G}_{j\dot{\beta}} + 2i\Omega_{j[i}\bar{G}_{k]\dot{\beta}}, W^{kj}] \\
&= -8i[\bar{G}^k_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ik}],
\end{aligned} \right) \\
&= -\frac{i}{2}C_{\alpha\beta}(C\bar{\sigma}^\mu)_{\dot{\beta}}^{\dot{\gamma}}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\dot{\gamma}}] - i(\sigma^\mu)_{\beta\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\beta}] \\
&\quad - \frac{5}{2}iC_{\alpha\beta}[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] + \frac{3}{2}iC_{\alpha\beta}[\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}], \\
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] &= \frac{5}{8}([\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}}[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}]) \\
&\quad - \frac{3}{8}((\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha^\beta[\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}}[\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}]) \\
(\sigma^\nu \bar{\sigma}_\mu)_\alpha^\beta [\nabla_{i\beta}, g_\nu] &= -2(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha^\beta [\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}] + 3(\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] \\
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] &= \frac{1}{2}((\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha^\beta [\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}]) \\
&\quad + \frac{3}{2}([\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}]) \\
[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] &= -(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha^\beta [\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}] \\
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, g_\mu] &= [\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] \\
&= -(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_\alpha^\beta [\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}] \\
[\nabla_z, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] &= -(C\sigma^\mu)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] - [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, W_{ij}]. \\
[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, g_\mu] &= -\frac{5}{8}([\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] - (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta [\nabla_z, G_{i\beta}]) \\
&\quad - \frac{3}{8}((\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta [\nabla^\nu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] - (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta [G^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}]) \\
[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, g_\mu] &= -[\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] + (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta [\nabla_z, G_{i\beta}] \\
&= -(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta [\nabla^\nu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] + (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta [G^j_{\dot{\beta}}, W_{ij}] \\
[\nabla_z, G_{i\alpha}] &= -(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] + [G^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, W_{ij}] \\
[\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= i[\nabla_z, \Omega_{jk}G_{i\alpha} + 2\Omega_{i[j}G_{k]\alpha}] - i[G_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] \\
&= -i(\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha^{\dot{\beta}} (\Omega_{jk}[\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}] + 2\Omega_{i[j}[\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{k]\dot{\beta}}]) \\
&\quad + i(\Omega_{jk}[G_{i\alpha}^l, W_{il}] + 2\Omega_{i[j}[G_{k]\alpha}^l, W_{kl}]) \\
&\quad - i[G_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}]. \\
[\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= -i(C\sigma^\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^\beta (\Omega_{jk}[\nabla_\mu, G_{i\alpha}] + 2\Omega_{i[j}[\nabla_\mu, G_{k]\alpha}]) \\
&\quad - i(\Omega_{jk}[\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}^l, W_{il}] + 2\Omega_{i[j}[\bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}}^l, W_{kl}]) \\
&\quad + i[\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, W_{jk}].
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_z, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= -\frac{i}{8} [\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \nabla^{i\alpha}\}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] = -\frac{i}{4} \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]]\} \\
&= -\frac{1}{4} \left\{ \nabla^{i\alpha}, (\sigma^\mu C)_\alpha{}^{\dot{\alpha}} \left( \Omega_{jk} [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] + 2\Omega_{i[j} [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}}] \right) \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \left( \Omega_{jk} [G^j_\alpha, W_{il}] + 2\Omega_{i[j} [G^l_\alpha, W_{k]l}] \right) + [G_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] \right\} \\
&\quad \left| \begin{aligned}
&\left\{ \nabla^{i\alpha}, [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}] \right\} = 2i(C\sigma^\nu)^\alpha{}_{\dot{\alpha}} [\nabla_\mu, g_\nu] - i(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha} \{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}\}, \\
&\left\{ \nabla^{i\alpha}, [\nabla_\mu, \bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}}] \right\} = -\frac{1}{2}(C\sigma^\nu)^\alpha{}_{\dot{\alpha}} (-i\delta_k^i [\nabla_\mu, g_\nu] + [\nabla_\mu, [\nabla_\nu, W^i_{k}]])) \\
&\quad - i(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha} \{\bar{G}_{k]\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^i_{\dot{\beta}}\}, \\
&\left\{ \nabla^{i\alpha}, [G^l_\alpha, W_{il}] \right\} = 5i\{G^l_\alpha, G_l^\alpha\} - [W_{il}, [\nabla_z, W^{il}]], \\
&\left\{ \nabla^{i\alpha}, [G^l_\alpha, W_{k]l}] \right\} = 3i\{G_{k]\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - 2i\delta^i_{k]} \{G_{l\alpha}, G^{l\alpha}\} \\
&\quad - [W_{k]l}, [\nabla_z, W^{il}]] - \frac{1}{2}[W_{k]l}, [W^i_m, W^{ml}]], \\
&\left\{ \nabla^{i\alpha}, [G_{i\alpha}, W_{jk}] \right\} = -i\Omega_{jk}\{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} + 4i\{G_{j\alpha}, G_k^\alpha\},
\end{aligned} \right. \\
&= [\nabla_\mu, [\nabla_\mu, W_{jk}]] + \frac{1}{4}[W_{[j|l}, [W_{k]m}, W^{ml}]] \\
&\quad + i(\Omega_{jk}\{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - 4\{G_{j\alpha}, G_k^\alpha\}) - i(\Omega_{jk}\{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - 4\{\bar{G}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_k^{\dot{\alpha}}\}) \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} \left( \Omega_{jk} [W_{il}, [\nabla_z, W^{il}]] - 2[W_{[j|l}, [\nabla_z, W_{k]}^l]] \right).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_z, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= -\frac{i}{8} [\{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{\nabla}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] = -\frac{i}{4} \{\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\bar{\nabla}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]]\} \\
&= [\nabla_\mu, [\nabla_\mu, W_{jk}]] + \frac{1}{4}[W_{[j|l}, [W_{k]m}, W^{ml}]] \\
&\quad + i(\Omega_{jk}\{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - 4\{G_{j\alpha}, G_k^\alpha\}) - i(\Omega_{jk}\{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - 4\{\bar{G}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_k^{\dot{\alpha}}\}) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4}(\Omega_{jk} [W_{il}, [\nabla_z, W^{il}]] - 2[W_{[j|l}, [\nabla_z, W_{k]}^l]]) \\
&\quad \Omega_{jk} [W_{il}, [\nabla_z, W^{il}]] - 2[W_{[j|l}, [\nabla_z, W_{k]}^l]] = 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_z, [\nabla_z, W_{jk}]] &= [\nabla_\mu, [\nabla_\mu, W_{jk}]] + \frac{1}{4}[W_{[j|l}, [W_{k]m}, W^{ml}]] \\
&\quad + i(\Omega_{jk}\{G_{i\alpha}, G^{i\alpha}\} - 4\{G_{j\alpha}, G_k^\alpha\}) - i(\Omega_{jk}\{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}^{i\dot{\alpha}}\} - 4\{\bar{G}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_k^{\dot{\alpha}}\})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\nabla_z, g_\mu] &= \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} [\nabla_z, \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}\}] \\
&= \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \left( \{\nabla_{i\alpha}, -(C\sigma^\nu)^\beta{}_{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla_\nu, G^i_\beta] - [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, W^i_j]\} + i\{\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, G_{i\alpha}\} \right) \\
&\quad \left| \begin{aligned}
&\left\{ \nabla_{i\alpha}, [\nabla_\nu, G^i_\beta] \right\} = -i(\sigma^{\rho\sigma})_{\alpha\beta} [\nabla_\nu, F_{\rho\sigma}] - i(\bar{\sigma}_\nu C)^{\dot{\beta}\alpha} \{G^i_\beta, \bar{G}_{i\dot{\beta}}\}, \\
&\left\{ \nabla_{i\alpha}, [\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, W^i_j] \right\} = -5i\{\bar{G}^j_{\dot{\alpha}}, G_{j\alpha}\} + \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\nu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} [W^i_j, [\nabla_\nu, W^{ij}]],
\end{aligned} \right. \\
&= \wp^+{}^\nu{}_{\mu}{}^{\rho\sigma} [\nabla_\nu, F_{\rho\sigma}] - 2(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \{G_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}\} + \frac{i}{4}[W^{ij}, [\nabla_\nu, W_{ij}]].
\end{aligned}$$

$$\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} [\nabla_\nu, [\nabla_\rho, \nabla_\sigma]] = 0$$

$$[\nabla_z, g_\mu] = [\nabla^\nu, F_{\mu\nu}] - 2(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \{G_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}^i_{\dot{\alpha}}\} + \frac{i}{4}[W^{ij}, [\nabla_\nu, W_{ij}]].$$



$$\begin{aligned} [\nabla_z, g_\mu] &= \not\partial_\mu^{-\nu\rho\sigma} [\nabla_\nu, F_{\rho\sigma}] - 2(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \{G_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\} + \frac{i}{4} [W^{ij}, [\nabla_\nu, W_{ij}]] \\ &= [\nabla^\nu, F_{\mu\nu}] - 2(\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \{G_{i\alpha}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\} + \frac{i}{4} [W^{ij}, [\nabla_\nu, W_{ij}]]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\nabla^\mu, g_\mu] &= -\frac{i}{8} (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} [\{\nabla_{i\alpha}, \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\}, g_\mu] \\ &= -\frac{i}{8} (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \left( \{-(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\beta}} [\nabla^\nu, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^i] + (C\bar{\sigma}_\mu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\beta}} [G_{\dot{\beta}}^j, W_j^i], \nabla_{i\alpha}\} \right. \\ &\quad \left. \{-(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}^{\beta} [\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}] + (\bar{\sigma}_\mu C)_{\alpha}^{\dot{\beta}} [\bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j, W_{ij}], \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\} \right) \\ &\quad \left( \begin{aligned} \{[\nabla^\nu, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^i], \nabla_{i\alpha}\} &= -2i(\sigma^\rho)_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} [\nabla^\nu, g_\rho] - i(\bar{\sigma}^\nu C)_{\alpha}^{\dot{\gamma}} \{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^i\}, \\ \{[G_{\dot{\beta}}^j, W_j^i], \nabla_{i\alpha}\} &= -5i\{G_{j\alpha}, G_{\dot{\beta}}^j\} + \frac{1}{2} C_{\alpha\dot{\beta}} [[\nabla_z, W_{ij}], W^{ij}], \\ \{[\nabla^\nu, G_{i\beta}], \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\} &= 2i(\sigma^\rho)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} [\nabla^\nu, g_\rho] + i(C\bar{\sigma}^\nu)_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\gamma}} \{G_{i\dot{\gamma}}, G_{i\beta}\}, \\ \{[\bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j, W_{ij}], \bar{\nabla}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i\} &= 5i\{\bar{G}_{j\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\beta}}^j\} - \frac{1}{2} C_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} [[\nabla_z, W^{ij}], W_{ij}], \end{aligned} \right) \\ &= -3[\nabla^\rho, g_\rho] - 4\{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\gamma}}^i\} - 4\{G_{i\dot{\gamma}}, G^{i\dot{\gamma}}\} + i[W^{ij}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]], \end{aligned}$$

$$[\nabla^\mu, g_\mu] = -\{\bar{G}_{i\dot{\gamma}}, \bar{G}_{\dot{\gamma}}^i\} - \{G_{i\dot{\gamma}}, G^{i\dot{\gamma}}\} + \frac{i}{4} [W^{ij}, [\nabla_z, W_{ij}]].$$

$$Z(\beta, g) = \text{tr}[\hat{U}(g)e^{-\beta\hat{H}}]$$

$$Z(\beta, g) = \text{tr}[\hat{U}(\eta)\hat{U}(g)\hat{U}(\eta)^{-1}e^{-\beta H}] = \text{tr}[\hat{U}(\eta g \eta^{-1})e^{-\beta H}] = Z(\beta, \eta g \eta^{-1})$$

$$Z(\beta,\gamma_p)=\text{tr}e^{-\beta\hat{H}}e^{i\gamma_p\hat{Q}_p}$$

$$Z(\beta,\mu_p)\equiv \text{tr}\exp\left[-\beta(\hat{H}-\mu_p\hat{Q}_p)\right]$$

$$\phi^{ij}\equiv\frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{ijkl}\phi_{kl}.$$

$$\phi_{12}=\phi_{34}^*,\phi_{13}=\phi_{42}^*,\phi_{14}=\phi_{23}^*,$$

$$\phi_1\equiv\phi_{12},\phi_2\equiv\phi_{13},\phi_3\equiv\phi_{14}.$$

$$Q_1^4=\frac{1}{2}\text{diag}(1,1,-1,-1),$$

$$Q_2^4=\frac{1}{2}\text{diag}(1,-1,1,-1),$$

$$Q_3^4=\frac{1}{2}\text{diag}(1,-1,-1,1).$$

$$\phi^T\equiv(\phi_1,\phi_1^*,\phi_2,\phi_2^*,\phi_3,\phi_3^*)^T$$

$$Q_1^6=\text{diag}(1,-1,0,0,0,0),$$

$$Q_2^6=\text{diag}(0,0,1,-1,0,0),$$

$$Q_3^6=\text{diag}(0,0,0,0,1,-1).$$

$$\sum_{p=1}^3 \mu_p Q_p^6 = \text{diag}(\mu_1, -\mu_1, \mu_2, -\mu_2, \mu_3, -\mu_3).$$

$$\tilde{\mu}_1\equiv\frac{1}{2}(\mu_1+\mu_2+\mu_3),\quad\tilde{\mu}_2\equiv\frac{1}{2}(\mu_1-\mu_2-\mu_3),$$

$$\tilde{\mu}_3\equiv\frac{1}{2}(-\mu_1+\mu_2-\mu_3),\quad\tilde{\mu}_4\equiv\frac{1}{2}(-\mu_1-\mu_2+\mu_3),$$

$$D_\nu\rightarrow D_\nu-\mu_pQ_p\delta_{\nu 0}$$



$$\lambda^\alpha(\tau_\nu)_{\alpha\dot\beta}\left(\overleftrightarrow{D}_\nu-\tilde\mu\delta_{\nu,0}\right)\bar\lambda^{\dot\beta}=\frac{1}{2}\bar\psi(\not{D}-\tilde\mu\gamma_0\gamma_5)\psi$$

$$\tau_\nu\equiv(\mathbf{1},i\vec{\sigma}),\qquad \bar\tau_\nu\equiv(\mathbf{1},-i\vec{\sigma})\\ \gamma_\nu\equiv\begin{pmatrix}0&\tau_\nu\\ \bar\tau_\nu&0\end{pmatrix},\quad \gamma_5\equiv\gamma_0\gamma_1\gamma_2\gamma_3=\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{1}&0\\ 0&-\mathbf{1}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\psi=C\bar{\psi},$$

$$[T^a,T^b]=if^{abc}T^c$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(T^aT^b)=\frac{1}{2}\delta^{ab}$$

$$\Phi \equiv (X_1,Y_1,X_2,Y_2,X_3,Y_3).$$

$$\mathcal{L} = \text{tr} \Big\{ \frac{1}{2} \big( F_{\mu\nu} \big)^2 + \big( D_\nu X_p - i \mu_p \delta_{\nu,0} Y_p \big)^2 + \big( D_\nu Y_p + i \mu_p \delta_{\nu,0} X_p \big)^2 + R^{-2} (\Phi_A)^2 \\ + i \bar{\psi}_i (\not{D} - \tilde{\mu}_i \gamma_0 \gamma_5) \psi_i + \frac{1}{2} g^2 (i [\Phi_A, \Phi_B])^2 - g \bar{\psi}_i [(\alpha^p_{ij} X_p + i \beta^q_{ij} \gamma_5 Y_q), \psi_j] \Big\}$$

$$\{\alpha^p,\alpha^q\}=-2\delta^{pq}\mathbf{1}_{4\times 4},\{\beta^p,\beta^q\}=-2\delta^{pq}\mathbf{1}_{4\times 4},[\alpha^p,\beta^q]=0$$

$$\alpha^1=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&\sigma_1\\-\sigma_1&0\end{array}\right),\alpha^2=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&-\sigma_3\\\sigma_3&0\end{array}\right),\alpha^3=\left(\begin{array}{cc}i\sigma_2&0\\0&i\sigma_2\end{array}\right),\\ \beta^1=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&i\sigma_2\\i\sigma_2&0\end{array}\right),\beta^2=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&\sigma_0\\-\sigma_0&0\end{array}\right),\beta^3=\left(\begin{array}{cc}-i\sigma_2&0\\0&i\sigma_2\end{array}\right).$$

$$Z=\int \mathcal{D}A_\mu \mathcal{D}\psi_i \mathcal{D}\Phi_A e^{-\int d^4x \mathcal{L}}$$

$$A_0(x)\longrightarrow \tilde{A}_0(x)+a/g$$

$$\left(\omega_k+q_m-q_n\pm i\mu_p\right)^2+(h+1)^2,$$

$$S_{\rm eff}(U)=-\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{n}\{z_B(x^n)+(-1)^{n+1}z_F(x^n)\}[\text{tr}(U^n)\text{tr}(U^{\dagger n})-1],$$

$$z_B(x)\equiv z_S(x)+z_V(x)\\ z_V(x)\equiv \frac{6x^2-2x^3}{(1-x)^3}$$

$$z_S(x)\equiv \frac{x+x^2}{(1-x)^3}(x^{\mu_1}+x^{-\mu_1}+x^{\mu_2}+x^{-\mu_2}+x^{\mu_3}+x^{-\mu_3})\\ z_F(x)\equiv \frac{2x^{3/2}}{(1-x)^3}\Big(x^{\frac{1}{2}\mu_1}+x^{-\frac{1}{2}\mu_1}\Big)\Big(x^{\frac{1}{2}\mu_2}+x^{-\frac{1}{2}\mu_2}\Big)\Big(x^{\frac{1}{2}\mu_3}+x^{-\frac{1}{2}\mu_3}\Big)$$

$$Z(x)=\int \,dU \exp \left[-S_{\rm eff}(U)\right]$$

$$S_{\rm eff}[\rho]=N_c^2\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}V_n\rho_n^2,$$

$$\rho_n\equiv\int_{-\pi}^{\pi}d\theta\rho(\theta)\cos{(n\theta)}$$

$$V_n\equiv\frac{1}{n}\{1-[z_B(x^n)+(-1)^{n+1}z_F(x^n)]\}.$$

$$F=\min_{\{\rho\}}\frac{S_{\rm eff}[\rho]}{\beta}+\mathcal{O}(N_c^0)$$

$$z_B(x^n)+(-1)^{n+1}z_F(x^n)<1$$



$$z_B(x)+z_F(x)=1$$

$$\left\langle \frac{1}{N_c} \mathrm{tr} \mathcal{P} \left( e^{ig \int_0^\beta dx^0 A_0} \right) \right\rangle = \left\langle \frac{1}{N_c} \mathrm{tr} e^{i\beta a} \right\rangle = \left\langle \frac{1}{N_c} \mathrm{tr} U \right\rangle = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} d\theta \rho(\theta) e^{i\theta} = \rho_1$$

$$e^{-\beta(1-\mu_1)}+e^{-\beta(1-\mu_2)}+e^{-\beta(1-\mu_3)}+2e^{-\frac{1}{2}\beta(3-\mu_1-\mu_2-\mu_3)}=1,$$

$$\lim_{N_c\rightarrow\infty}\frac{\beta F}{N_c^2}=-\frac{\epsilon^2}{4}+\mathcal{O}(\epsilon^3)$$

$$q_p\equiv\lim_{N_c\rightarrow\infty}\frac{Q_p}{N_c^2}$$

$$A_i\equiv\sqrt{Z_1T}\tilde{A}_i, A_0\equiv\sqrt{Z_2T}\tilde{A}_0, \Phi_A\equiv\sqrt{Z_3T}\tilde{\Phi}_A$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{ESYM}_3}=f+\text{tr}\left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\tilde{F}_{ij}\right)^2+\left(D_i\tilde{A}_0\right)^2+M_D^2\tilde{A}_0^2+\left(D_i\tilde{\Phi}_A\right)^2+m_A^2\tilde{\Phi}_A^2\right]+V(\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{\Phi}_A)$$

$$f=-\frac{N_c^2T^3}{12}\bigg\{2\pi^2-3\lambda-\frac{3}{T^2R^2}+\sum_{p=1}^3\frac{2\mu_p^2}{T^2}+\sum_{i=1}^4\frac{\tilde{\mu}_i^2}{T^2}+\mathcal{O}(\lambda^2)\bigg\}$$

$$m_A^2=R^{-2}-\mu_A^2+\delta m^2(T),$$

$$\mu_A\equiv\begin{cases}\mu_1, & A=1\text{ or }2\\ \mu_2, & A=3\text{ or }4\\ \mu_3, & A=5\text{ or }6\end{cases}$$

$$\delta m^2(T)=T^2[\lambda+\mathcal{O}(\lambda^2)].$$

$$M_D^2=T^2[2\lambda+\mathcal{O}(\lambda^2)].$$

$$V(\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{\Phi}_A)=V_{\text{tree}}(\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{\Phi}_A)+\delta V(\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{\Phi}_A).$$

$$V_{\text{tree}}\left(\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{\Phi}_A\right)=\text{tr}\left\{2g_3\mu_p\left(\left[\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{X}_p\right]\tilde{Y}_p\right)+g_3^2\left(i\left[\tilde{A}_0,\tilde{\Phi}_A\right]\right)^2+\frac{1}{2}g_3^2\left(i\left[\tilde{\Phi}_A,\tilde{\Phi}_B\right]\right)^2\right\}.$$

$$\delta V_{\text{quartic}}\left(\tilde{\Phi}_A\right)=\frac{\ln 2}{2\pi^2}\frac{g_3^4}{T}\text{tr}\left(\tilde{\Phi}_B^{\text{adj}}\tilde{\Phi}_C^{\text{adj}}\tilde{\Phi}_B^{\text{adj}}\tilde{\Phi}_C^{\text{adj}}\right)$$

$$\delta V_{\text{flat}}\left(\tilde{\Phi}_A\right)=\frac{1}{2}\pi^2T^3\text{tr}\left[\left(\ln 2\right)\left(\frac{g_3^2}{\pi^2T^2}\sum_A\tilde{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\tilde{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\right)^2\right.\\ \left.+\sum_{l=3}^{\infty}8(1-4^{-l+2})\frac{(2l-5)!!}{(2l)!!}\zeta(2l-3)\left(-\frac{g_3^2}{\pi^2T^2}\sum_A\tilde{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\tilde{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\right)^l\right]$$

$$\rho_A^m\equiv\frac{g_3}{\pi T}\tilde{\lambda}_A^m$$

$$\text{tr}\left[\left(\frac{g_3^2}{\pi^2T^2}\sum_A\tilde{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\tilde{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\right)^l\right]=\sum_{m,n}\sum_A(\rho_A^m-\rho_A^n)^{2l}$$

$$\mu_A^2 < R^{-2} + \lambda T^2.$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_A=0,\tilde{A}_0=0$$

$$\frac{1}{2}N_c^2T\int\frac{d^3p}{(2\pi)^3}\ln{(p^2+m^2)}=-N_c^2T\frac{m^3}{12\pi}$$



$$-\frac{N_c^2 T}{12\pi} \left( M_D^3 + \sum_{A=1}^6 m_A^3 \right).$$

$$F_{\text{plasma}} = -\frac{N_c^2}{12} T^4 \mathcal{V} \left\{ 2\pi^2 - 3\lambda - \frac{3}{T^2 R^2} + \sum_{p=1}^3 \frac{2\mu_p^2}{T^2} + \sum_{i=1}^4 \frac{\tilde{\mu}_i^2}{T^2} \right. \\ \left. + \frac{(2\lambda)^{3/2}}{\pi} + \frac{2}{\pi} \sum_{p=1}^3 \left( \lambda + \frac{1}{T^2 R^2} - \frac{\mu_p^2}{T^2} \right)^{3/2} + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2) \right\}$$

$$(\rho_A^m)^2 \sim \frac{|m_A^2|}{\lambda T^2}.$$

$$-N_c^2 T^3 \left[ \max_A \left( -\frac{m_A^2}{\lambda T^2} \right) \right]^2$$

$$\check{\Phi}_A = \langle \check{\Phi}_A \rangle + \delta \check{\Phi}_A,$$

$$\left\langle (\check{\Phi}_A)_{mn} \right\rangle = (\pi T/g_3) \rho_A^m \delta_{mn}$$

$$\delta V_{\text{tree}}(\check{\Phi}_A) = \sum_{m,n} M_{mn}^2 \left\{ \left| (\tilde{A}_0)_{mn} \right|^2 + \sum_B \left| (\delta \check{\Phi}_B)_{mn} \right|^2 \right\} + \mathcal{O}(\delta \check{\Phi}^3) + \mathcal{O}(\delta \check{\Phi} \tilde{A}_0^2)$$

$$M_{mn}^2 \equiv \pi^2 T^2 \sum_A (\rho_A^m - \rho_A^n)^2$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{HSYM}_3} = \text{tr} \left[ \frac{1}{2} (\tilde{F}_{ij})^2 + (D_i \tilde{A}_0)^2 + M_D^2 \tilde{A}_0^2 + (D_i \check{\Phi}_A)^2 \right] + \bar{V}(\check{\Phi}_A)$$

$$\bar{V}(\check{\Phi}_A) = f + \text{tr}(m_A^2 \check{\Phi}_A^2) + \delta V_{\text{flat}}(\check{\Phi}_A) + \delta V_{\text{off-diag}}(\check{\Phi}_A),$$

$$\delta V_{\text{off-diag}}(\check{\Phi}_A) = -\frac{2}{3} \pi^2 T^3 \text{tr} \left[ \left( \frac{g_3^2}{\pi^2 T^2} \sum_A \check{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}} \check{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}} \right)^{3/2} \right]$$

$$\bar{V}(\rho_A^m) = \frac{1}{2} \pi^2 T^3 \sum_{m,n} \left[ h(\rho^{mn}) + \sum_A \delta \hat{m}_A^2 (\rho_A^m - \rho_A^n)^2 \right]$$

$$\rho^{mn} \equiv \left[ \sum_A (\rho_A^m - \rho_A^n)^2 \right]^{1/2}$$

$$\delta \hat{m}_A^2 \equiv \frac{m_A^2}{\lambda T^2} - 1 = \frac{R^{-2} - \mu_A^2}{\lambda T^2},$$

$$h(v) = -\frac{1}{3} + v^2 - \frac{4}{3} v^3 + (\ln 2) v^4 + \sum_{l=3}^{\infty} 8(1-4^{-l+2}) \frac{(2l-5)!!}{(2l)!!} \zeta(2l-3) (-v^2)^l$$

$$h(v) = -\frac{1}{3} + v^2 - \frac{4}{3} v^3 + \frac{8}{3} \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{j-1} \left[ (j^2 + v^2)^{3/2} - j^3 - \frac{3}{2} v^2 j \right]$$

$$h(v) \sim -\frac{4}{\pi^2} (2v)^{3/2} e^{-\pi v}$$

$$\rho_A^m = v \delta_{A,1} (\delta_{m,1} - 1/N_c)$$

$$\bar{V}(v) = -\frac{1}{6} \pi^2 T^3 N_c^2 + \pi^2 T^3 N_c \left[ h(v) + \frac{1}{3} + \delta \hat{m}_1^2 v^2 \right] + \mathcal{O}(N_c^0).$$

$$\Delta \bar{V} \equiv \max_v \bar{V}(v) - \bar{V}(0) = \mathcal{O}(N_c T^3).$$





$$e^{-\mathcal{V}\Delta\tilde{V}} = e^{-\mathcal{O}(N_c(TR)^3)},$$

$$e^{-S_{\text{bounce}}} = e^{-\mathcal{O}(N_c\lambda^{-3/2})}$$

$$\mu_{\max}(T) = \sqrt{\lambda T^2 + R^{-2}} \times [1 + \mathcal{O}(\lambda)]$$

$$A_v(x) \longrightarrow \tilde{A}_v(x) + \delta_{v,0} a/g$$

$$\mathrm{tr}\left\{(\partial_v\tilde{A}_v+i[a,\tilde{A}_0])^2\right\}$$

$$\Box^{mn}\equiv\left(\partial_v+iq^{mn}\delta_{v,0}\right)^2$$

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{\mathcal{L}}_{\text{quad}} = & \sum_{m,n} \left\{ (\tilde{A}_v)_{mn}^* (-\Box^{mn}) (\tilde{A}_v)_{mn} \right. \\ & + \left( (X_p)_{mn}^*, (Y_p)_{mn}^* \right) \begin{pmatrix} -\Box^{mn} + 1 - \mu_p^2 & 2i\mu_p(\partial_0 + iq^{mn}) \\ -2i\mu_p(\partial_0 + iq^{mn}) & -\Box^{mn} + 1 - \mu_p^2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} (X_p)_{mn} \\ (Y_p)_{mn} \end{pmatrix} \\ & \left. + (\bar{\psi}_i)_{mn}^* (i\partial - \gamma_0 q^{mn} - i\tilde{\mu}_i \gamma_0 \gamma_5) (\psi_i)_{mn} \right\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\ln Z_g = -\frac{1}{2}\left[\sum_k\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left\{(\omega_k+q^{mn})^2+\Delta_g^2\right\}-\mathrm{trln}\left(\omega_k^2+\Delta_g^2\right)\right].$$

$$\begin{aligned}\ln Z_s = & -\frac{1}{2}\sum_k\sum_p\left[\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{(\omega_k+q^{mn}+i\mu_p)^2+\Delta_s^2\right\}\left\{(\omega_k+q^{mn}-i\mu_p)^2+\Delta_s^2\right\}\right.\right. \\ & \left.\left.-\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{(\omega_k+i\mu_p)^2+\Delta_s^2\right\}\left\{(\omega_k-i\mu_p)^2+\Delta_s^2\right\}\right]\right].\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\ln Z_f = & \frac{1}{2}\sum_k\sum_i\left[\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{(\omega_k+q^{mn}+i\tilde{\mu}_i)^2+\Delta_f^2\right\}\left\{(\omega_k+q^{mn}-i\tilde{\mu}_i)^2+\Delta_f^2\right\}\right.\right. \\ & \left.\left.-\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{(\omega_k+i\tilde{\mu}_i)^2+\Delta_f^2\right\}\left\{(\omega_k-i\tilde{\mu}_i)^2+\Delta_f^2\right\}\right]\right].\end{aligned}$$

$$\ln Z_g = -\frac{1}{2}\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_g+iq^{mn})}\right\}\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_g-iq^{mn})}\right\}\right]+\mathrm{trln}\left(1-e^{-\beta\Delta_g}\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\ln Z_s = & -\sum_p\left[\frac{1}{2}\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s+\mu_p+iq^{mn})}\right\}\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s+\mu_p-iq^{mn})}\right\}\right.\right. \\ & \times\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s-\mu_p+iq^{mn})}\right\}\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s-\mu_p-iq^{mn})}\right\}\left.\right. \\ & \left.\left.-\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s+\mu_p)}\right\}\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s-\mu_p)}\right\}\right]\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\ln Z_f = & \sum_i\left[\frac{1}{2}\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{1+e^{-\beta(\Delta_f+\tilde{\mu}_i+iq^{mn})}\right\}\left\{1+e^{-\beta(\Delta_f+\tilde{\mu}_i-iq^{mn})}\right\}\right.\right. \\ & \times\left\{1+e^{-\beta(\Delta_f-\tilde{\mu}_i+iq^{mn})}\right\}\left\{1+e^{-\beta(\Delta_f-\tilde{\mu}_i-iq^{mn})}\right\}\left.\right. \\ & \left.\left.-\mathrm{trln}\left[\left\{1+e^{-\beta(\Delta_f+\tilde{\mu}_i)}\right\}\left\{1+e^{-\beta(\Delta_f-\tilde{\mu}_i)}\right\}\right]\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}& -\sum_p\left[\frac{1}{2}\sum_{m,n}\mathrm{trln}\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s+\mu_p+iq^{mn})}\right\}-\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{trln}\left\{1-e^{-\beta(\Delta_s+\mu_p)}\right\}\right] \\ & =\frac{1}{2}\sum_p\sum_{h=0}^{\infty}(h+1)^2\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{l}e^{-l\beta\Delta_s}e^{-l\beta\mu_p}\left(\sum_{m,n}e^{-il\beta q^m}e^{il\beta q^n}-1\right) \\ & =\frac{1}{2}\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{l}\left(\sum_{h=0}^{\infty}(h+1)^2e^{-l\beta\Delta_s}\right)\left(\sum_p e^{-l\beta\mu_p}\right)\left(\sum_m e^{-il\beta q^m}\sum_n e^{il\beta q^n}-1\right) \\ & =\frac{1}{2}\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{l}\frac{x^l+x^{2l}}{(1-x^l)^3}\left(\sum_px^{l\mu_p}\right)(\mathrm{tr}U^l\mathrm{tr}U^{\dagger l}-1)\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\ln Z_g &= \sum_{l=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{l} \frac{6x^{2l} - 2x^{3l}}{(1-x^l)^3} (\text{tr} U^l \text{tr} U^{\dagger l} - 1) \\
\ln Z_s &= \sum_{l=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{l} \frac{x^l + x^{2l}}{(1-x^l)^3} \left[ \sum_{p=1}^3 (x^{l\mu_p} + x^{-l\mu_p}) \right] (\text{tr} U^l \text{tr} U^{\dagger l} - 1) \\
\ln Z_f &= \sum_{l=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{l+1}}{l} \frac{2x^{\frac{3}{2}l}}{(1-x^l)^3} \left[ \sum_{i=1}^4 (x^{l\tilde{\mu}_i} + x^{-l\tilde{\mu}_i}) \right] (\text{tr} U^l \text{tr} U^{\dagger l} - 1) \\
&= \sum_{l=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{l+1}}{l} \frac{2x^{\frac{3}{2}l}}{(1-x^l)^3} \left[ \prod_{p=1}^3 \left( x^{\frac{1}{2}l\mu_p} + x^{-\frac{1}{2}l\mu_p} \right) \right] (\text{tr} U^l \text{tr} U^{\dagger l} - 1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\text{eff}}(U) \equiv -\ln Z_g - \ln Z_s - \ln Z_f,$$

$$\frac{F}{\mathcal{V}} = -\frac{\pi^2}{45}T^4 + \frac{m^2 - 2\mu^2}{12}T^2 - \frac{(m^2 - \mu^2)^{3/2}}{6\pi}T + \dots,$$

$$\frac{F^{n=0}}{\mathcal{V}} = T \int \frac{d^3p}{(2\pi)^3} \ln(p^2 + m^2 - \mu^2) = -\frac{(m^2 - \mu^2)^{3/2}}{6\pi}T.$$

$$\frac{F^{n \neq 0}}{\mathcal{V}} = -T^4 \left\{ \frac{\pi^2}{45} - \frac{1}{12} \left( \frac{m^2 - 2\mu^2}{T^2} \right) + \mathcal{O} \left( \frac{\mu^2 m^2}{T^4}, \frac{m^4}{T^4}, \frac{\mu^4}{T^4} \right) \right\}.$$

$$\frac{F_B^{n \neq 0}}{\mathcal{V}} = -N_c^2 T^4 \left\{ \frac{4\pi^2}{45} - \frac{1}{12} \left[ \frac{3}{T^2 R^2} - \frac{2(\mu_1^2 + \mu_2^2 + \mu_3^2)}{T^2} \right] + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2) \right\},$$

$$\frac{F}{\mathcal{V}} = -T^4 \left( \frac{7\pi^2}{360} + \frac{\mu^2}{12T^2} + \frac{\mu^4}{24T^4} \right)$$

$$\frac{F_F}{\mathcal{V}} = -N_c^2 T^4 \left\{ \frac{7\pi^2}{90} + \frac{1}{12} \left( \frac{\tilde{\mu}_1^2 + \tilde{\mu}_2^2 + \tilde{\mu}_3^2 + \tilde{\mu}_4^2}{T^2} \right) + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2) \right\}$$

$$\frac{F_{1-\text{loop}}}{\mathcal{V}} = -\frac{N_c^2 T^4}{12} \left\{ 2\pi^2 - \frac{3}{T^2 R^2} + \frac{2(\mu_1^2 + \mu_2^2 + \mu_3^2)}{T^2} + \frac{\tilde{\mu}_1^2 + \tilde{\mu}_2^2 + \tilde{\mu}_3^2 + \tilde{\mu}_4^2}{T^2} + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2) \right\}.$$

$$\frac{F_{2-\text{loop}}}{\mathcal{V}} = \frac{1}{4} N_c^2 T^4 \lambda + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2)$$

$$f = -\frac{N_c^2 T^3}{12} \left\{ 2\pi^2 - 3\lambda - \frac{3}{T^2 R^2} + \frac{2(\mu_1^2 + \mu_2^2 + \mu_3^2)}{T^2} + \frac{\tilde{\mu}_1^2 + \tilde{\mu}_2^2 + \tilde{\mu}_3^2 + \tilde{\mu}_4^2}{T^2} + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2) \right\}$$

$$y'_p \equiv \left( \frac{e^{\gamma_E} \Lambda^2}{4\pi} \right)^\epsilon T \sum_{n \neq 0} \int \frac{d^{3-2\epsilon} p}{(2\pi)^{3-2\epsilon}}.$$

$$(S1) = -\frac{5}{12} \lambda T^2$$

$$(S2) = -\frac{1}{12} (3 + \alpha) \lambda T^2$$

$$(S3) = \frac{\alpha}{12} \lambda T^2 + \frac{\lambda}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) (3 - \alpha) p^2 + \mathcal{O} \left( \frac{p^4}{T^2} \right)$$

$$(S4) = -\frac{1}{3} \lambda T^2 - \frac{\lambda}{4\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_f \right) p^2 + \mathcal{O} \left( \frac{p^4}{T^2} \right)$$

$$(S5) = -\delta Z^{(1)} p^2$$

$$L_b \equiv \ln \frac{\Lambda^2}{T^2} - 2 \ln(4\pi) + 2\gamma_E, L_f \equiv \ln \frac{\Lambda^2}{T^2} - 2 \ln(4\pi) + 2\gamma_E + 4 \ln 2$$



$$\begin{aligned}
-\Pi_{\text{hard}}(p) &\equiv (S1) + (S2) + (S3) + (S4) + (S5) \\
&= -\lambda T^2 + p^2 \frac{\lambda}{16\pi^2} \left\{ (3 - \alpha)L_b - 4L_f - \frac{1 + \alpha}{\epsilon} \right\} - p^2 \delta Z^{(1)} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{p^4}{T^2}\right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta Z^{(1)} = -(1 + \alpha) \frac{\lambda}{16\pi^2 \epsilon}$$

$$-\Pi_{\text{hard}}(p) = -\lambda T^2 + p^2 \frac{\lambda}{16\pi^2} \{ (3 - \alpha)L_b - 4L_f \} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{p^4}{T^2}\right)$$

$$\langle \Phi_A(x) \Phi_B(y) \rangle = \delta_{AB} T \int \frac{d^3 p}{(2\pi)^3} e^{i\vec{p} \cdot (\vec{x} - \vec{y})} G(p)$$

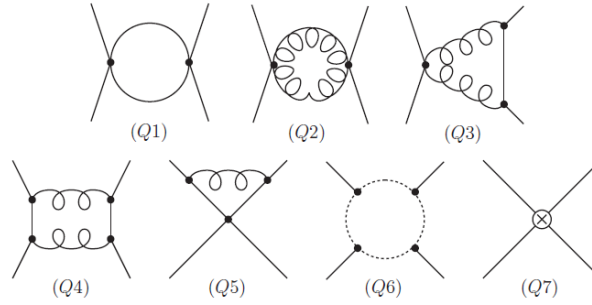
$$\begin{aligned}
G^{-1}(p) &= p^2 + \Pi_{\text{hard}}(p) + \Pi_{\text{soft}}(p) \\
&= p^2(1 + A) + \lambda T^2 + \Pi_{\text{soft}}(p) + \mathcal{O}(p^4/T^2) + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2 T^2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\langle \tilde{\Phi}_A(x) \tilde{\Phi}_B(y) \rangle = \delta_{AB} \int \frac{d^3 p}{(2\pi)^3} e^{i\vec{p} \cdot (\vec{x} - \vec{y})} \tilde{G}(p)$$

$$\tilde{G}^{-1}(p) = p^2 + \delta m^2(T) + \Pi_{\text{soft}}(p),$$

$$Z_3 = (1 + A)^{-1} = 1 + \frac{\lambda}{16\pi^2} \{ (3 - \alpha)L_b - 4L_f \} + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2),$$

$$\delta m^2(T) = \lambda T^2 + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2 T^2).$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd} &\equiv N_c^{-2} [\text{tr}(V^a V^b V^c V^d) (\delta_{AB} \delta_{CD} + \delta_{AD} \delta_{BC} - 2\delta_{AC} \delta_{BD}) \\
&\quad + \text{tr}(V^a V^b V^d V^c) (\delta_{AC} \delta_{BD} + \delta_{AB} \delta_{CD} - 2\delta_{AD} \delta_{BC}) \\
&\quad + \text{tr}(V^a V^c V^b V^d) (\delta_{AC} \delta_{BD} + \delta_{AD} \delta_{BC} - 2\delta_{AB} \delta_{CD})] \\
(\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd} &\equiv N_c^{-2} [\text{tr}(V^a V^b V^c V^d) (\delta_{AB} \delta_{CD} + \delta_{AD} \delta_{BC}) \\
&\quad + \text{tr}(V^a V^b V^d V^c) (\delta_{AC} \delta_{BD} + \delta_{AB} \delta_{CD}) \\
&\quad + \text{tr}(V^a V^c V^b V^d) (\delta_{AC} \delta_{BD} + \delta_{AD} \delta_{BC})]
\end{aligned}$$

$$(Q1) = \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) [4(\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd} + 5(\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd}],$$

$$(Q2) = (3 + \alpha^2) \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) (\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd},$$

$$(Q3) = -2\alpha^2 \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) (\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd},$$

$$(Q4) = \alpha^2 \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) (\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd},$$

$$(Q5) = -4\alpha \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) (\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd},$$

$$(Q6) = -8 \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_f \right) [(\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd} + (\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd}],$$

$$(Q7) = -4\lambda \delta Z^{(1)} (\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd}.$$

$$(Q7) = 4 \frac{\lambda^2}{16\pi^2 \epsilon} (1 + \alpha) (\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd}$$



$$\begin{aligned} \langle \Phi_A^a \Phi_B^b \Phi_C^c \Phi_D^d \rangle_{1\text{PI}} = & (\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd} \left( -2\lambda + \frac{\lambda^2}{4\pi^2} [(1-\alpha)L_b - 2L_f] \right) \\ & + (\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd} \frac{\lambda^2}{2\pi^2} [L_b - L_f] + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^3) \end{aligned}$$

$$\langle \tilde{\Phi}_A^a \tilde{\Phi}_B^b \tilde{\Phi}_C^c \tilde{\Phi}_D^d \rangle_{1\text{PI}} = -2\lambda T^2 (\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd} - (\ln 4) \frac{\lambda^2 T^2}{\pi^2} [(\Gamma_2)_{ABCD}^{abcd} - (\Gamma_1)_{ABCD}^{abcd}] + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^3)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{2} g_3^2 \text{tr} (i [\Phi_A, \Phi_B])^2 + \frac{\ln 2}{2\pi^2} \frac{g_3^4}{T} \text{tr} (\Phi_A^a V_a \Phi_B^b V_b)^2 \\ & \frac{1}{\xi} \text{tr} \{ (\partial_\mu A_\mu - i \xi g [\sigma_A, \Phi_A])^2 \} \end{aligned}$$

$$M_{mn}^2 \equiv g^2 \sum_A (\lambda_A^m - \lambda_A^n)^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{m,n} [ (A_\mu)_{mn}^* (-\partial^2 + M_{mn}^2) (A_\mu)_{mn} + (\sigma_A)_{mn}^* (-\partial^2 + M_{mn}^2) (\sigma_A)_{mn} \\ + (\bar{\psi}_i)_{mn} \left[ \delta_{ij} i \not{\partial} - g \{ \alpha_{ij}^p + i \gamma_5 \beta_{ij}^p \} (\lambda_p^m - \lambda_p^n) \right] (\psi_j)_{mn} ] \end{aligned}$$

$$I = \mathcal{Y}_p' \ln (p^2 + M_{mn}^2),$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{I_{\text{dark particle}}}{\pi^2 T^4} = & -\frac{1}{45} + \frac{1}{3} \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{4\pi^2 T^2} \right) - \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_b \right) \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{4\pi^2 T^2} \right)^2 - \sum_{l=3}^{\infty} 8 \frac{(2l-5)!!}{(2l)!!} \zeta(2l-3) \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{4\pi^2 T^2} \right)^l, \\ \frac{I_{\text{white particle}}}{\pi^2 T^4} = & \frac{7}{360} - \frac{1}{6} \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{4\pi^2 T^2} \right) - \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + L_f \right) \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{4\pi^2 T^2} \right)^2 - \sum_{l=3}^{\infty} (4^l - 8) \frac{(2l-5)!!}{(2l)!!} \zeta(2l-3) \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{4\pi^2 T^2} \right)^l, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{V}(\bar{\Phi}_A) = & \frac{1}{2} \pi^2 T^3 \sum_{m,n} \left[ -\frac{1}{3} + \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{\pi^2 T^2} \right) + (\ln 2) \left( \frac{M_{mn}^2}{\pi^2 T^2} \right)^2 \right. \\ & \left. + \sum_{l=3}^{\infty} 8(1-4^{-l+2}) \frac{(2l-5)!!}{(2l)!!} \zeta(2l-3) \left( -\frac{M_{mn}^2}{\pi^2 T^2} \right)^l \right]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\left(\bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\right)_{ab}=2\text{tr}(T_a[\bar{\Phi}_A,T_b])$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{tr}\left(\bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\bar{\Phi}_B^{\text{adj}}\right) &= 2\sum_a\text{tr}(T_a[\bar{\Phi}_A, [\bar{\Phi}_B, T_a]]) \\ &= 2\sum_{a,m,n}(T_a)_{nm}(\lambda_A^m-\lambda_A^n)(\lambda_B^m-\lambda_B^n)(T_a)_{mn} \\ &= \sum_{m,n}(\lambda_A^m-\lambda_A^n)(\lambda_B^m-\lambda_B^n) \end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_a (T_a)_{ij} (T_a)_{kl} = \frac{1}{2} \Big( \delta_{il} \delta_{jk} - \frac{1}{N_c} \delta_{ij} \delta_{kl} \Big)$$

$$\text{tr}\left[g^2\sum_A\bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\right]=g^2\sum_{A,m,n}(\lambda_A^m-\lambda_A^n)^2=\sum_{m,n}M_{mn}^2$$

$$\frac{1}{2} g^2 T^2 \text{tr} \left( \bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}} \bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}} \right) = \frac{1}{2} T^2 \sum_{m,n} M_{mn}^2 = g^2 T^2 N_c \sum_{A,m} (\lambda_A^m)^2 = \lambda T^2 \text{tr} (\bar{\Phi}_A)^2,$$

$$\text{tr}\left[\left(g^2\sum_A\bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\bar{\Phi}_A^{\text{adj}}\right)^l\right]=\sum_{m,n}(M_{mn}^2)^l$$



$$\frac{\beta}{2\pi^2}(\ln 2)g^4\mathrm{tr}\left[\left(\bar{\Phi}_A^{\mathrm{adj}}\bar{\Phi}_A^{\mathrm{adj}}\right)^2\right]$$

$$-N_c^2\int d\theta d\theta'\rho(\theta)\rho(\theta')\ln\left|2\sin\left(\frac{\theta}{2}-\frac{\theta'}{2}\right)\right|S_{\mathrm{eff}}[\rho]$$

$$\ln\left|2\sin\frac{x}{2}\right|=-\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{n}\cos nx$$

$$N_c^2\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{n}\rho_n^2$$

$$\langle \mathrm{tr} U \rangle = N_c \left[ 1 + \left( 1 - \frac{1}{N_c^2} \right) \frac{\lambda^{3/2}}{8\sqrt{2}\pi} + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2) \right]$$

$$h(z)=-\frac{1}{3}+v^2+\frac{4}{3}\lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}\int_c\frac{dz}{2i}\csc(\pi z)\left[(z^2+v^2)^{3/2}-(z^2+\epsilon^2)^{3/2}-\frac{3}{2}v^2(z^2+\epsilon^2)^{1/2}\right]$$

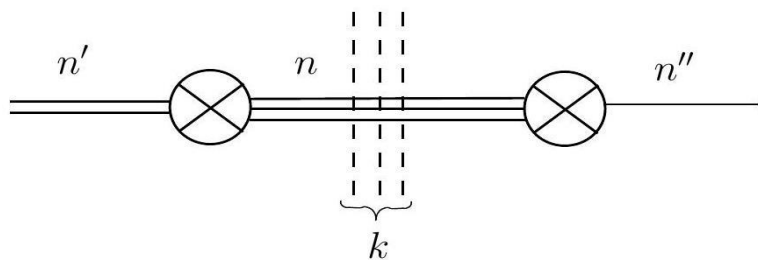
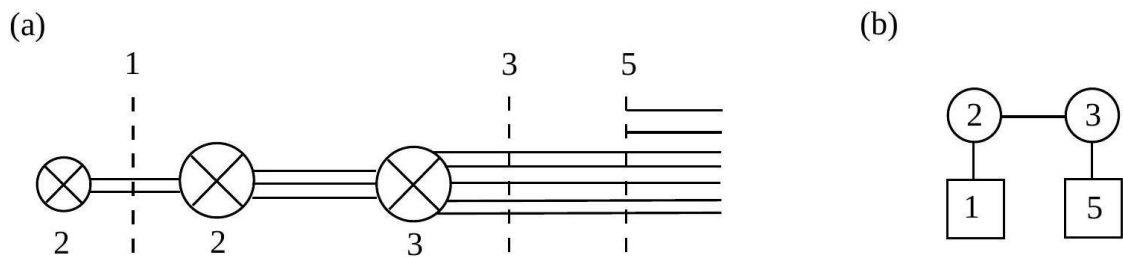
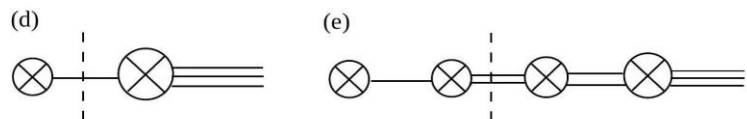
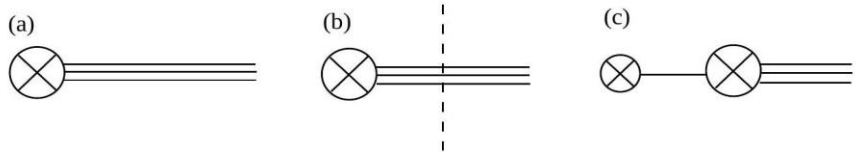
$$\int d^3y\left[\frac{1}{2}(\nabla\rho)^2+h(\rho)\right]$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(V^aV^b) \, = N_c \delta^{ab}$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(V^aV^bV^c) \, = -\frac{i}{2}N_cf^{abc}$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(V^aV^bV^cV^d) = N_c\mathrm{tr}(T^aT^bT^cT^d + T^bT^aT^dT^c) + \frac{1}{2}(\delta^{ab}\delta^{cd} + \delta^{ac}\delta^{bd} + \delta^{ad}\delta^{bc})$$

$$\mathrm{tr}(V^aV^bV^cV^d) - \mathrm{tr}(V^bV^aV^cV^d) = -2N_cf^{abe}f^{cde}$$



$$n'+n''+k\geq 2n.$$

$$n_f\geq 2n.$$

$$A=(M\quad 0), B=\begin{pmatrix} 0\\ N\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\ell_i=n_i-n_{i-1}+\#\{a|\widetilde{\ell}_a<i\}.$$

$$n_i=\sum_{j=1}^i\ell_j-\sum_{a|\tilde{\ell}_a<i}(i-\tilde{\ell}_a)$$

$$n_P=\sum_{j=1}^P\ell_j-\sum_{a|\tilde{\ell}_a<P}(P-\tilde{\ell}_a).$$

$$n=\sum_{j=1}^P\ell_j-\sum_{a=1}^Q(P-\tilde{\ell}_a)=\sum_{j=1}^P\ell_j+\sum_{a=1}^Q\tilde{\ell}_a-PQ.$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^i\ell_j>\sum_{a|\tilde{\ell}_a<i}(i-\tilde{\ell}_a)$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^i\ell_j+\sum_{a=1}^b\tilde{\ell}_a>bi$$

$$\tilde{n}_b=\sum_{a=1}^b\tilde{\ell}_a-\sum_{j|\ell_j<b}(b-\ell_j)$$

$$F=\frac{a}{2}\star\mathrm{d}\frac{1}{|\vec{x}-\vec{x}_0|}$$

$$q_R=\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^s|aq_i|,$$

$$F=\frac{\rho(1)}{2}\star\mathrm{d}\frac{1}{|\vec{x}-\vec{x}_0|}$$

$$q_R=\frac{1}{2}\Big(\sum_i|h_i|-\sum_j|v_j|\Big).$$

$$q_R=\frac{n_f}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{n_c}|a_i|-\sum_{1\leq i< j\leq n_c}|a_i-a_j|$$

$$q_R=\frac{n_f-2n_c+2}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{n_c}|a_i|+\sum_{1\leq i< j\leq n_c}(|a_i|+|a_j|-|a_i-a_j|).$$

$$e_i=m_i+n_{i-1}+n_{i+1}-2n_i$$

$$\frac{m_i}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}|a_{i,k}|$$



$$-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} \sum_{t=1}^{n_i} |a_{i,k} - a_{i,t}|$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} \sum_{t=1}^{n_{i+1}} |a_{i,k} - a_{i+1,t}|$$

$$\Delta_i = \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} |a_{i,k}|$$

$$A_i = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} \sum_{t=1}^{n_i} (|a_{i,k}| + |a_{i,t}| - |a_{i,k} - a_{i,t}|)$$

$$B_i = -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} \sum_{t=1}^{n_{i+1}} (|a_{i,k}| + |a_{i+1,t}| - |a_{i,k} - a_{i+1,t}|).$$

$$A_i = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} \sum_{t=1}^{n_i} 2\min(a_{i,k}, a_{i,t}) = \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} a_{i,k} (2n_i - 2k + 1)$$

$$B_i = -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} \sum_{t=1}^{n_{i+1}} 2\min(a_{i,k}, a_{i+1,t})$$

$$B_i \geq -\sum_{k=1}^{n_i} a_{i,k} (n_i - k) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_{i+1}} a_{i+1,t} (n_{i+1} - t + 1)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{P-1} (A_i + B_i) \geq \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{1,k} (n_1 - k + 1) + \sum_{k=1}^{n_{P-1}} a_{P-1,k} (n_{P-1} - k).$$

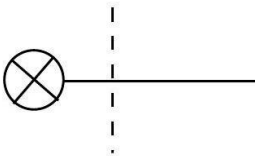
$$q_R \geq \sum_{i=1}^{P-1} \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} a_{i,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{1,k} (n_1 - k + 1) + \sum_{k=1}^{n_{P-1}} a_{P-1,k} (n_{P-1} - k).$$

$$B_i \geq -\sum_{k=1}^{n_i} a_{i,k} (n_i - k + 1) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_{i+1}} a_{i+1,t} (n_{i+1} - t)$$

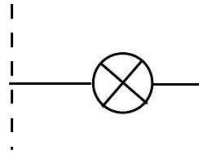
$$q_R \geq \sum_{i=1}^{P-1} \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} a_{i,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{1,k} (n_1 - k) + \sum_{k=1}^{n_s} a_{s,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_{P-1}} a_{P-1,k} (n_{P-1} - k)$$

$$q_R \geq \sum_{i \neq s_0} \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_i} a_{i,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{1,k} (n_1 - k) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{n_{s_0}} a_{s_0,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_{P-1}} a_{P-1,k} (n_{P-1} - k).$$

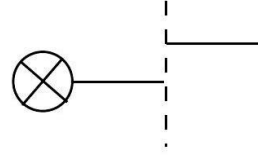
(a)

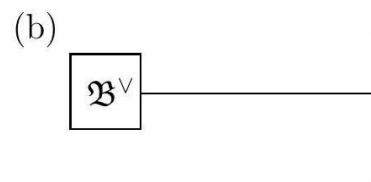
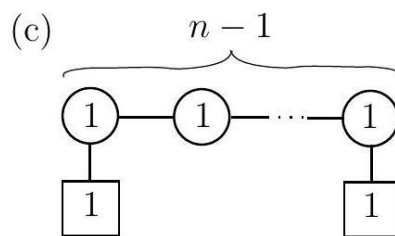
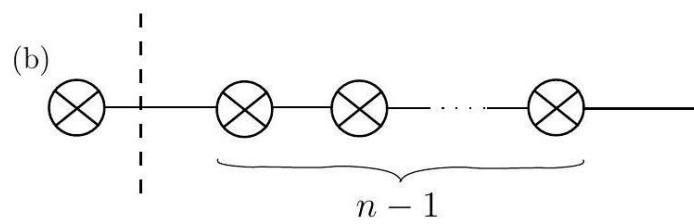
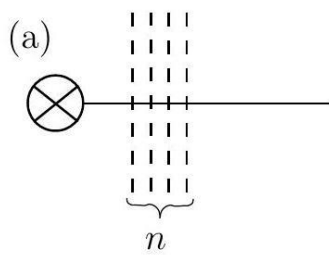
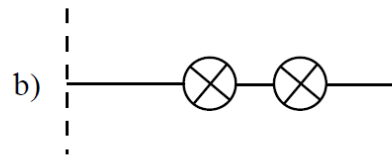
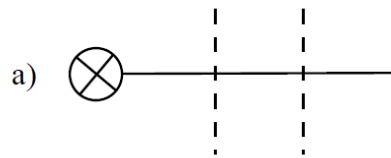


(b)



(c)

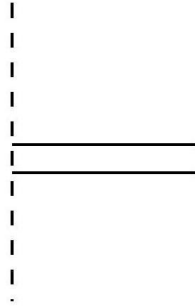




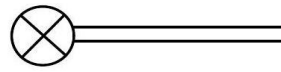
$$\frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{y=0} A \wedge dB$$



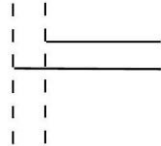
(a)



(b)



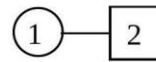
(a)



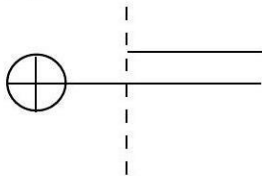
(b)



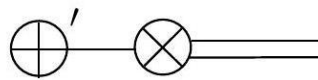
(c)



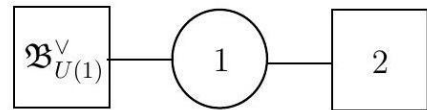
(a)



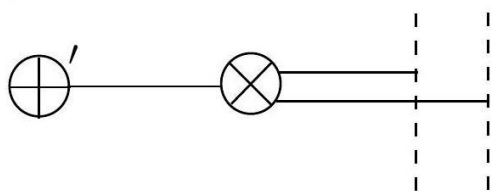
(b)



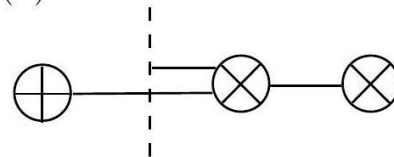
(c)



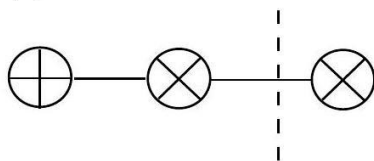
(a)



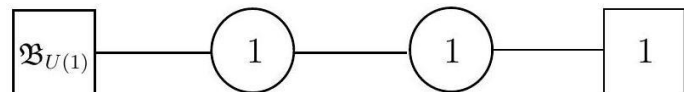
(b)



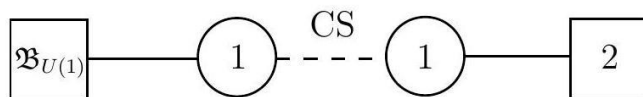
(c)



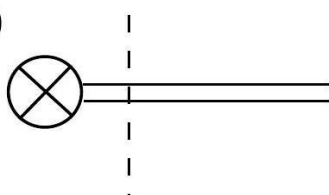
(d)



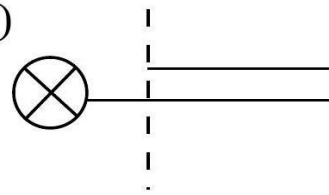
(e)

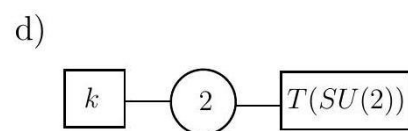
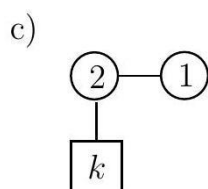
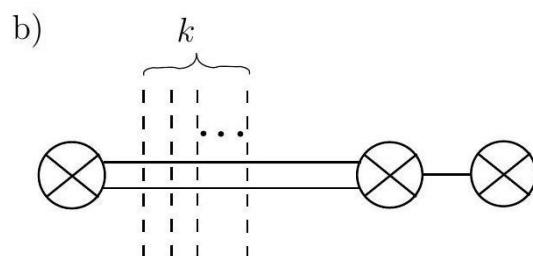
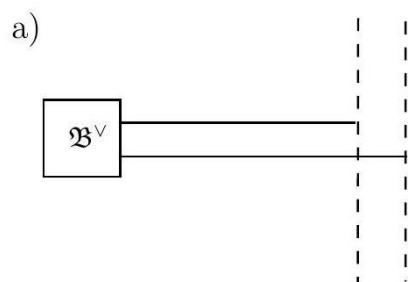
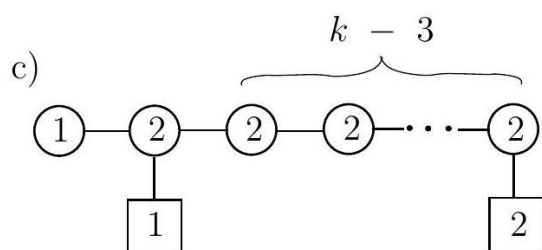
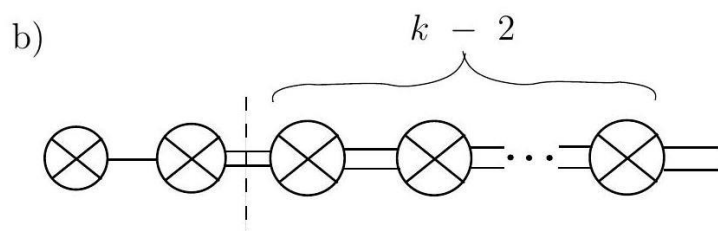
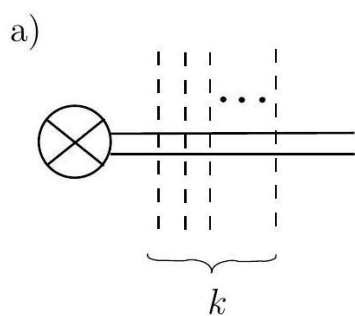
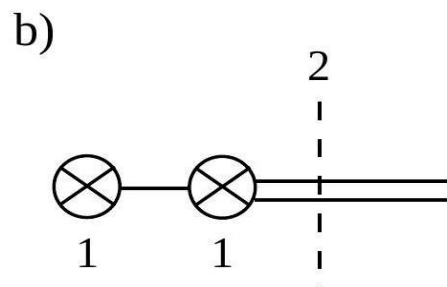
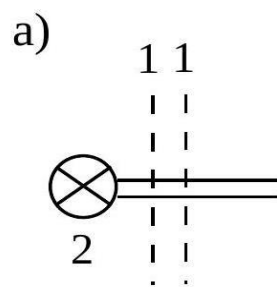


(a)



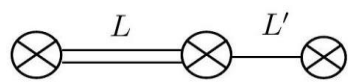
(b)



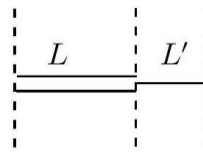


$$\mathfrak{B}^v = \mathfrak{B} \times_{U(2)} T(SU(2)).$$

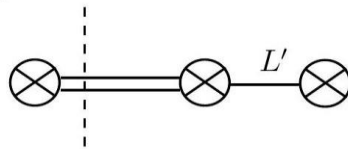
a)



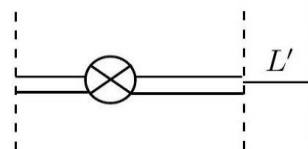
b)



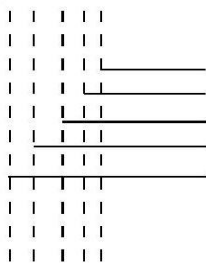
c)



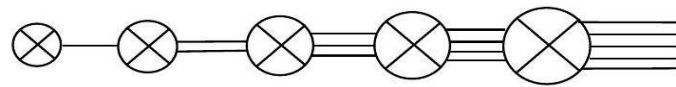
d)



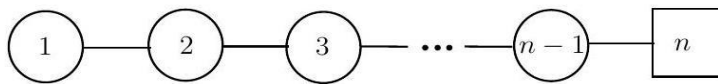
a)



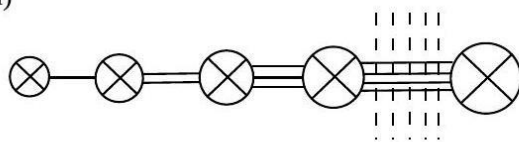
b)



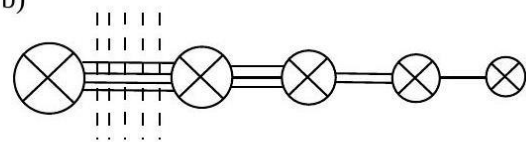
c)



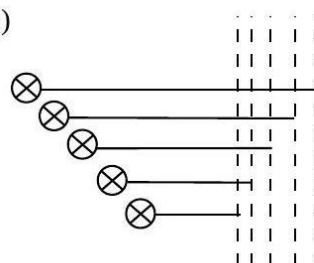
a)

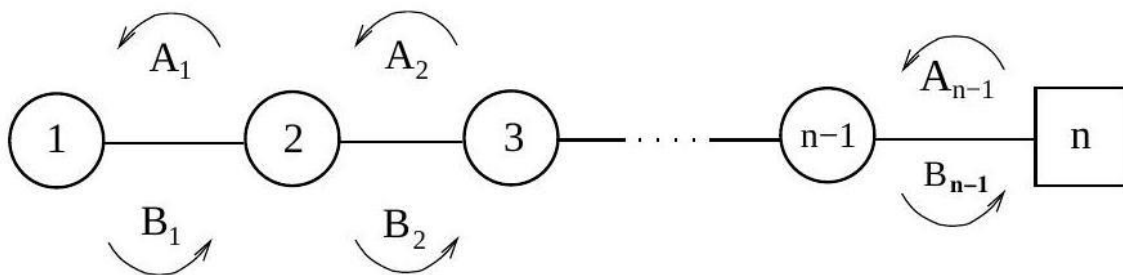


b)



c)





$$A_{i+1}B_{i+1} = B_iA_i, i = 1, \dots, n-2$$

$$A_1B_1 = 0$$

$$M^2 = B_{n-1}A_{n-1}B_{n-1}A_{n-1} = B_{n-1}B_{n-2}A_{n-2}A_{n-1}$$

$$M^a = \prod_{i=n-1}^{n-a} B_i \prod_{j=n-a}^{n-1} A_j$$

$$A_{i+1}B_{i+1} = B_iA_i + t_{i+1}, i = 1, \dots, n-2$$

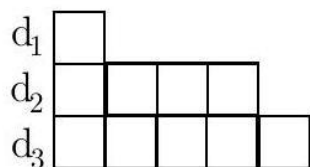
$$A_1B_1 = t_1$$

$$M^2 = B_{n-1}A_{n-1}B_{n-1}A_{n-1} = B_{n-1}B_{n-2}A_{n-2}A_{n-1} + t_{n-1}M$$

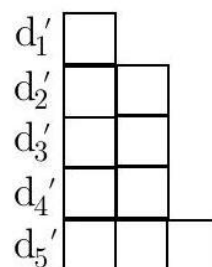
$$M(M - t_{n-1})(M - t_{n-1} - t_{n-2}) \cdots \left( M - \sum_{i=n-a}^{n-1} t_i \right) = \prod_{i=n-1}^{n-a} B_i \prod_{j=n-a}^{n-1} A_j$$

$$M(M - t_{n-1})(M - t_{n-1} - t_{n-2}) \cdots \left( M - \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} t_i \right) = 0$$

a)



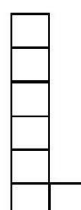
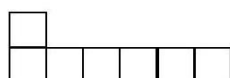
b)

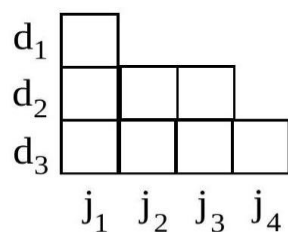
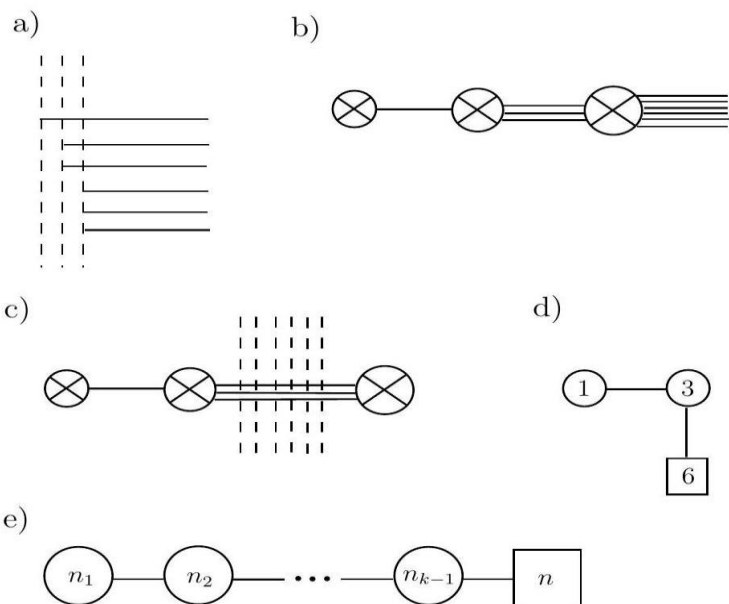


a)



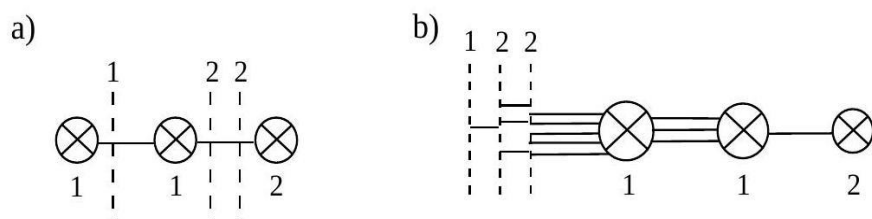
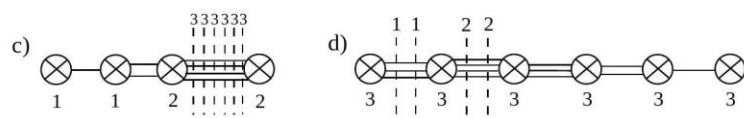
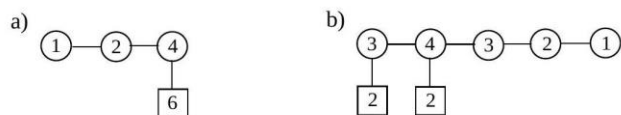
b)

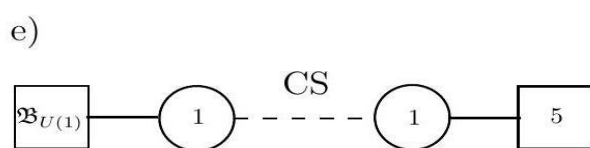
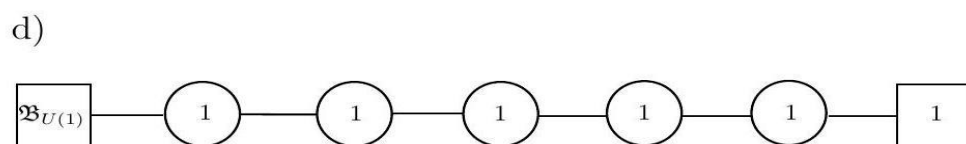
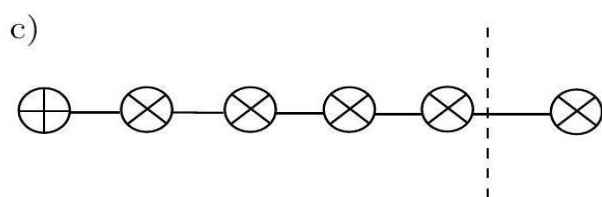
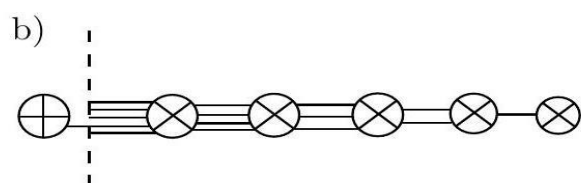
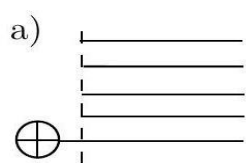
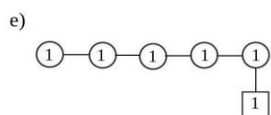
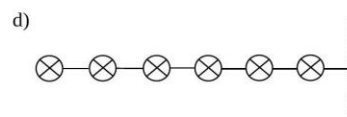
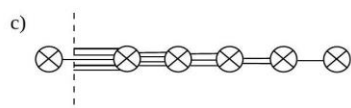
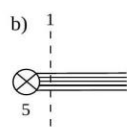
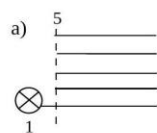


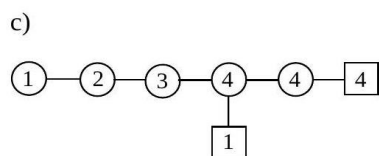
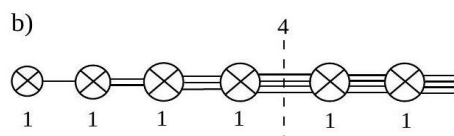
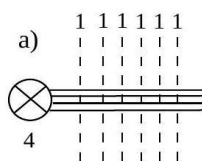
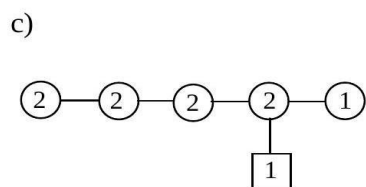
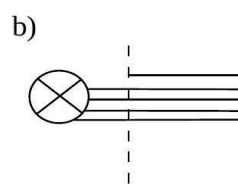
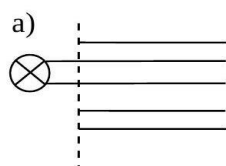
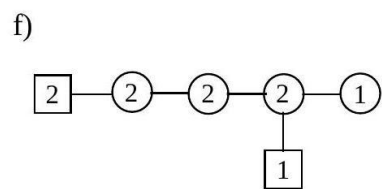
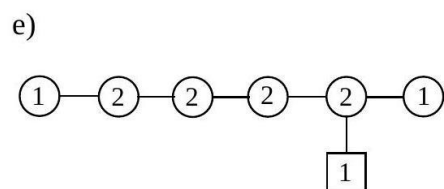
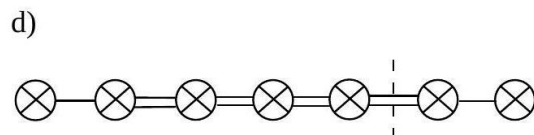
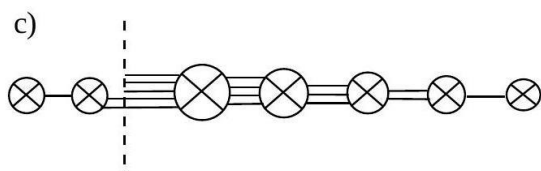
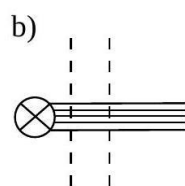
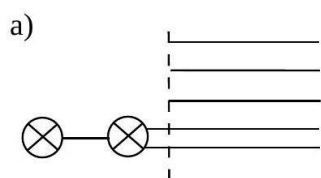


$$A_{i+1}B_{i+1} = B_iA_i + t_{i+1}, i = 1, \dots, k-2$$

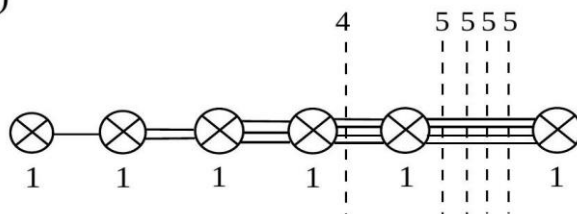
$$A_1B_1 = t_1$$



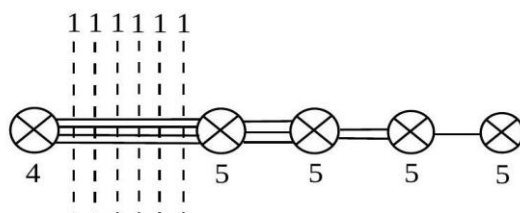




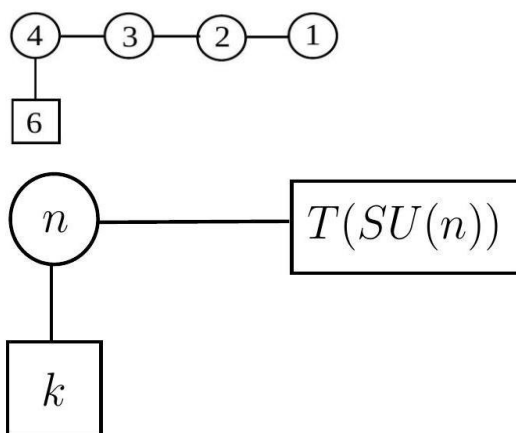
a)



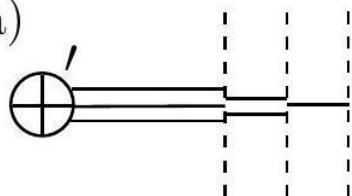
b)



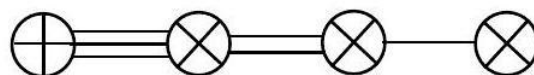
c)



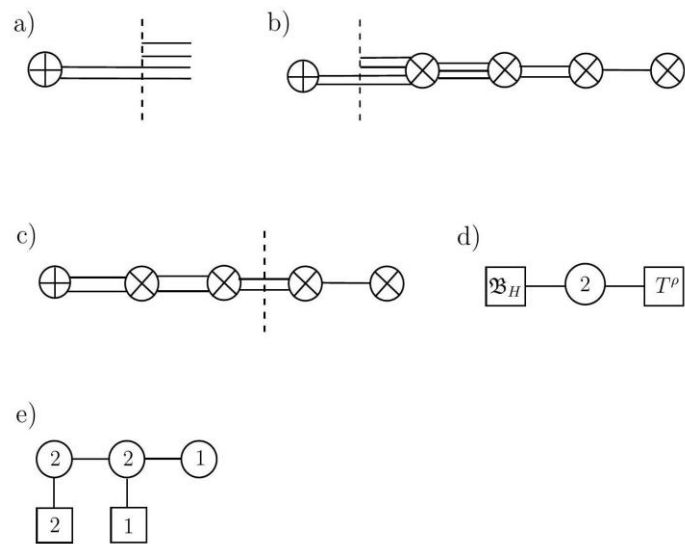
a)



b)



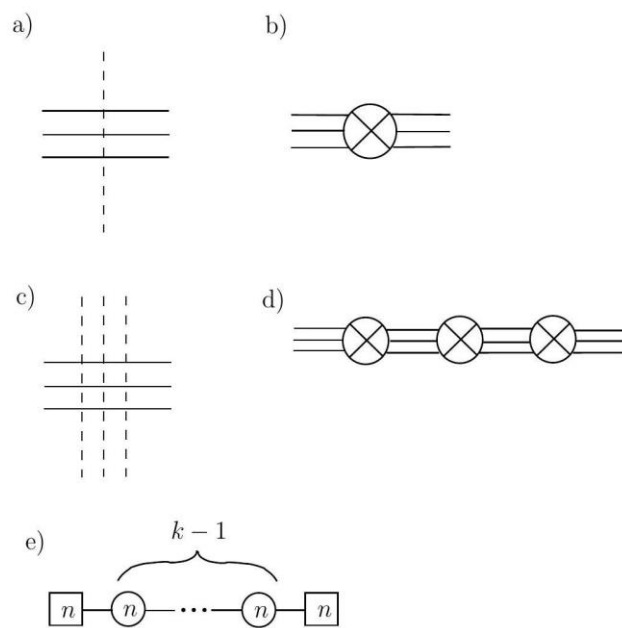




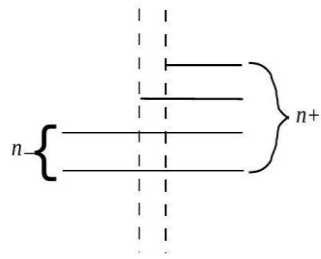
$$\widetilde{\mathfrak{B}}^v = \mathfrak{B}_H \times_H T^\rho(SU(n)).$$

$$W(p) = P \exp \int_S \mathcal{A}$$

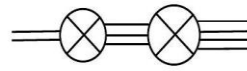
$$\widehat{W} = \lim_{\epsilon \rightarrow 0} \epsilon^{-it_3} W_\epsilon(p)$$



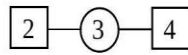
a)



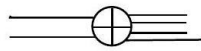
b)



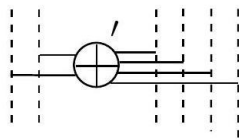
c)



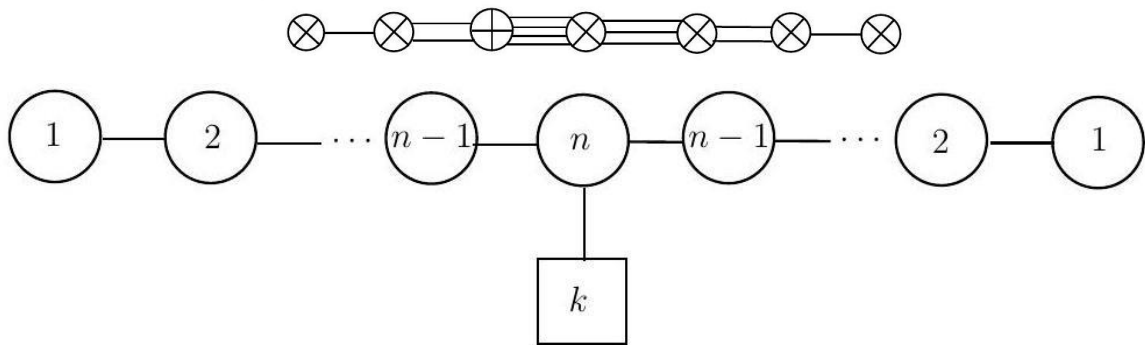
a)

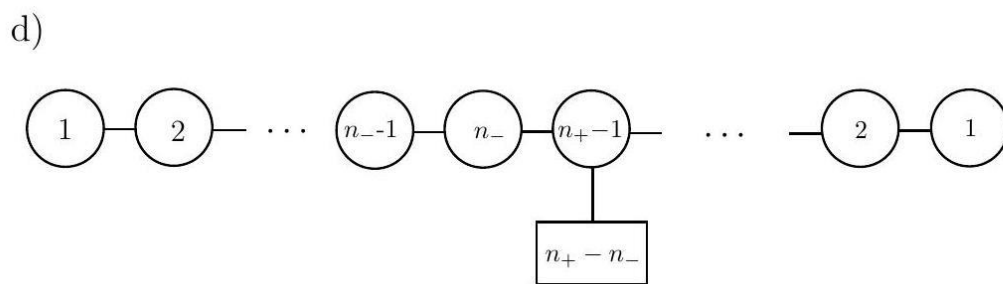
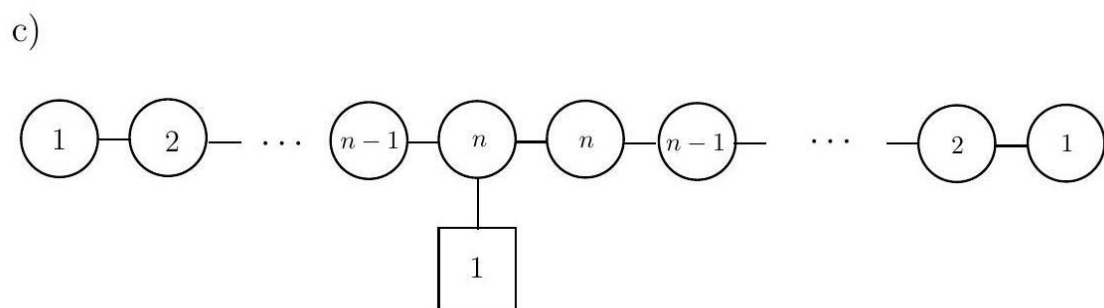
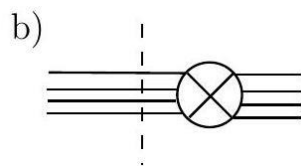
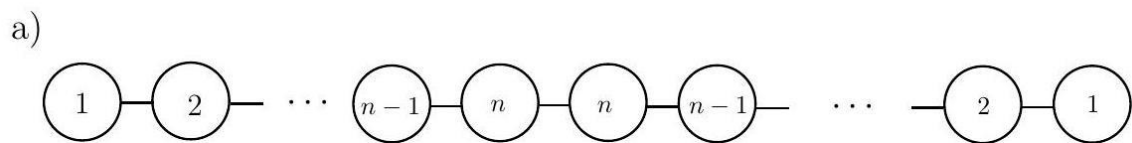


b)



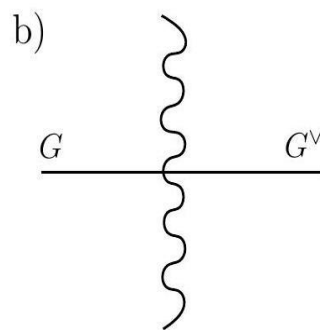
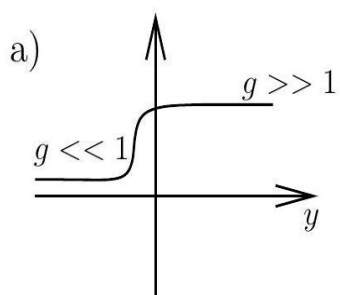
c)

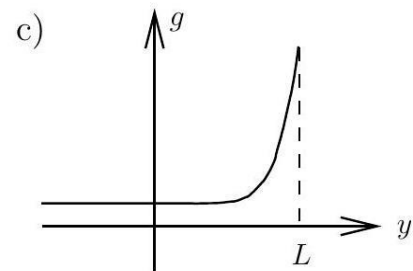
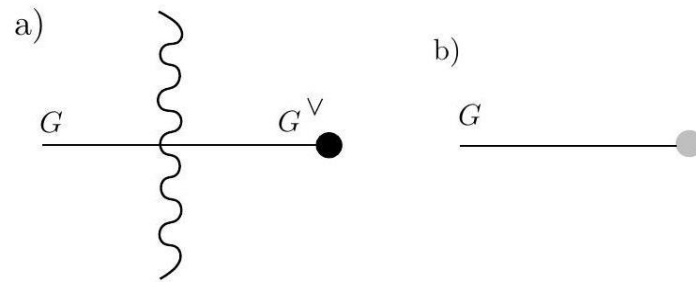




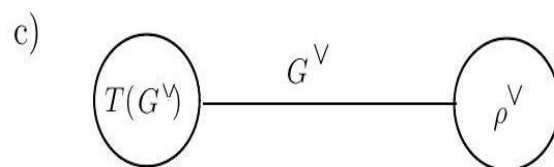
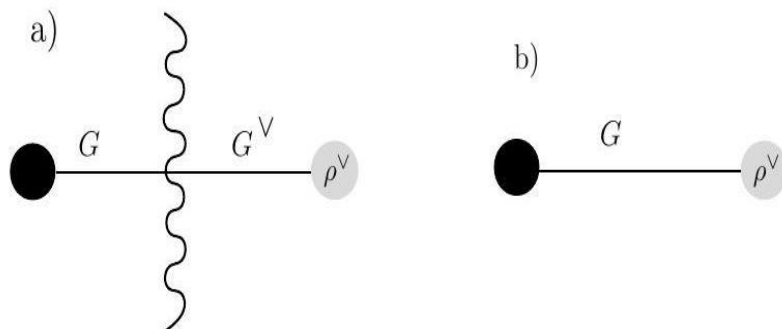
$$\mathcal{M}_{T(G)} = \bigcup_{\alpha \in S} \mathcal{C}_\alpha \times \mathcal{H}_\alpha$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{T(G)} = \bigcup_{\alpha \in S} \bar{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha} \times \bar{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha^\vee}$$

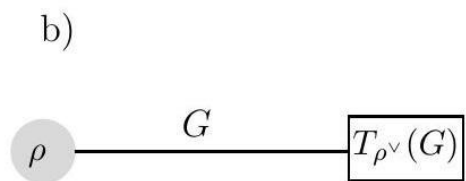
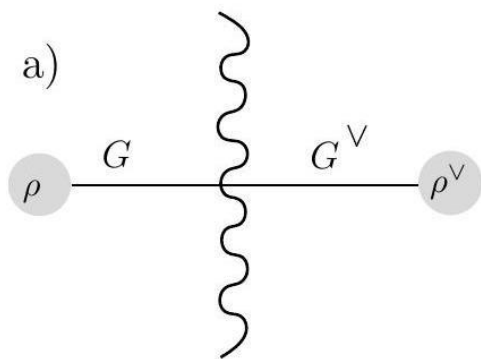




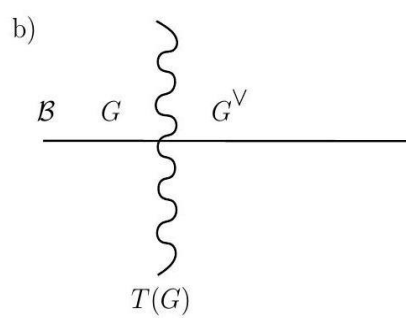
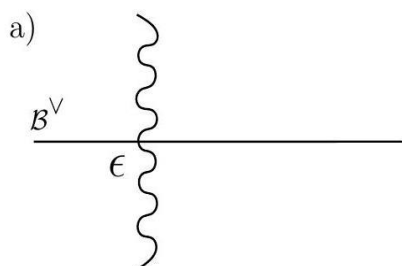
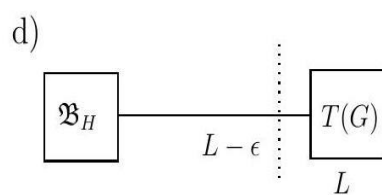
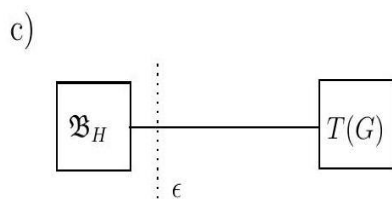
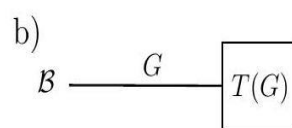
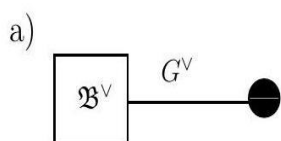
|                      | $\mathcal{H}$                                                                                              | $\mathcal{C}$                                                                                                 |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $T(G)$               | $\mathcal{N}$                                                                                              | $\mathcal{N}^V$                                                                                               |
| $T_{\rho^V}(G)$      | $\bigcup_{\alpha \in C_{\rho^V}} \overline{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho\alpha}$                                      | $\mathcal{S}_{\rho^V} \cap \mathcal{N}^V$                                                                     |
| $T^\rho(G)$          | $\mathcal{S}_\rho \cap \mathcal{N}$                                                                        | $\bigcup_{\alpha \in C_\rho} \overline{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha^V}$                                          |
| $T_{\rho^V}^\rho(G)$ | $\mathcal{S}_\rho \cap \left( \bigcup_{\alpha \in C_{\rho^V}} \overline{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho\alpha} \right)$ | $\mathcal{S}_{\rho^V} \cap \left( \bigcup_{\alpha \in C_\rho} \overline{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha^V} \right)$ |

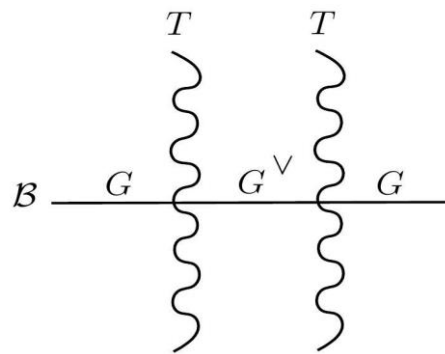
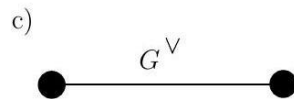
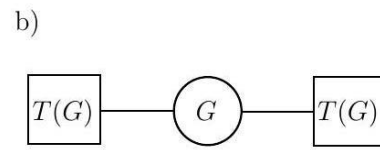
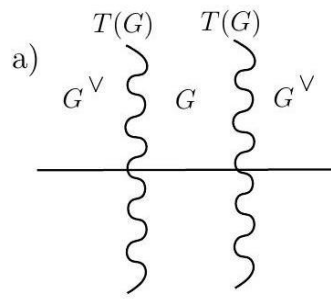


$$\mathcal{M}_{T_{\rho^V}(G)} = \bigcup_{\alpha \in S} \overline{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho\alpha} \times (\mathcal{S}_{\rho^V} \cap \overline{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha^V})$$



$$\mathcal{M}_{T_{\rho^\vee}(G)} = \bigcup_{\alpha \in S} (\mathcal{S}_\rho \cap \bar{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha}) \times (\mathcal{S}_{\rho^\vee} \cap \bar{\mathcal{O}}_{\rho_\alpha^\vee}).$$





$$\frac{1}{2\pi} \int C \wedge dB$$

$$J = \frac{\star F_B}{2\pi}$$

$$I = \frac{1}{e^2} \int_M F_B \wedge \star F_B$$

$$B \rightarrow B + b$$

$$\mathbf{k} \rightarrow \mathbf{k} + d\mathbf{b}$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi} \int_M C \wedge d\mathbf{k} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_M F_C \wedge \mathcal{F}$$

$$\hat{I} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_M F_C \wedge \mathcal{F} + \frac{1}{e^2} \int_M \mathcal{F} \wedge \star \mathcal{F}$$

$$I_C = \frac{e^2}{16\pi^2} \int_M F_C \wedge \star F_C$$

$$\frac{2}{e^2} \star F_C \Big|_{\partial M} = \frac{1}{2\pi} F_A.$$

$$I_C = \frac{e^2}{16\pi^2} \int_M F_C \wedge \star F_C + \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{\partial M} C \wedge dA$$

$$\frac{4\pi}{e^2} \star F_C \Big|_{\partial M} = F_A$$

$$B|_N = A|_N.$$



$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_N C\wedge dA$$

$$\mathcal{M} = \cup_{\alpha \in S} \mathcal{C}_{\alpha} \times \mathcal{H}_{\alpha}$$

$$\vec{Y}(0) \!=\! \vec{\zeta}$$

$$\vec{X}(L) = \vec{\mathbf{m}}$$

$$q_R=\frac{1}{2}\Big(\sum_i|h_i|-\sum_j|v_j|\Big).$$

$$\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&\alpha\\-\alpha&0\end{array}\right)$$

$$q_R=\frac{n_f}{2}\sum_i|a_i|-\frac{1}{2}\bigg(\sum_{1\leq i< j\leq k}|a_i-a_j|-\sum_{1\leq i\leq k}|a_i|\bigg).$$

$$q_R=\frac{n_f+2-k}{2}\sum_i|a_i|+\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i<j}(|a_i|+|a_j|-|a_i-a_j|).$$

$$n_f\geq k-1.$$

$$e=n_f-k+1$$

$$q_R=\frac{n_f}{2}\sum_i|a_i|-\frac{1}{2}\bigg(\sum_{1\leq i< j\leq 2t}|a_i-a_j|+\sum_{1\leq i\leq 2t}|a_i|\bigg),$$

$$q_R=\frac{n_f-2t}{2}\sum_i|a_i|+\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i<j}(|a_i|+|a_j|-|a_i-a_j|).$$

$$n_f\geq 2t+1$$

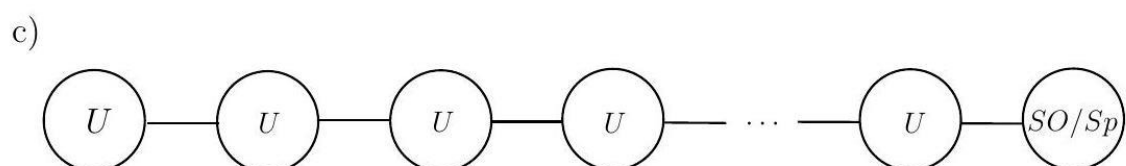
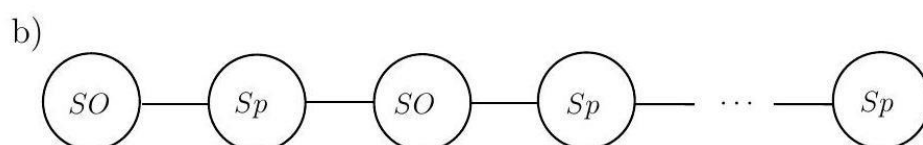
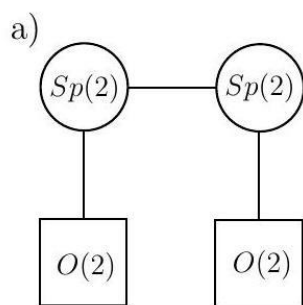
$$e=n_f-2t-1$$

$$q_R=\sum_i\left(\Delta_i+\epsilon_iA_i+\epsilon_{i,i+1}B_i\right)$$

$$\Delta_i=\frac{e_i}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}|a_{i,k}|$$

$$A_i\!=\!\frac{1}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}\sum_{t=1}^{n_i}(|a_{i,k}|+|a_{i,t}|-|a_{i,k}-a_{i,t}|)$$

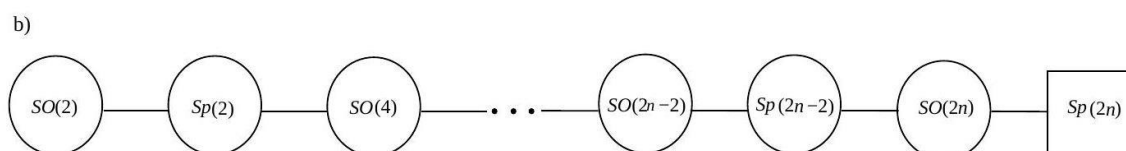
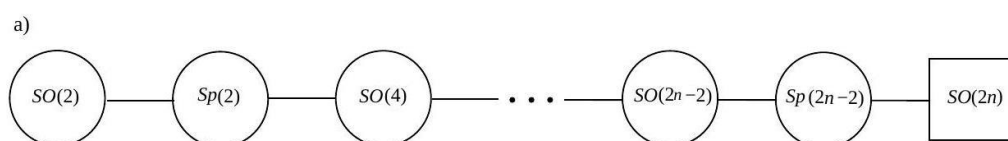
$$B_i=-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}\sum_{t=1}^{n_{i+1}}(|a_{i,k}|+|a_{i+1,t}|-|a_{i,k}-a_{i+1,t}|)$$



$$q_R \geq \sum_{i=1}^{P-1} \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_i} |a_{i,m}| + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_1} |a_{1,m}| (n_1 - m + 1) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_{P-1}} |a_{P-1,m}| (n_{P-1} - m)$$

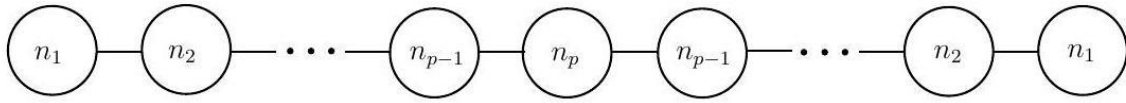
$$q_R \geq \sum_{i=1}^{P-1} \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_i} |a_{i,m}| + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_1} |a_{1,m}| (n_1 - m) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_s} |a_{s,m}| + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{m=1}^{n_{P-1}} |a_{P-1,m}| (n_{P-1} - m)$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$





a)



b)



$$q_R = q_R^+ + q_R^-$$

$$q_R^+ \geq \sum_{i=1}^P \frac{e_i}{2} \sum_{k|a_{i,k} \geq 0} a_{i,k} + \sum_{k|a_{1,k} \geq 0} a_{1,k}(n_1 - k) + \sum_{k|a_{s,k} \geq 0}^{n_s} a_{s,k} - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{k|a_{p,k} \geq 0} a_{p,k}$$

$$2n_i - \sum_{j|(i,j) \in E} n_j = m_i$$

$$\mathfrak{C}\mathfrak{n}=\mathfrak{m}.$$

$$\Delta_i=\frac{e_i}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}a_{i,k}$$

$$A_i=\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}a_{i,k}(2n_i-2k+1)$$

$$B_{ij}=-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}\sum_{t=1}^{n_j}2\min(a_{i,k},a_{j,t})$$

$$B_{ij}\geq-\sum_{k=1}^{n_i}a_{i,k}(n_i-k)-\sum_{t=1}^{n_j}a_{j,t}(n_j-t+1).$$

$$B_{1c}=B_{12}+B_{13}=-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{k=1}^{n_1}\sum_{t=1}^{n_2+n_3}2\min(a_{1,k},a_{c,t})$$

$$B_{1c}\geq-\sum_{k=1}^{n_1}a_{1,k}(n_1-k+1)-\sum_{t=1}^{n_2+n_3}a_{c,t}(n_2+n_3-t)$$

$$\begin{aligned} -\sum_{t=1}^{n_2+n_3}a_{c,t}(n_2+n_3-t)=&-\sum_{t=1}^{n_2-n_3}a_{2,t}(n_2+n_3-t)-\sum_{t=1}^{n_3}a_{3,t}(n_2+n_3-(n_2-n_3+2t-1)) \\ &-\sum_{t=n_2-n_3+1}^{n_2}a_{2,t}(n_2+n_3-(2t-n_2+n_3)) \end{aligned}$$

$$B_{1c}\geq-\sum_{k=1}^{n_1}a_{1,k}(n_1-k+1)-\sum_{t=1}^{n_3}a_{3,t}(2n_3-2t+1)-\sum_{t=1}^{n_2}a_{2,t}(2n_2-2t),$$



$$B_{1c} \geq - \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{i,k}(n_i-k+1) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_3} a_{3,t}(2n_3-2t) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_2} a_{2,t}(2n_2-2t+1),$$

$$B_{1c} \geq - \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{1,k}(n_1-k) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_2+n_3} a_{c,t}(n_2+n_3-t+1)$$

$$B_{1c} \geq - \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} a_{i,k}(n_i-k) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_3} a_{3,t}(2n_3-2t+2) - \sum_{t=1}^{n_2} a_{2,t}(2n_2-2t+1)$$

$$q_R \geq \sum_{j \in N} \Delta_j + \sum_{k=1}^{n_2} a_{2,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_0} a_{0,k}(n_0-k)$$

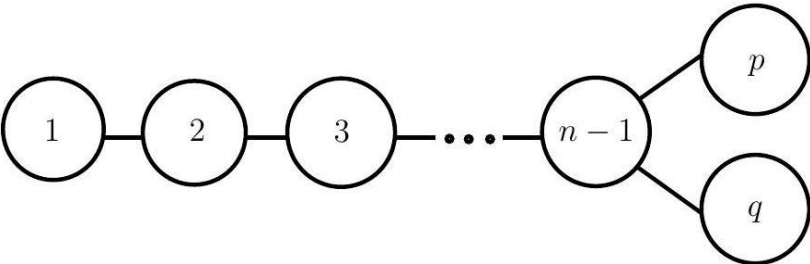
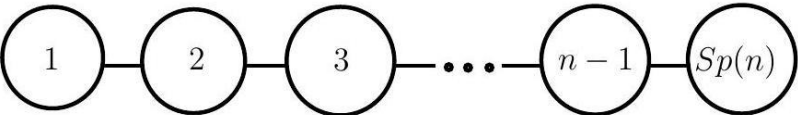
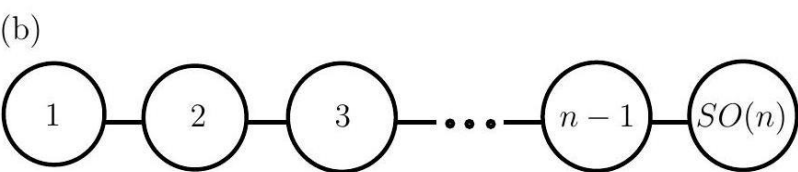
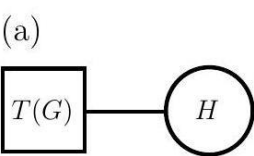
$$q_R \geq \sum \Delta_i + \sum_{k=1}^{n_3} a_{3,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_0} a_{0,k}(n_0-k)$$

$$q_R \geq \sum \Delta_i - \sum_{k=1}^{n_3} a_{3,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_s} a_{s,k} + \sum_{k=1}^{n_0} a_{0,k}(n_0-k)$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{h}\oplus\mathfrak{h}^\perp$$

$$\vec{X}^+(0)=0=\vec{Y}^-(0).$$

$$\left(\begin{array}{cc} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{array}\right)$$



$$\begin{aligned}\vec{X}^+(0) + \vec{\mu}_Z &= 0 \\ \vec{Y}^-(0) &= 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\vec{X}^+(0) + \vec{\mu}_Z &= \vec{v} \\ \vec{Y}^-(0) &= \vec{w}.\end{aligned}$$

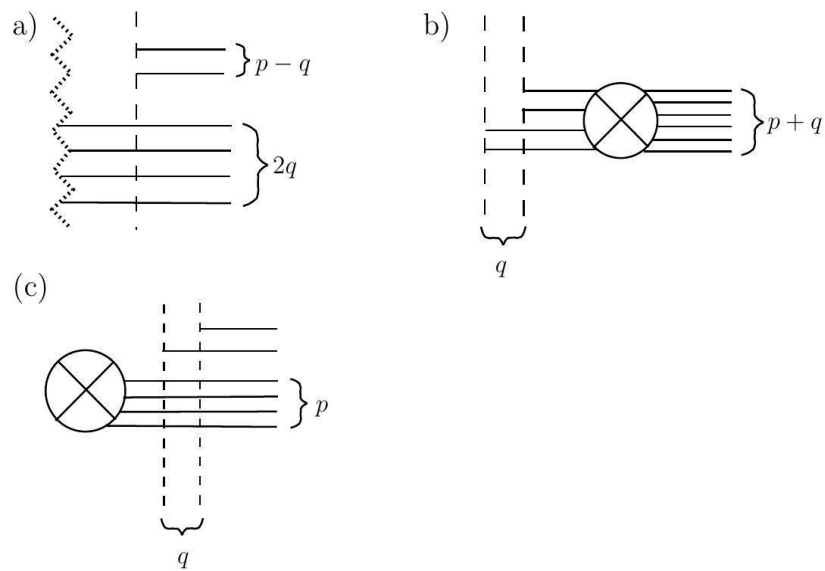
$$\begin{pmatrix} * & 0 \\ 0 & * \end{pmatrix},$$

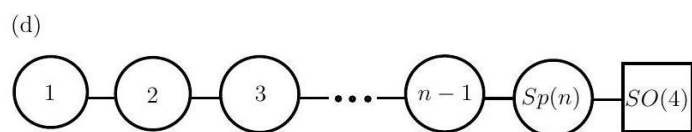
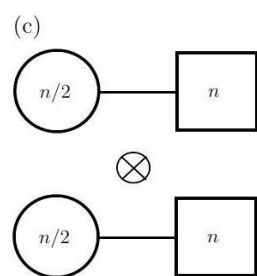
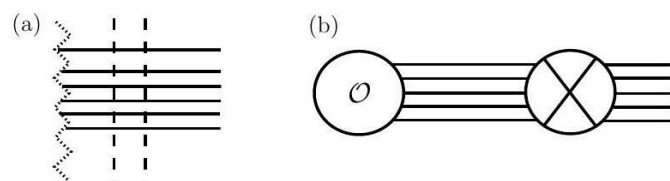
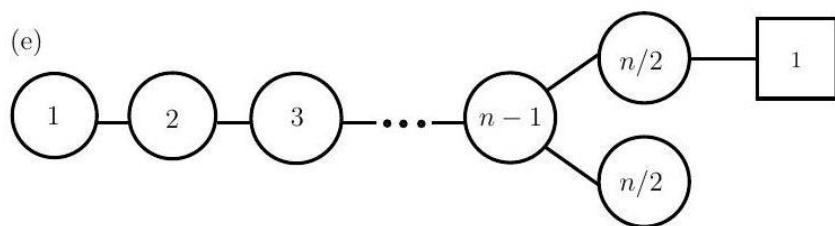
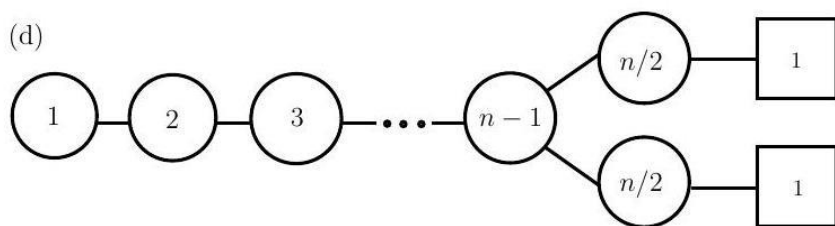
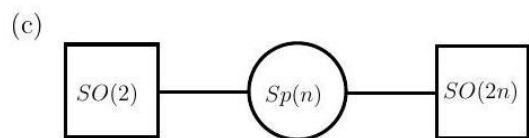
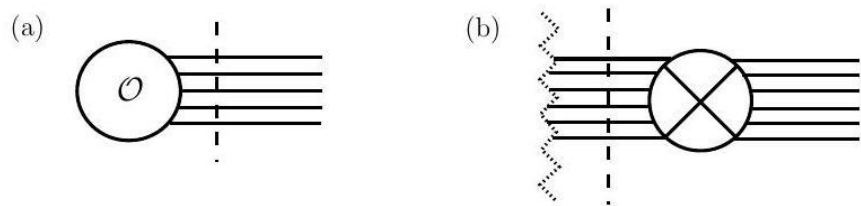
$$\vec{X}(0)=\begin{pmatrix} \vec{c}_1\cdot 1_{n/2} & * \\ * & \vec{c}_2\cdot 1_{n/2} \end{pmatrix}.$$

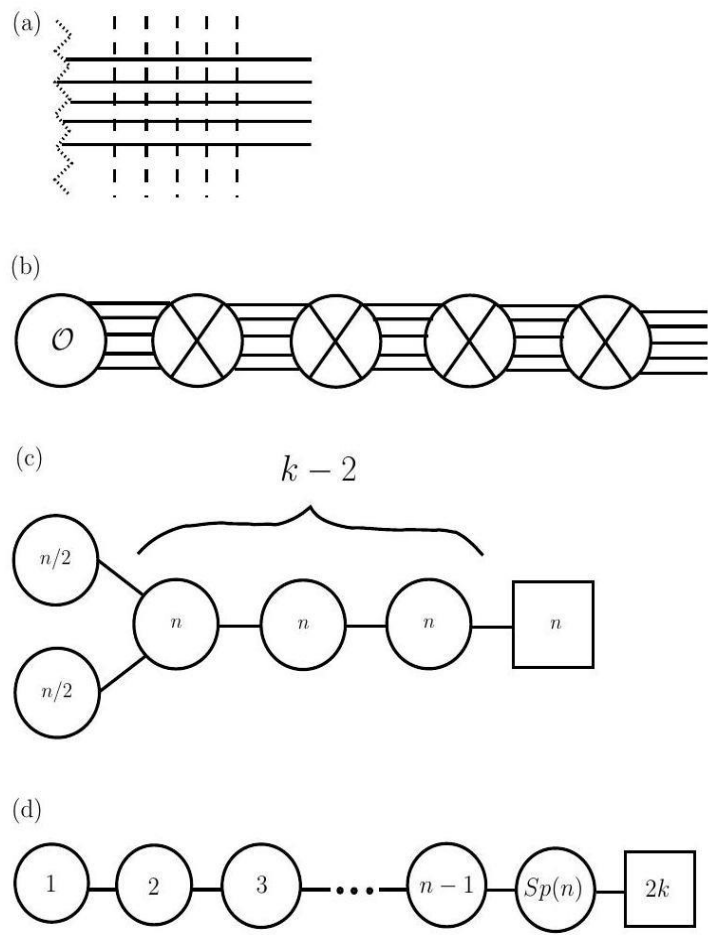
$$\vec{X}(0)=\begin{pmatrix} \vec{m}\cdot 1_{n/2} & * \\ * & -\vec{m}\cdot 1_{n/2} \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$d\vec{X}/dy+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}=0$$

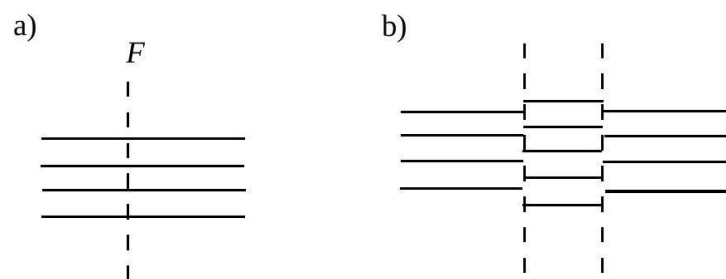
$$\vec{X}=f\frac{\vec{t}}{y+y_0}f^{-1},$$





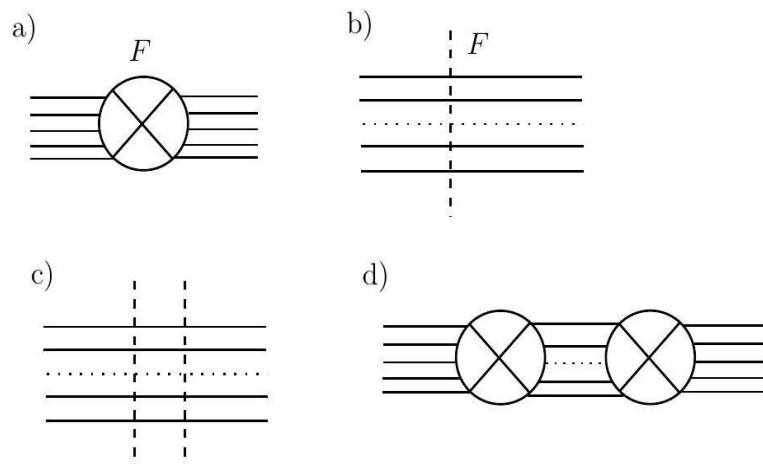


$$\Phi(-\vec{x}) = -\Phi(\vec{x}),$$

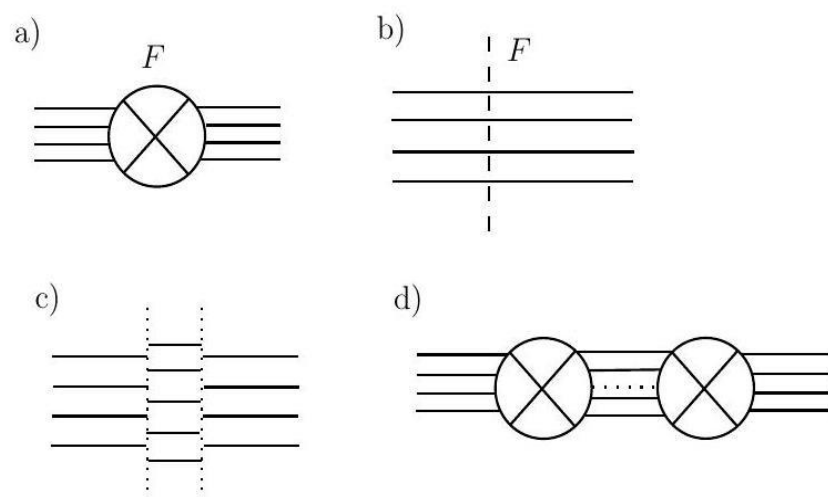


$$F = \star D\Phi.$$

$$\Phi = f(r)\vec{x} \cdot \vec{t},$$

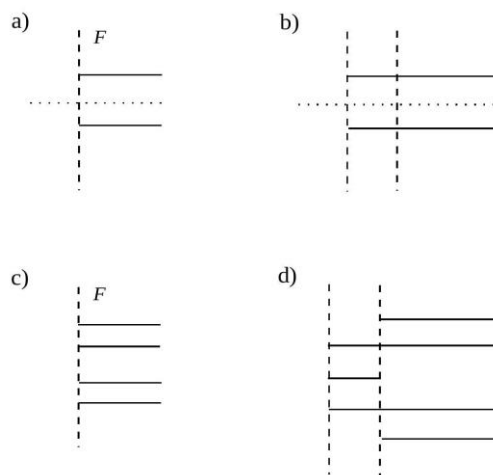


e) 
$$\boxed{SO(2r+1)} \text{ --- } Sp(2r) \text{ --- } \boxed{SO(2r+1)}$$

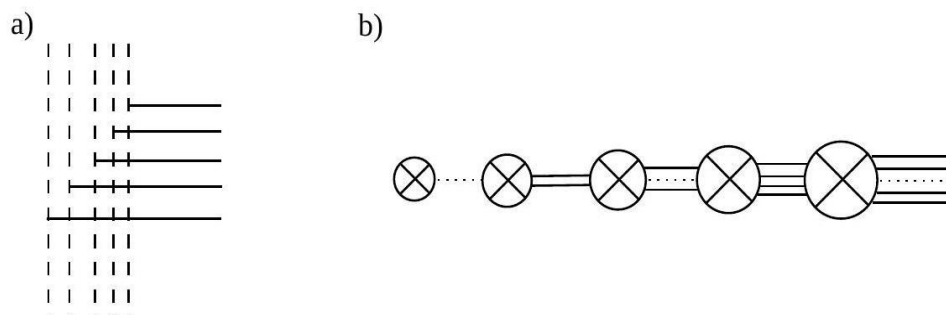
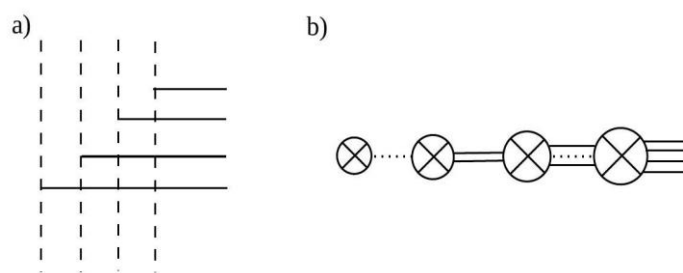


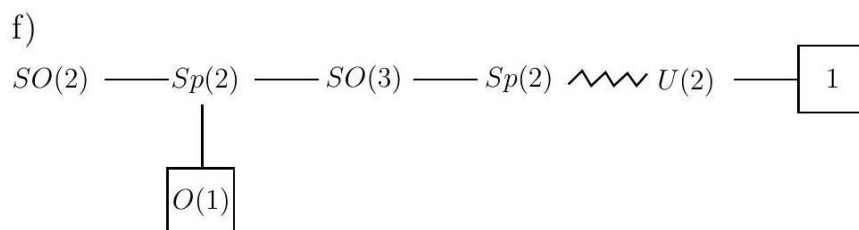
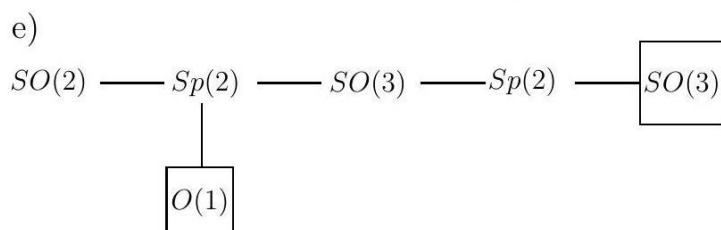
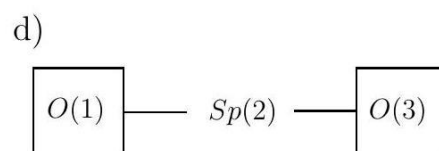
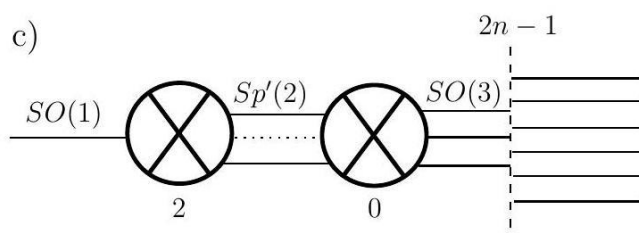
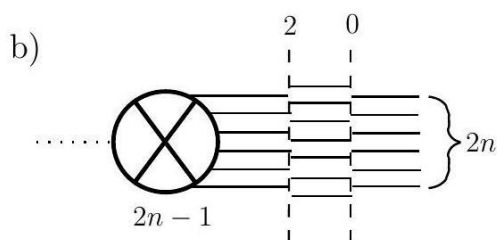
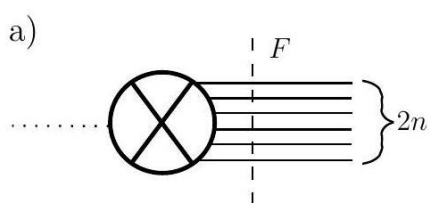
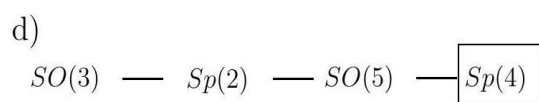
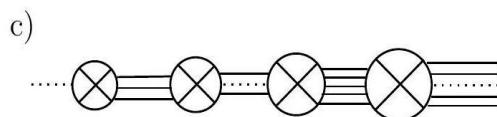
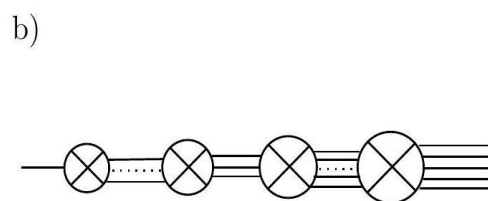
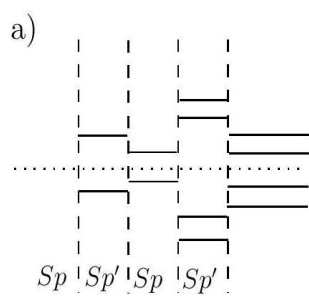
e) 
$$\boxed{SO(2r)} \text{ --- } Sp(2r) \text{ --- } \boxed{SO(2r)}$$

$$\tilde{\tau} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \phi \\ -\phi & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

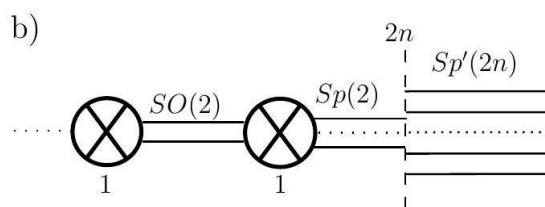
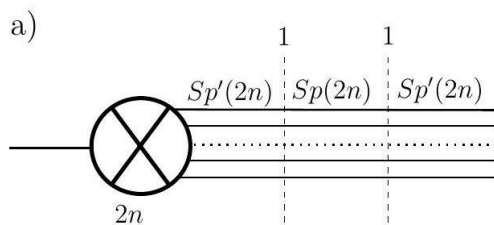
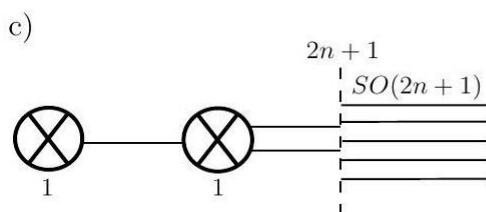
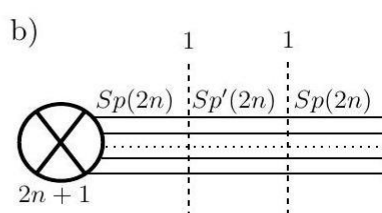
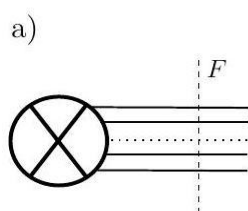
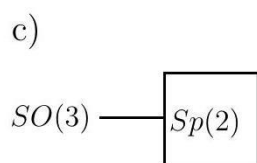
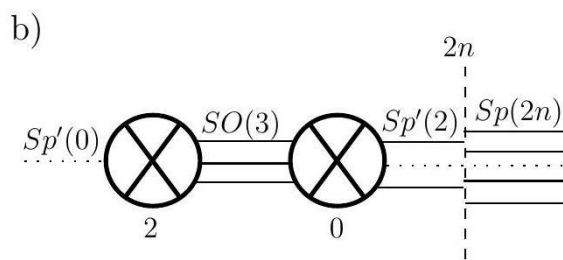
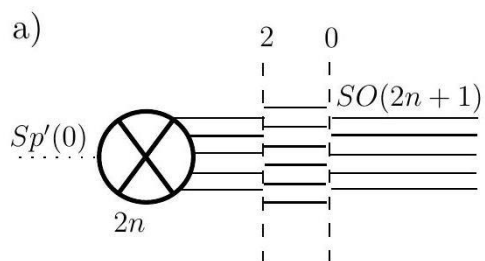


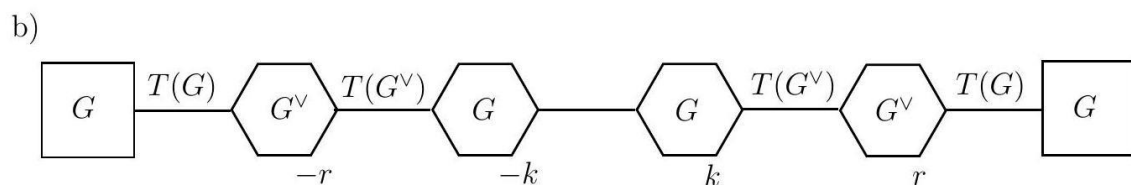
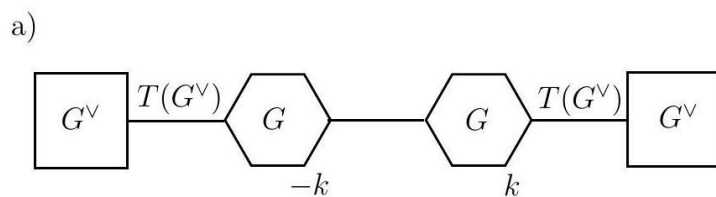
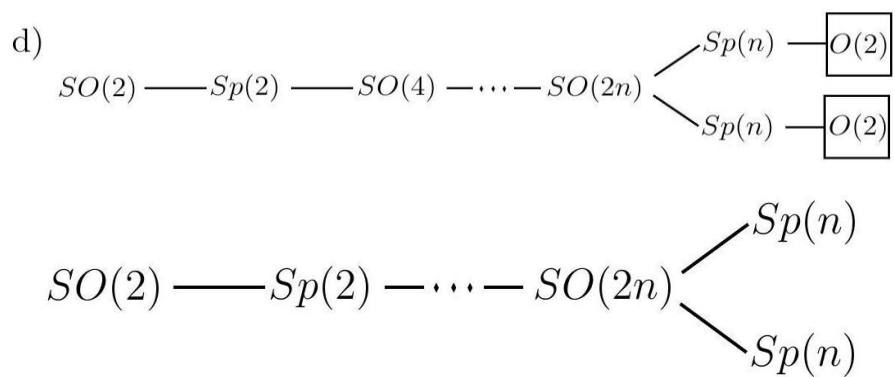
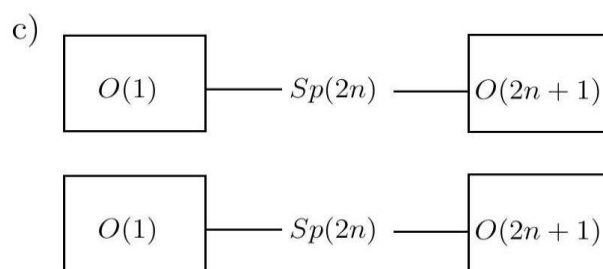
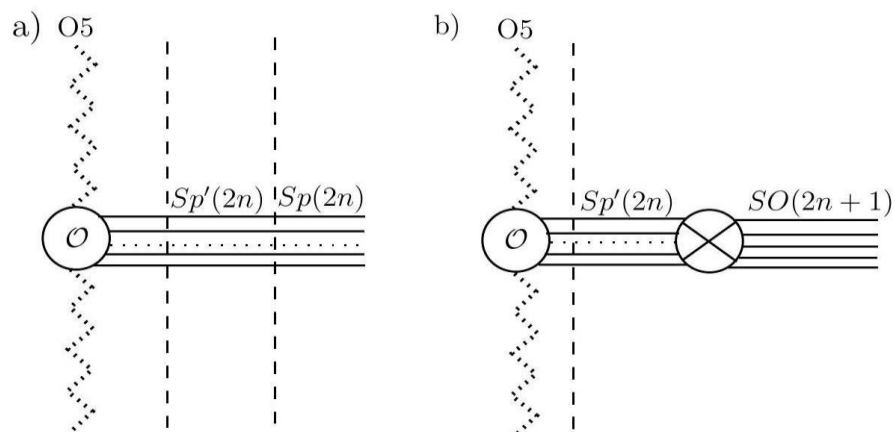
$$E = \mathcal{L} \oplus \mathcal{L}, c_1(\mathcal{L}) = 2s$$











$$\frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{\partial M} A \wedge dB + \frac{k}{4\pi} \int_{\partial M} B \wedge dB$$

$$-\frac{1}{4\pi k}\int_{\partial M}A\wedge dA$$

$$e^{-1}\mathcal{L}=R-\frac{1}{2}(\partial\phi)^2+\frac{8}{L^2}e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}+\frac{4}{L^2}e^{-\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}-e^{-\frac{4\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}f_{\mu\nu}f^{\mu\nu}-2e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}-2\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma\tau}f_{\mu\nu}F_{\rho\sigma}A_\tau$$

$$ds^2=e^{2A(r)}(-h(r)dt^2+d\vec{x}^2)+\frac{e^{2B(r)}}{h(r)}dr^2$$

$$a_\mu dx^\mu=\Phi_1(r)dt, A_\mu dx^\mu=\Phi_2(r)dt, \phi=\phi(r)$$

$$A(r)\!=\!\log\frac{r}{L}\!+\!\frac{1}{6}\log\left(1\!+\!\frac{Q_1^2}{r^2}\right)\!+\!\frac{1}{3}\log\left(1\!+\!\frac{Q_2^2}{r^2}\right)$$

$$B(r)=-\log\frac{r}{L}-\frac{1}{3}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_1^2}{r^2}\right)-\frac{2}{3}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_2^2}{r^2}\right)$$

$$h(r)=1-\frac{r^2(r_H^2+Q_1^2)(r_H^2+Q_2^2)^2}{r_H^2(r^2+Q_1^2)(r^2+Q_2^2)^2},\phi(r)=-\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_1^2}{r^2}\right)+\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_2^2}{r^2}\right)$$

$$\Phi_1(r)=\frac{Q_1(r_H^2+Q_2^2)}{2Lr_H\sqrt{r_H^2+Q_1^2}}\left(1-\frac{r_H^2+Q_1^2}{r^2+Q_1^2}\right),\Phi_2(r)=\frac{Q_2\sqrt{r_H^2+Q_1^2}}{2Lr_H}\left(1-\frac{r_H^2+Q_2^2}{r^2+Q_2^2}\right)$$

$$T=\frac{2r_H^4+Q_1^2r_H^2-Q_1^2Q_2^2}{2\pi L^2r_H^2\sqrt{r_H^2+Q_1^2}},\mu_1=\frac{Q_1(r_H^2+Q_2^2)}{L^2r_H\sqrt{r_H^2+Q_1^2}},\mu_2=\frac{\sqrt{2}Q_2\sqrt{r_H^2+Q_1^2}}{L^2r_H},$$

$$s=\frac{1}{4GL^3}(r_H^2+Q_1^2)^{1/2}(r_H^2+Q_2^2),\rho_1=\frac{Q_1s}{2\pi r_H},\rho_2=\frac{\sqrt{2}Q_2s}{2\pi r_H},$$

$$2r_H^4+Q_1^2r_H^2-Q_1^2Q_2^2=0\;(\mathfrak{E}_{extremal}(2+1)\langle\text{QBH}\rangle),$$

$$e^{2A}\rightarrow\frac{r^2}{L^2},e^{2B}\rightarrow\frac{L^2}{r^2},h\rightarrow1,\phi\rightarrow0,\Phi_i\rightarrow\mathfrak{G}$$

$$A(r)=\log\frac{r}{L}+\frac{1}{3}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_2^2}{r^2}\right),B(r)=-\log\frac{r}{L}-\frac{2}{3}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_2^2}{r^2}\right)$$

$$h(r)=1-\frac{(r_H^2+Q_2^2)^2}{(r^2+Q_2^2)^2},\phi(r)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}\log\left(1+\frac{Q_2^2}{r^2}\right),\Phi_2(r)=\frac{Q_2}{2L}\left(1-\frac{r_H^2+Q_2^2}{r^2+Q_2^2}\right)$$

$$T=\frac{r_H}{\pi L^2},\mu_2=\frac{\sqrt{2}Q_2}{L^2},s=\frac{r_H(r_H^2+Q_2^2)}{4GL^3},\rho_2=\frac{\sqrt{2}Q_2s}{2\pi r_H}$$

$$r_H=0\;(\mathfrak{E}_{extremal}\langle 2\text{QBH}\rangle).$$

$$\frac{Q_1Q_2}{r_H^2}\rightarrow 0\;(\mathfrak{E}_{extremal}\langle 2\rangle)$$

$$\frac{Q_1Q_2}{r_H^2}\rightarrow\sqrt{2}\;(\mathfrak{E}_{extremal}\langle 2+1\rangle)$$

$$\Phi_1\rightarrow\frac{Q_2}{\sqrt{2}L}$$

$$\lim_{Q_1\rightarrow 0,T=0}\frac{\mu_1}{\mu_2}\rightarrow 1.$$

$$\frac{Q_1}{Q_2}=\frac{\sqrt{2}\rho_1}{\rho_2}$$

$$\left(i\gamma^\mu\nabla_\mu-m(\phi)+gq_1\gamma^\mu a_\mu+gq_2\gamma^\mu A_\mu+ip_1e^{\frac{-2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}f_{\mu\nu}\gamma^{\mu\nu}+ip_2e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}F_{\mu\nu}\gamma^{\mu\nu}\right)\chi=0$$



$$m(\phi) \equiv g \left( m_1 e^{-\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} + m_2 e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} \right)$$

| $\chi^{q_a q_b q_c}$                                                                                           | Dual operator                              | $m_1$          | $m_2$          | $q_1$          | $q_2$ | $p_1$          | $p_2$          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| $\chi^{(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})}$                                                               | $\lambda_1 Z_1$                            | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{3}{2}$  | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| $\chi^{(\frac{3}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2})}$                                                             | $\lambda_2 Z_1$                            | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{3}{2}$  | -1    | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{3}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})}, \bar{\chi}^{(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_3 Z_1, \bar{\lambda}_4 Z_1$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $-\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{2}$  | 0     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0              |
| $\chi^{(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2})}, \chi^{(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2})}$               | $\lambda_1 Z_2, \lambda_1 Z_3$             | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0              |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(-\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2})}, \bar{\chi}^{(-\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_2 Z_2, \bar{\lambda}_2 Z_3$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$  | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0              |
| $\chi^{(-\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}, -\frac{1}{2})}, \chi^{(-\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2})}$           | $\lambda_3 Z_2, \lambda_4 Z_3$             | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2})}, \bar{\chi}^{(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{3}{2}, -\frac{1}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_3 Z_3, \bar{\lambda}_4 Z_2$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  |

$$|p_1|=\frac{1}{4}$$

$$m_2=-2q_1p_1$$

$$\chi = e^{-2A} h^{-1/4} e^{-i\omega t + i k x} \Psi$$

$$(\partial_r + X\sigma_3 + Yi\sigma_2 + Z\sigma_1)\psi_\alpha = 0$$

$$X\equiv \frac{me^B}{\sqrt{h}}, Y\equiv -\frac{e^{B-A}}{\sqrt{h}}u, Z\equiv -\frac{e^{B-A}}{\sqrt{h}}((-1)^\alpha k-v)$$

$$u\equiv \frac{1}{\sqrt{h}}(\omega+gq_1\Phi_1+gq_2\Phi_2), v\equiv 2e^{-B}\left(p_1e^{-\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\partial_r\Phi_1+p_2e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\partial_r\Phi_2\right)$$

$$\psi_\alpha = \begin{pmatrix} \psi_{\alpha-} \\ \psi_{\alpha+} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$U_{\pm} \equiv \psi_{-} \pm i \psi_{+}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} U'_- + iYU_- = (-X + iZ)U_+ \\ U'_+ - iYU_+ = (-X - iZ)U_- \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} U''_- + pU'_- + (iY' - X^2 + Y^2 - Z^2 + iYp)U_- = 0 \\ U''_+ + \bar{p}U'_+ + (-iY' - X^2 + Y^2 - Z^2 - iY\bar{p})U_+ = 0 \end{array}$$

$$p\equiv -\partial_r\mathrm{log}\left(-X+iZ\right)$$

$$\psi_+\sim A(\omega,k)r^{mL}+B(\omega,k)r^{-mL-1},\psi_-\sim C(\omega,k)r^{mL-1}+D(\omega,k)r^{-mL}$$

$$G_R=\frac{D}{A}$$

$$A(\omega=0,k=k_F)\equiv 0$$

$$e^A\rightarrow k_0, e^B\rightarrow \frac{\tau_0 L_2}{k_0}, h\rightarrow \left(\frac{\tau_0}{k_0}\right)^2 (r-r_H)^2, \Phi_i\rightarrow \beta_i(r-r_H), \phi\rightarrow \phi_0,$$

$$ds^2=-\tau_0^2(r-r_H)^2dt^2+\frac{L_2^2dr^2}{(r-r_H)^2}+k_0^2d\vec{x}^2$$

$$U''+\left(\frac{1}{r-r_H}+\cdots\right)U'+\left(\frac{L^4(Q_2^4-r_H^4)\omega^2}{16(2Q_2^2-r_H^2)(r-r_H)^4}+\frac{\#\omega}{(r-r_H)^3}-\frac{v^2}{(r-r_H)^2}+\cdots\right)U=0,$$



$$v^2=\frac{(m_1(1-\mu_R)^2+m_2\mu_R^2)^2}{(1-\mu_R^4)}+\frac{\tilde{k}^2}{\mu_2^2}\frac{1}{2(1+\mu_R^2)}-\frac{\left(\sqrt{2}q_1\mu_R^3+q_2(1-\mu_R^2)\right)^2}{4(1-\mu_R^2)(1+\mu_R^2)^2},$$

$$\tilde{k}\equiv k-(-1)^\alpha(2p_1\mu_1+\sqrt{2}p_2\mu_2).$$

$$U''+\frac{1}{r-r_H}U'+\left(\frac{L^4(Q_2^4-r_H^4)\omega^2}{16(2Q_2^2-r_H^2)(r-r_H)^4}+\frac{\#\omega}{(r-r_H)^3}-\frac{v^2}{(r-r_H)^2}\right)U=0.$$

$$U''+\frac{1}{r-r_H}U'-\frac{v^2}{(r-r_H)^2}U=0.$$

$$U\sim (r-r_H)^{-\frac{1}{2}\pm\nu}.$$

$$U\sim (r-r_H)^{-\frac{1}{2}+\nu}+\mathcal{G}(\omega)(r-r_H)^{-\frac{1}{2}-\nu},$$

$$\mathcal{G}(\omega)=|c(k)|e^{i\gamma_k}(2\omega)^{2\nu}$$

$$U''+\frac{1}{r-r_H}U'-\frac{v^2}{(r-r_H)^2}U=0$$

$$\eta_{\pm}^0\rightarrow (r-r_H)^{-\frac{1}{2}\pm\nu},$$

$$U\sim \eta_+^0+\mathcal{G}(\omega)\eta_-^0$$

$$\eta_{\pm}=\eta_{\pm}^0+\omega\eta_{\pm}^1+\cdots$$

$$U\sim \eta_+ + \mathcal{G}(\omega)\eta_-.$$

$$G=\frac{D}{A}=\frac{b_+^0+\omega b_+^1+\cdots+\mathcal{G}(\omega)(b_-^0+\omega b_-^1+\cdots)}{a_+^0+\omega a_+^1+\cdots+\mathcal{G}(\omega)(a_-^0+\omega a_-^1+\cdots)},$$

$$G_R(k,\omega)\sim \frac{h_1}{k_{\perp}-\frac{1}{v_F}\omega+\cdots-h_2e^{i\gamma_{k_F}}(2\omega)^{2\nu_{k_F}}}$$

$$k_{\perp}=\frac{1}{v_F}\omega+\cdots+h_2\cos\gamma_{k_F}(2\omega)^{2\nu_{k_F}}+ih_2\sin\gamma_{k_F}(2\omega)^{2\nu_{k_F}}$$

$$\frac{\Gamma}{\omega_*}=\tan\frac{\gamma_{v_F}}{2v_F}$$

$$Z\sim (k_{\perp})^{\frac{1}{2\nu_k}-1}$$

$$X=\frac{a}{r^2}+b,Y=\frac{c\omega}{r^2}+d\omega+f,Z=\frac{P}{r}$$

$$a=m_2\mu L^2,b=\frac{1}{\mu L^2}\Big(2m_1+\frac{3}{2}m_2\Big),c=-\frac{L^2}{2},d=-\frac{1}{2\mu^2L^2},f=-\frac{q_2}{\sqrt{2}}\frac{1}{\mu L^2},$$

$$P=-(-1)^\alpha\frac{k}{\mu}+\sqrt{2}p_2$$

$$p=\frac{2}{r}+\frac{iP}{a}+\mathcal{O}(r)$$

$$iY'+iYp=-\frac{c\omega P}{ar^2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{r}\right)$$

$$\psi'' + \left(\frac{2}{r} + \dots\right)\psi' + \left(\frac{c^2(\omega^2 - \Delta^2)}{r^4} + \frac{\frac{1}{4} - 4v^2 + \mathcal{O}(|\omega| - \Delta)}{r^2} + \dots\right)\psi = 0$$

$$\Delta \equiv \left| \frac{a}{c} \right| = 2|m_2|\mu$$

$$v^2 \equiv \frac{1}{4} \left( P - \frac{1}{2} \text{sgn}(\omega m_2) \right)^2 + \frac{1}{4} m_2^2 + m_1 m_2 - \frac{\text{sgn}(\omega m_2)}{2\sqrt{2}} q_2 m_2$$

$$\psi'' + \frac{2}{r}\psi' + \frac{c^2(\omega^2 - \Delta^2)}{r^4}\psi = 0$$

$$\epsilon^2 \equiv \frac{\omega^2}{\Delta^2} - 1$$

$$\psi \sim \exp\left(\pm \frac{i\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{2r}\right)$$

$$\psi \sim \exp\left(\pm \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{2r}\right)$$

$$\psi'' + \frac{2}{r}\psi' + \frac{\frac{1}{4} - 4v^2}{r^2}\psi = 0$$

$$\psi \sim r^{-\frac{1}{2} \pm 2v}$$

$$\psi'' + \frac{2}{r}\psi' + \left(\frac{a^2\epsilon^2}{r^4} + \frac{\frac{1}{4} - 4v^2}{r^2}\right)\psi = 0$$

$$\psi \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}} J_{2v} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{2r} \right), \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}} Y_{2v} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{2r} \right), \omega > \Delta.$$

$$\psi \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}} K_{2v} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{2r} \right), \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}} I_{2v} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{2r} \right), \omega < \Delta.$$

$$\psi = \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}} H_{2v}^{(1)} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{2r} \right) \rightarrow \sqrt{\frac{2}{\epsilon \pi}} e^{-\frac{i\pi}{4} - \frac{2\pi i v}{2}} \exp \left( \frac{i\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{2r} \right)$$

$$H_{2\nu}^{(1)}(x) = -\frac{i\Gamma(2\nu)}{\pi} \left(\frac{x}{2}\right)^{-2\nu} + \dots - \frac{i\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\pi} e^{-2\pi i\nu} \left(\frac{x}{2}\right)^{2\nu} + \dots$$

$$\psi = -\frac{i}{\pi} \left( \Gamma(2\nu) \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{4} \right)^{-2\nu} r^{2\nu - \frac{1}{2}} + \dots + \Gamma(-2\nu) e^{-2\pi i\nu} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{4} \right)^{2\nu} r^{-2\nu - \frac{1}{2}} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{G}_+(\epsilon) &= e^{-2\pi i\nu} \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\Gamma(2\nu)} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 \epsilon}{4} \right)^{4\nu} \\ &= e^{-2\pi i\nu} \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\Gamma(2\nu)} \left( \frac{L^4(\omega^2 - \Delta^2)}{16} \right)^{2\nu} \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{G}_+(\epsilon) \approx e^{-2\pi i\nu} \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\Gamma(2\nu)} \left( \frac{L^4 \Delta (|\omega| - \Delta)}{8} \right)^{2\nu}$$

$$\gamma \equiv \arg \mathcal{G} = -2\pi\nu$$

$$|\epsilon| = \sqrt{1 - \omega^2/\Delta^2}$$



$$\psi = \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}} K_{2\nu} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{2r} \right)$$

$$\psi = \frac{\Gamma(2\nu)}{2} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{4} \right)^{-2\nu} r^{2\nu-\frac{1}{2}} + \dots + \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{2} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{4} \right)^{2\nu} r^{-2\nu-\frac{1}{2}} + \dots$$

$$\mathcal{G}_-(\epsilon) = \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\Gamma(2\nu)} \left( \frac{\Delta L^2 |\epsilon|}{4} \right)^{4\nu} = \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\Gamma(2\nu)} \left( \frac{L^4 (\Delta^2 - \omega^2)}{16} \right)^{2\nu}$$

$$\mathcal{G}_-(\epsilon) \approx \frac{\Gamma(-2\nu)}{\Gamma(2\nu)} \left( \frac{L^4 \Delta (\Delta - |\omega|)}{8} \right)^{2\nu}$$

$$K_{2\nu}(x) = \frac{\pi}{2} i^{2\nu+1} H_{2\nu}^{(1)}(ix)$$

$$\psi = \eta_+ + \mathcal{G}(\epsilon)\eta_-$$

$$\eta_{\pm} \sim r^{-\frac{1}{2} \pm 2\nu}$$

$$\epsilon^2 \approx \frac{2(|\omega| - \Delta)}{\Delta}$$

$$G_R = \frac{D}{A} = \frac{b_+^{(0)} + \epsilon^2 b_+^{(2)} + \dots + \mathcal{G}(\epsilon)(b_-^{(0)} + \epsilon^2 b_-^{(2)} + \dots)}{a_+^{(0)} + \epsilon^2 a_+^{(2)} + \dots + \mathcal{G}(\epsilon)(a_-^{(0)} + \epsilon^2 a_-^{(2)} + \dots)}$$

$$G_R \sim \frac{h_1}{(k-k_\Delta) - \frac{|\omega| - \Delta}{v_F} + \dots - h_2 e^{-2\pi i \nu_k \Delta} (|\omega| - \Delta)^{2\nu_k \Delta}},$$

$$\frac{\Gamma}{\omega_*} = \tan \frac{-2\pi \nu_\Delta}{2\nu_\Delta} = 0$$

$$Z \sim (k-k_\Delta)^{\frac{1}{2\nu_\Delta}-1}$$

$$G_R \sim \frac{h_1}{(k-k_\Delta) + \frac{|\omega| - \Delta}{v_F} + \dots - h_2 (\Delta - |\omega|)^{2\nu_{k_\Delta}}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\omega &= \omega_{2+1} + \frac{\sqrt{2}q_1Q_2}{L^2} \\ &= \omega_{2+1} + q_1\mu_2\end{aligned}$$

$$\omega = \omega_{2+1} + q_1\mu_1$$

$$|q_1| = 2|m_2|$$

$$\omega = \omega_{2+1} + \mathrm{sgn}(q_1)\Delta$$

$$\frac{\tilde{k}}{\mu_2} \rightarrow \frac{k}{\mu_2} - (-1)^\alpha (2p_1 + \sqrt{2}p_2) = -(-1)^\alpha (P + 2p_1)$$

$$v^2 \rightarrow \frac{4m_2^2 - q_1^2}{16(1 - \mu_R)} + \frac{1}{4} \left( (P + 2p_1)^2 + 4m_1m_2 + \frac{7q_1^2}{8} - \frac{5m_2^2}{2} - \frac{q_1q_2}{\sqrt{2}} \right) + \mathcal{O}(1 - \mu_R)$$

$$v^2 \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( (P + 2p_1)^2 + 4m_1m_2 + m_2^2 - \mathrm{sgn}(q_1m_2)\sqrt{2}q_2m_2 \right)$$

$$\mathrm{sgn}(m_2) = -\mathrm{sgn}(q_1)\mathrm{sgn}(p_1)$$



$$v^2 \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \left( P - \frac{1}{2} \operatorname{sgn}(\omega m_2) \right)^2 + 4 m_1 m_2 + m_2^2 - \operatorname{sgn}(\omega m_2) \sqrt{2} q_2 m_2 \right),$$

$$\gamma_k \equiv \arg\left(\Gamma(-2\nu_k)(e^{-2\pi i \nu_k} - e^{-2\pi (qe)_{\text{eff}}})\right)$$

$$(qe)_{\text{eff}}^2 = \frac{\left(\sqrt{2}q_1\mu_R^3 + q_2(1-\mu_R^2)\right)^2}{4(1-\mu_R^2)(1+\mu_R^2)^2}$$

$$\gamma_k \rightarrow -2\pi \nu_k$$

$$\psi''+\frac{2}{r}\psi'+\left(\frac{q_1^2-4m_2^2}{2r^4}+\frac{\frac{1}{4}-4v^2}{r^2}\right)\psi=0$$

| $\chi^{q_aq_bq_c}$                                                                                          | Dual operator                             | $m_1$         | $m_2$          | $q_1$          | $q_2$ | $p_1$          | $p_2$ |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| $\chi^{(\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},\frac{1}{2})},\,\chi^{(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})}$               | $\lambda_1Z_2,\,\lambda_1Z_3$             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0     |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},\frac{1}{2})},\,\bar{\chi}^{(-\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_2Z_2,\,\bar{\lambda}_2Z_3$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 2     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | 0     |

$$\Delta \equiv 2|m_2|\mu = \frac{\mu}{2}$$

$$\frac{k_F}{\mu} \approx 0.83934.$$

$$\omega \approx v_F k_{\perp}, v_F \approx 0.724,$$

$$\frac{k_{-\Delta}-k_F}{\mu} \approx -0.92513,$$

$$v_{k_{-\Delta}}=0.33211,$$

$$\frac{k_{\Delta}-k_F}{\mu} \approx 0.743052,$$

$$\frac{k_{\Delta}}{\mu}=1.58239,$$

$$v_{k_{\Delta}}=0.08211.$$

$$\frac{k_{\Delta}}{\mu} \approx -0.58239$$

| $\chi^{q_aq_bq_c}$                                                                                          | Dual operator                             | $m_1$         | $m_2$          | $q_1$          | $q_2$ | $p_1$          | $p_2$          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| $\chi^{(-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},-\frac{1}{2})},\,\chi^{(-\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})}$           | $\lambda_3Z_2,\,\lambda_4Z_3$             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})},\,\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},-\frac{1}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_3Z_3,\,\bar{\lambda}_4Z_2$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | $-\frac{1}{2}$ |

$$\frac{k_F}{\mu} \approx 0.05202$$

$$\frac{k_{\Delta}}{\mu} \approx 0.79289$$

$$v_{k_{\Delta}}=0.22855$$





| $\chi^{q_a q_b q_c}$                                                                                           | Dual operator                              | $m_1$          | $m_2$         | $q_1$         | $q_2$ | $p_1$          | $p_2$ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| $\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{3}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})}, \bar{\chi}^{(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_3 Z_1, \bar{\lambda}_4 Z_1$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{2}$ | 0     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | 0     |

| $\chi^{q_a q_b q_c}$                             | Dual operator   | $m_1$          | $m_2$         | $q_1$         | $q_2$ | $p_1$          | $p_2$         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------|
| $\chi^{(\frac{3}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})}$ | $\lambda_1 Z_1$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{2}$ | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

$$ds^2 = -\frac{2r^{8/3}}{L^2 Q^{2/3}} dt^2 + \frac{r^{2/3} Q^{4/3}}{L^2} d\vec{x}^2 + \frac{L^2}{2r^{4/3} Q^{2/3}} dr^2$$

$$e^{\frac{\phi}{2\sqrt{6}}} = \left(\frac{Q}{r}\right)^{1/3}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} d\hat{s}^2 &= e^{2\alpha\phi} ds^2 + e^{2\beta\phi} (dz + \mathcal{A})^2 \\ &= e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} ds^2 + e^{-\frac{3\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} (L d\varphi_3 + \mathcal{A})^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha=\frac{1}{2\sqrt{6}},\beta=-3\alpha=-\frac{3}{2\sqrt{6}}$$

$$d\hat{s}^2 = -\frac{2r^2}{L^2} dt^2 + \frac{L^2}{2r^2} dr^2 + \frac{r^2 L^2}{Q^2} d\varphi_3^2 + \frac{Q^2}{L^2} d\vec{x}^2$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{EH} = \sqrt{-\hat{g}} \hat{R} = \sqrt{-g} \left( R - \frac{1}{2} (\partial \phi)^2 - \frac{1}{4} e^{\frac{-4\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} \mathcal{F}^2 \right)$$

$$a_\mu \equiv \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{A}_\mu$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\Lambda = \sqrt{-\hat{g}} \hat{\Lambda},$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\Lambda = \sqrt{-g} e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} \hat{\Lambda}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\rm pot} = \sqrt{-g} \left( \frac{8}{L^2} e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} + \frac{4}{L^2} e^{\frac{-2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} \right)$$

$$\hat{\Lambda}=\frac{8}{L^2}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\Lambda = \sqrt{-\hat{g}} \, \frac{8}{L^2}$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\hat{F}_2\wedge\hat{*}\hat{F}_2=-\frac{1}{2}e^{-2\alpha\phi}F_2\wedge*F_2-\frac{1}{2}e^{6\alpha\phi}F_1\wedge*F_1$$

$$F_2\equiv dA_1-dA_0\wedge\mathcal{A}_1, F_1=dA_0$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\hat{H}_3\wedge\hat{*}\hat{H}_3=-\frac{1}{2}e^{-4\alpha\phi}H_3\wedge*H_3-\frac{1}{2}e^{4\alpha\phi}H_2\wedge*H_2,$$

$$H_3\equiv dB_2-dB_1\wedge\mathcal{A}_1, H_2=dB_1$$

$$B_\mu \propto A_\mu$$

$$S_\eta \equiv - \int \, d^6x \sqrt{-\hat{g}} \hat{g}^{MN} \partial_M \hat{\eta} \partial_N \hat{\eta}$$

$$\hat{\eta}(\hat{x}^M)=e^{in\varphi_3\eta(x^\mu)},$$

$$S_\eta \rightarrow -2\pi L \int \, d^5x \sqrt{-g} \left( g^{\mu\nu} \overline{D_\mu \eta} D_\nu \eta + e^{\frac{4\phi}{\sqrt{6}}} \frac{n^2}{L^2} |\eta|^2 \right)$$

$$D_\mu \equiv \partial_\mu - i \frac{n}{L} \mathcal{A}_\mu = \partial_\mu - i g n a_\mu$$

$$m=\pm \frac{n}{L}e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} k^M k_M &= \frac{Q^2}{r^2 L^2} n^2 - \frac{L^2}{2 r^2} \omega^2 \\ &= \frac{L^2}{2 r^2} (\Delta^2 - \omega^2) \end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma \lambda^a = \varepsilon \lambda^a, \lambda^a = B_6 \Omega_{ab} (\lambda^b)^*$$

$$\mathcal{L}=\sqrt{-\hat{g}}\frac{i}{2}\bar{\lambda}^a\Gamma^{\underline{M}}\hat{e}^{\underline{N}}_{\underline{M}}\hat{\nabla}_N\lambda_a$$

$$\hat{\nabla}_N=\partial_N-\frac{1}{4}\hat{\omega}_N{}^{PQ}\Gamma_{PQ}.$$

$$\lambda_1(z,x^\mu)\equiv e^{in\varphi_3}e^{\frac{\eta}{\sqrt{6}}\phi}\begin{pmatrix}\chi_1(x^\mu)\\0\end{pmatrix},\lambda_2(z,x^\mu)\equiv e^{-in\varphi_3}e^{\frac{\eta}{\sqrt{6}}\phi}\begin{pmatrix}\chi_2(x^\mu)\\0\end{pmatrix},$$

$$e^{-1}\mathcal{L}=\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}\gamma^\mu\nabla_\mu\chi+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\left(\frac{n\varepsilon}{L}\right)e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\tau_3\chi+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\left(\frac{2n}{L}\right)\gamma^\mu a_\mu\tau_3\chi+\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}\left(\frac{\varepsilon}{4}\right)e^{\frac{-2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\gamma^{\mu\nu}f_{\mu\nu}\chi,$$

$$\mathcal{L}=\frac{1}{2}\big(i\bar{\chi}\gamma^\mu\nabla_\mu\chi-m\bar{\chi}\tau_3\chi+q\bar{\chi}\gamma^\mu a_\mu\tau_3\chi+ip\bar{\chi}\gamma^{\mu\nu}f_{\mu\nu}\chi\big),$$

$$m(\phi)=g\left(m_1e^{\frac{-\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}+m_2e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\right)\approx\frac{2m_2}{L}e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}+\cdots,$$

$$m_2=-\frac{n\varepsilon}{2},q_1=n,p_1=\frac{\varepsilon}{4}.$$

$$m_2=-2q_1p_1$$

| $\chi^{qaqbqc}$                                                                                           | Dual operator                             | $m_1$          | $m_2$          | $q_1$          | $q_2$ | $p_1$          | $p_2$          | $n$            | $\varepsilon$ |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| $\chi^{(\frac{3}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2})}$                                                            | $\lambda_1 Z_1$                           | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{3}{2}$  | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{3}{2}$  | -1            |
| $\chi^{(\frac{3}{2},-\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2})}$                                                          | $\lambda_2 Z_1$                           | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{3}{2}$  | -1    | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{2}$  | -1            |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{3}{2},-\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2})},\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{3}{2},\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_3 Z_1,\bar{\lambda}_4 Z_1$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $-\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{2}$  | 0     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0              | $\frac{3}{2}$  | 1             |
| $\chi^{(\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},\frac{1}{2})},\chi^{(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})}$               | $\lambda_1 Z_2,\lambda_1 Z_3$             | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0              | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1             |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},\frac{1}{2})},\bar{\chi}^{(-\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_2 Z_2,\bar{\lambda}_2 Z_3$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$  | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0              | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 1             |
| $\chi^{(-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},-\frac{1}{2})},\chi^{(-\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})}$           | $\lambda_3 Z_2,\lambda_4 Z_3$             | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | -1            |
| $\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{1}{2},-\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2})},\bar{\chi}^{(\frac{1}{2},\frac{3}{2},-\frac{1}{2})}$ | $\bar{\lambda}_3 Z_3,\bar{\lambda}_4 Z_2$ | $-\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1     | $-\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{1}{2}$  | -1            |

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{Pauli}}=\frac{i}{2}\sqrt{-\hat{g}}\bar{\lambda}^a\Gamma^{MNP}H_{MNP}\lambda_a$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{Pauli}}\sim -\frac{i\varepsilon}{2}e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\sqrt{-g}\bar{\chi}^a\gamma^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}\chi_a$$

$$\left(\partial_r+\left(\frac{a}{r^2}+b\right)\sigma_3+\left(\frac{c\omega}{r^2}+d\omega+f\right)i\sigma_2+\frac{P}{r}\sigma_1\right)\psi=0$$

$$\nu(|P|\gg1)\rightarrow |P|\mp\frac{1}{2}\approx |P|.$$

$$\psi''_{\pm}-F_{\pm}\psi'_{\pm}+(\mp X'-X^2+Y^2-Z^2\pm XF_{\pm})\psi_{\pm}$$

$$F_{\pm}\equiv\partial_r\log\left(\mp Y+Z\right)$$

$$F_{\pm}=-\frac{2}{r}\mp\frac{P}{c\omega}+\mathcal{O}(r)$$

$$\mp X'\pm XF_{\pm}=-\frac{aP}{c\omega r^2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{r}\right)$$

$$\frac{c\omega P}{a}\rightarrow \frac{aP}{c\omega}.$$

$$\{\gamma^\mu,\gamma^\nu\}=-2\eta^{\mu\nu},$$

$$\gamma^4=\gamma^0\gamma^1\gamma^2\gamma^3.$$

$$B\gamma^\mu B^{-1}=(\gamma^\mu)^*, C\gamma^\mu C^{-1}=(\gamma^\mu)^T$$

$$B^{-1}=B, B^T=B^*=-B, C^{-1}=C^T=-C, C^*=C.$$

$$\Gamma^\mu=\gamma^\mu\otimes\sigma_1,\Gamma^5=\mathbb{I}\otimes i\sigma_2,$$

$$\Gamma\equiv\Gamma^0\Gamma^1\Gamma^2\Gamma^3\Gamma^4\Gamma^5=\mathbb{I}\otimes\sigma_3$$

$$\Gamma^2=1,\{\Gamma,\Gamma^\mu\}=0$$

$$B_6\Gamma^MB_6^{-1}=(\Gamma^M)^*,C_6\Gamma^MC_6^{-1}=(\Gamma^M)^T,$$

$$B_6=B\otimes\mathbb{I}_{2\times2},C_6=C\otimes\sigma_1.$$

$$B_6\equiv -i\Gamma^4\Gamma^5\Gamma, C_6=\Gamma^0B_6=-i\Gamma^0\Gamma^4\Gamma^5\Gamma$$

$$\chi_a=\Omega_{ab}\chi^b,\chi^a=\Omega^{ab}\chi_b,$$

$$\chi^a=B(\chi_a)^*=B\Omega_{ab}(\chi^b)^*$$

$$\bar{\chi}^a\equiv(\chi_a)^\dagger\gamma^0,$$

$$\bar{\chi}^a=(\chi^a)^TC$$

$$\bar{\chi}^a\gamma^{\mu_1}\ldots\gamma^{\mu_n}\psi^b=\bar{\psi}^b\gamma^{\mu_n}\ldots\gamma^{\mu_1}\chi^a$$

$$\mathcal{L}=\frac{1}{2}(i\bar{\chi}\gamma^\mu\nabla_\mu\chi-m\bar{\chi}\tau_3\chi+q\bar{\chi}\gamma^\mu A_\mu\tau_3\chi+ip\bar{\chi}\gamma^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}\chi)$$

$$(i\gamma^\mu\nabla_\mu-m\tau_3+q\gamma^\mu A_\mu\tau_3+ip\gamma^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu})\chi=0$$

$$[B_6,\Gamma]=0$$

$$\Gamma\lambda=\pm\lambda$$

$$d\hat{s}^2=e^{2\alpha\phi}ds^2+e^{2\beta\phi}(dz+\mathcal{A})^2$$

$$\hat{\partial}^\mu{}_\nu=e^{\alpha\phi}e^\mu{}_\nu,\hat{e}^\mu{}_z=0,\hat{e}^z{}_z=e^{\beta\phi},\hat{e}^z{}_\nu=e^{\beta\phi}\mathcal{A}_\nu$$



$$\begin{aligned}\hat{e}_{\underline{v}}^{\mu} &= e^{-\alpha\phi}e_{\underline{v}}^{\mu}, \hat{e}_{\underline{z}}^{\mu} = 0, \hat{e}_{\underline{z}}^z = e^{-\beta\phi}, \hat{e}_{\underline{v}}^z = -e^{-\alpha\phi}e_{\underline{v}}^{\mu}\mathcal{A}_{\mu}. \\ \hat{\omega}_{\mu}^{\underline{v}\rho} &= \omega_{\mu}^{\underline{v}\rho} + \alpha(e^{\underline{v}}{}_{\mu}\partial^{\rho}\phi - e^{\rho}{}_{\mu}\partial^{\underline{v}}\phi) - \frac{1}{2}e^{2(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\mathcal{A}_{\mu}\mathcal{F}_{\underline{v}} \\ \hat{\omega}_{\mu}^{\underline{vz}} &= \frac{1}{2}e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\mathcal{F}_{\mu}\underline{v} - \beta e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\mathcal{A}_{\mu}\partial^{\underline{v}}\phi \\ \hat{\omega}_z^{\underline{v}\rho} &= -\frac{1}{2}e^{2(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\mathcal{F}_{\underline{v}\rho} \\ \hat{\omega}_z^{\underline{vz}} &= -\beta e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\partial^{\underline{v}}\phi\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{\omega}_{\mu}^{\underline{v}\rho} &= \omega_{\mu}^{\underline{v}\rho} + \alpha(e^{\underline{v}}{}_{\mu}\partial^{\rho}\phi - e^{\rho}{}_{\mu}\partial^{\underline{v}}\phi) + \mathcal{A}_{\mu}\hat{\omega}_z^{\underline{v}\rho} \\ \hat{\omega}_{\mu}^{\underline{vz}} &= \frac{1}{2}e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\mathcal{F}_{\mu}\underline{v} + \mathcal{A}_{\mu}\hat{\omega}_z^{\underline{vz}}\end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma = \mathbb{I}_{4\times 4} \otimes \sigma_3$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\partial} = \sqrt{-\hat{g}}\frac{i}{2}(\lambda_a)^{\dagger}\Gamma^{\underline{0}}\Big(\Gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\hat{e}_{\underline{\mu}}^{\nu}\partial_{\nu} + \Gamma^{\underline{5}}\hat{e}_{\underline{z}}^z\partial_z + \Gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\hat{e}_{\underline{\mu}}^z\partial_z\Big)\lambda_a,$$

$$\Gamma^0\Gamma^{\underline{\mu}}=\gamma^0\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\otimes\mathbb{I}_{2\times 2}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{kin}} = e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\sqrt{-g}\frac{i}{2}e^{\frac{2\eta\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}(\chi_a)^{\dagger}\gamma^{\underline{0}}\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}e^{\frac{-\phi}{2\sqrt{6}}}e^{\underline{v}}{}_{\underline{\mu}}\partial_{\underline{v}}\chi_a + \cdots = \sqrt{-g}e^{\frac{(1+4\eta)\phi}{2\sqrt{6}}}\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}^a\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\partial_{\underline{\mu}}\chi_a + \cdots$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{kin}} = \sqrt{-g}\Big(\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}^a\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\partial_{\underline{\mu}}\chi_a - \frac{i}{8\sqrt{6}}\bar{\chi}^a\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}(\partial_{\underline{\mu}}\phi)\chi_a\Big)$$

$$\partial_z\lambda_1=\frac{in}{L}\lambda_1,\partial_z\lambda_2=-\frac{in}{L}\lambda_2$$

$$\partial_z\lambda=\frac{in}{L}\tau_3\lambda$$

$$\Gamma^0\Gamma^{\underline{5}}=-\gamma^0\sigma_3$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}_{\text{mass}} &= e^{\frac{\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\sqrt{-g}\frac{n}{2L}e^{-\frac{\phi}{2\sqrt{6}}}(\chi_a)^{\dagger}\sigma_3\gamma^{\underline{0}}e^{\frac{3\phi}{2\sqrt{6}}}(\tau_3)_a{}^b\chi_b \\ &= e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\sqrt{-g}\frac{n\varepsilon}{2L}\bar{\chi}^a(\tau_3)_a{}^b\chi_b\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}_{\text{KKgauge}} &= \sqrt{-\hat{g}}\frac{i}{2}(\lambda_a)^{\dagger}\Gamma^0\Gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\hat{e}_{\underline{\mu}}^z\partial_z\lambda_a \\ &= \sqrt{-g}\frac{n}{2L}\bar{\chi}^a\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\mathcal{A}_{\mu}(\tau_3)_a{}^b\chi_b\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{KKgauge}} = \sqrt{-g}\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\Big(\frac{2n}{L}\Big)\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}a_{\underline{\mu}}\tau_3\chi$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\partial} = \sqrt{-g}\Big(\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\partial_{\underline{\mu}}\chi + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\Big(\frac{n\varepsilon}{L}e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\Big)\tau_3\chi + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\Big(\frac{2n}{L}\Big)\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}a_{\underline{\mu}}\tau_3\chi - \frac{i}{8\sqrt{6}}\bar{\chi}\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}(\partial_{\underline{\mu}}\phi)\chi\Big)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\omega} = -\frac{i}{8}\sqrt{-\hat{g}}\bar{\lambda}^a\Gamma^{\underline{M}}\hat{e}_{\underline{M}}^N\hat{\omega}_N{}^{PQ}\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}}\lambda_a$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Gamma^{\underline{M}}\hat{e}_{\underline{M}}^N\hat{\omega}_N\underline{PQ}\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}} &= \Gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\hat{e}_{\underline{\mu}}^{\underline{v}}\hat{\omega}_{\underline{v}}\underline{PQ}\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}} + \Gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\hat{e}_{\underline{\mu}}^z\hat{\omega}_z\underline{PQ}\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}} + \Gamma^z\hat{e}_{\underline{z}}^z\hat{\omega}_z\frac{\underline{PQ}}{} \Gamma_{\underline{PQ}} \\ &= \sigma_1e^{-\alpha\phi}\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\left(\hat{\omega}_{\underline{\mu}}\underline{PQ} - \mathcal{A}_{\underline{\mu}}\hat{\omega}_z\underline{PQ}\right)\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}} + i\sigma_2e^{-\beta\phi}\hat{\omega}_z\underline{PQ}\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}}\end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma_1e^{-\alpha\phi}\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\left(\hat{\omega}_{\underline{\mu}}\underline{PQ} - \mathcal{A}_{\underline{\mu}}\hat{\omega}_z\underline{PQ}\right)\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}} = \sigma_1e^{-\alpha\phi}\left(\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\omega_{\underline{\mu}}\underline{v\rho}\gamma_{\underline{v\rho}} - 8\alpha\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\partial_{\underline{\mu}}\phi - \sigma_3e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\gamma^{\underline{\mu\nu}}\mathcal{F}_{\underline{\mu\nu}}\right)$$

$$\gamma^{\underline{\mu}}\gamma_{\underline{\mu\nu}}=-4\gamma_{\underline{v}}$$



$$i\sigma_2e^{-\beta\phi}\hat{\omega}_z\stackrel{PQ}{\rightarrow}\Gamma_{PQ}=-2\beta\sigma_1e^{-\alpha\phi}\gamma^\mu\partial_\mu\phi-\frac{i}{2}\sigma_2e^{(\beta-2\alpha)\phi}\gamma^{\mu\nu}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\Gamma^{\underline{M}}\hat{e}^N{}_{\underline{M}}\hat{\omega}_N{}^{PQ}\Gamma_{\underline{PQ}}=\sigma_1e^{-\alpha\phi}\left(\gamma^\mu\omega_\mu{}^{\nu\rho}\gamma_{\nu\rho}-2\alpha\gamma^\mu\partial_\mu\phi-\frac{1}{2}\sigma_3e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\gamma^{\mu\nu}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\omega=\sqrt{-g}\bar{\chi}^a\left(-\frac{i}{8}\gamma^\mu\omega_\mu{}^{\nu\rho}\gamma_{\nu\rho}+\frac{i}{8\sqrt{6}}\gamma^\mu\partial_\mu\phi+\frac{i\varepsilon}{16}e^{(\beta-\alpha)\phi}\gamma^{\mu\nu}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}\right)\chi_a$$

$$e^{-1}\mathcal{L}=\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}\gamma^\mu\nabla_\mu\chi+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\left(\frac{n\varepsilon}{L}\right)e^{\frac{2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\tau_3\chi+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\chi}\left(\frac{2n}{L}\right)\gamma^\mu a_\mu\tau_3\chi+\frac{i}{2}\bar{\chi}\left(\frac{\varepsilon}{4}\right)e^{\frac{-2\phi}{\sqrt{6}}}\gamma^{\mu\nu}f_{\mu\nu}\chi$$

$$\langle\lambda^2\rangle_k=\frac{16\pi^2}{g^2}M_{\rm PV}^3\exp\left(\frac{2\pi i(\tau+k)}{T_G}\right)=3T_G\Lambda^3\exp\left(\frac{2\pi ik}{T_G}\right),$$

$$\mathcal{Z}=\frac{T_G}{8\pi^2}\int\mathrm{d}z\frac{\partial}{\partial z}\lambda^2$$

$$Z_{kn}=\langle kn|Z|kn\rangle=\frac{T_G}{8\pi^2}(\langle\lambda^2\rangle_{k+n}-\langle\lambda^2\rangle_n)$$

$$T_k=|Z_{kn}|=\frac{3}{4\pi^2}T_G^2\Lambda^3\sin\frac{\pi k}{T_G},$$

$$v_k=\mathrm{Tr}_{kn}[F(-1)^F],$$

$$v_k=\mathrm{Tr}_{\mathrm{WV}}[(-1)^F].$$

$$S_L=\int\,dt\left[\frac{1}{2e^2}A_i^2-\frac{N}{8\pi}\epsilon_{ij}A_iA_j\right]$$

$$v_k=\binom{N}{k}\equiv\frac{N!}{k!(N-k)!}$$

$$V^a=\phi^a+\tau\sigma^a$$

$$\mathcal{W} \propto \left[ \sum_{a=1}^{N-1} e^{-V^a} + e^{2\pi i \tau} e^{\Sigma_a V^a} \right]$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\mathrm{Tr}(mM)+\frac{(\Lambda_{N-1})^{2N+1}}{\det M}$$

$$M_f^g=Q_f\bar{Q}^g$$

$$\det M = (\Lambda_N)^{2N},$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{\mathrm{tree}}=\mathrm{Tr}(mM),$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\mathrm{Tr}(mM)+\lambda[\det M-(\Lambda_N)^{2N}]$$

$$\langle M \rangle_k = m^{-1} \mu \Lambda_N^2 \omega_N^k, k=0, \dots N-1$$

$$\mu = (\det m)^{1/N}$$

$$m=\begin{pmatrix} m_N^N&0\cdots 0\\ 0&&\\ \vdots&m'\\ 0&& \end{pmatrix}, m_N^N\gg (m')^g_f, f,g=1,\ldots,N-1$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\mathrm{Tr}(m'M')+\frac{(\Lambda_{N-1})^{2N+1}}{\det M'}, (\Lambda_{N-1})^{2N+1}=m_N^N(\Lambda_N)^{2N}$$

$$X=mM(\mu\Lambda_N)^{-2}$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\mu\Lambda_N^2[\mathrm{Tr}X+\lambda(\det X-1)]$$

$$\mathcal{K} \propto \mathrm{Tr}[\bar{X}\bar{m}^{-1}m^{-1}X]^{1/2}$$

$$Z=\int\,dz\frac{\partial}{\partial z}\{2\widehat{\mathcal{W}}\}_{\theta=0},\widehat{\mathcal{W}}=\mathcal{W}_{\mathrm{tree}}-\frac{T_G-\sum_fT(R_f)}{16\pi^2}\mathrm{Tr}W^2$$

$$\mathcal{Z}_{kn}=2[\mathcal{W}_{k+n}-\mathcal{W}_n]$$

$$X_k=\omega_N^k\cdot 1, \mathcal{W}_k=N\mu\Lambda_N^2\omega_N^k,$$

$$\mathcal{Z}_{kn}=|\mathcal{Z}_{kn}|e^{i\gamma_{kn}}=4iN\mu\Lambda_N^2\sin\frac{\pi k}{N}\exp\left(\frac{i\pi(2n+k)}{N}\right),$$

$$g_{\bar{a}b}\partial_zX^b=e^{i\gamma}\partial_{\bar{a}}\overline{\mathcal{W}}$$

$$g_{\bar{a}b}=\partial_{\bar{a}}\partial_b\mathcal{K}$$

$$\partial_z\mathcal{W}=e^{i\gamma}\|\partial_iX\|^2$$

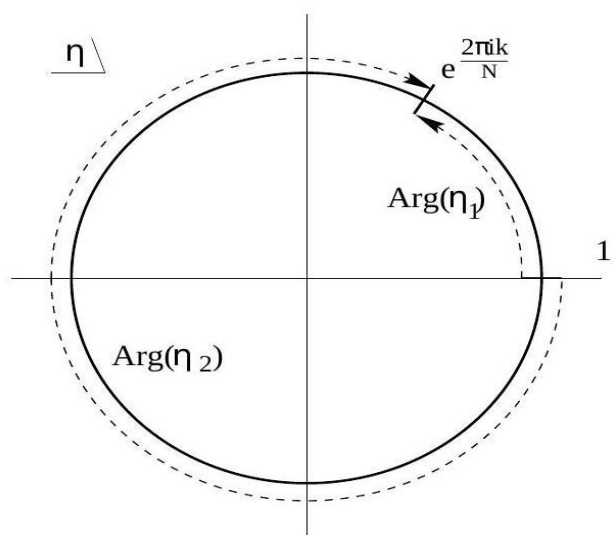
$$\nu_k=\Delta_n\circ\Delta_{n+k}$$

$$\mathcal{M}=\mathbb{R}\times\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\mu\Lambda_N^2\left[\sum_{i=1}^N\eta_i+\lambda\left(\prod_{i=1}^N\eta_i-1\right)\right]$$

$$w_i=\frac{1}{2\pi i}\int_\Gamma\frac{d\eta_i}{\eta_i}$$

$$w_1=k/N, w_2=(k/N)-1$$



$$N(w_1)=k, N(w_2)=N-k.$$

$$\mathcal{W}=\mu\Lambda_N^2\{l\eta_1+(N-l)\eta_2+\lambda[\eta_1^l\eta_2^{N-l}-1]\}.$$

$$\mathrm{SU}(k)\times\mathrm{SU}(N-k)\times\mathrm{U}(1).$$

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}_k=G(k,N)\equiv\frac{\mathrm{U}(N)}{\mathrm{U}(k)\times\mathrm{U}(N-k)}$$

$$X=\sqrt{N}(X^0T_0+iX^AT_A)$$



$$\langle X^0 \rangle = \omega_N^k, \langle X^A \rangle = 0$$

$$\mathcal{W} = \mu \Lambda_N^2 X^0$$

$$X^0(t) = f(t) \equiv (1-t) + t \omega_N^k, \\ \det[X^0(t) \mathbb{1} + i \sqrt{N} X^A T_A] = 1$$

$$\sum_{a=0}^3 (X^a)^2 = 1,$$

$$r^2 = \mathrm{Tr}(\bar{X}X),$$

$$ds^2_{\mathcal{C}} = K'(r^2) \mathrm{Tr}(d\bar{X}dX) + K''(r^2) |\mathrm{Tr}(\bar{X}dX)|^2.$$

$$ds^2_{r\rightarrow 1} = \Lambda_2^2 \left[ d\rho^2 + d\Omega_3^2 + \frac{1}{2} \rho^2 d\Omega_2^2 \right]$$

$$X^a = \cosh\left(\sqrt{p_b p_b}\right)x^a + i\frac{\sinh\left(\sqrt{p_b p_b}\right)}{\sqrt{p_c p_c}}p_a, a,b,c=0,1,2,3$$

$$\sum_{a=0}^3 (x^a)^2 = 1, \sum_{a=0}^3 x^a p_a = 0$$

$$\mathcal{W} = \mu \Lambda_N^2 \cosh\left(\sqrt{p_A p_A}\right)x^0$$

$$E = \sum_{a=0}^3 (p_a)^2/2$$

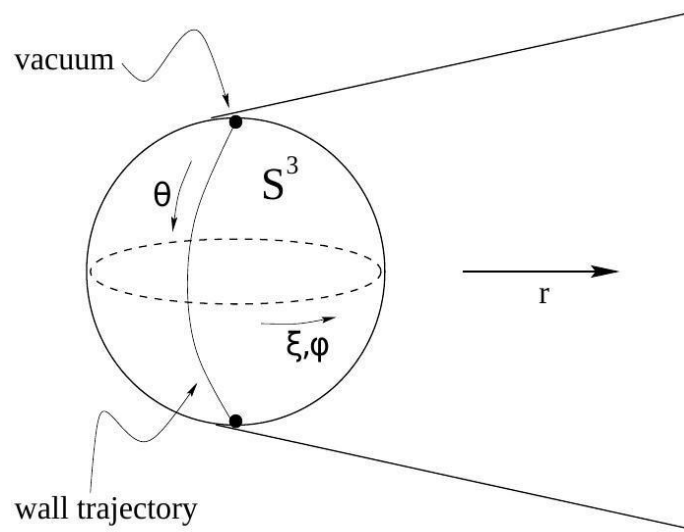
$$ds^2_{r=1} = \Lambda_2^2 d\Omega_3^2, d\Omega_3^2 = d\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta (d\xi^2 + \sin^2\xi d\phi^2),$$

$$\mathcal{W}|_{\text{trajectory}} = 2\mu\Lambda_2^2\cos\theta.$$

$$\partial_z\theta = 2\mu\sin\theta, \partial_z\xi = \partial_z\phi = 0,$$

$$\theta(z) = 2\arctan e^{2\mu(z-z_0)}.$$

$$\mathcal{M}^{N=2} = \mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{CP}^1,$$



$$L_{\text{particle}} = -M + \frac{1}{2} M \dot{z}_0^2 + R_{\mathcal{M}} (\dot{\xi}^2 + \sin^2 \xi \dot{\phi}^2),$$

$$R_{\tilde{\mathcal{M}}} \sim L^2 \frac{\Lambda_2^2}{\mu}$$

$$\mathcal{W}|_{\text{trajectory}} = N\mu\Lambda_N^2 e^{i\pi k/N} \left[ \cos \frac{k\pi}{N} - i \sin \frac{k\pi}{N} \cos \theta \right].$$

$$\mathcal{K} = \Lambda_N^2 \left[ \theta^2 + \text{Tr} f(\tilde{X}\tilde{X}) \right]$$

$$\partial_z \theta = N \mu \sin \frac{k\pi}{N} \sin \theta,$$

$$\theta(z) = 2 \arctan e^{2\tilde{\mu}(z-z_0)}, \tilde{\mu} = \frac{N}{2} \mu \sin \frac{k\pi}{N}.$$

$$\prod_{i=1}^N \eta_i(x(t)) = 1$$

$$X \rightarrow f(t) \mathbb{1} + x \sqrt{N} \Omega$$

$$\Omega = \text{diag} \left\{ -\sqrt{\frac{N-k}{Nk}} \mathbb{1}_k, \sqrt{\frac{k}{N(N-k)}} \mathbb{1}_{N-k} \right\},$$

$$\left(f(t)+\sqrt{\frac{N-k}{k}}x\right)^k\left(f(t)-\sqrt{\frac{k}{N-k}}x\right)^{N-k}=1.$$

$$y^k=f(t)-\sqrt{\frac{k}{N-k}}x,y^{-(N-k)}=f(t)+\sqrt{\frac{N-k}{k}}x.$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{W}_{\text{ansatz}}}{\mu\Lambda_N^2} = Nf(t) = ky^{k-N} + (N-k)y^k,$$

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{M}}_k = G(k,N),$$

$$v_k=\chi(G(k,N))=\binom{N}{k}\equiv\frac{N!}{k!(N-k)!},$$

$$\mathcal{W} = \mu \Lambda_N^2 \left[ \sum_{i=1}^N \eta_i + \lambda \left( \prod_{i=1}^N \eta_i - 1 \right) \right]$$

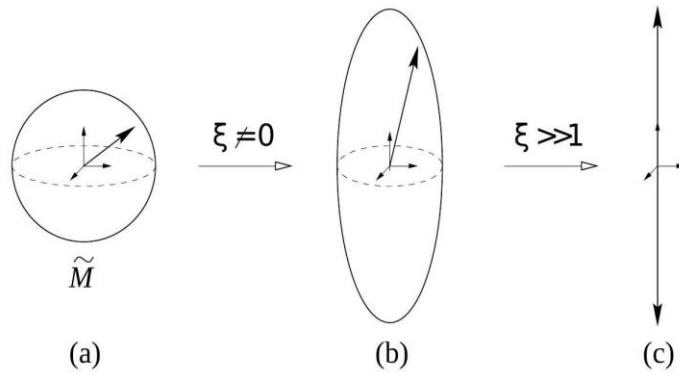
$$M_{\tilde{\mathcal{M}}} \propto \frac{\Lambda_2^2}{\mu} = \frac{3\Lambda^3}{8\pi^2\mu^2}$$

$$m=\text{diag}\{m_1,m_2\}, m_1\ll m_2\ll \Lambda_2.$$

$$\xi \equiv \frac{m_2-m_1}{\sqrt{m_1m_2}}$$







$$T_2 - 2T_1 = -\frac{3\pi\Lambda^3}{4N} + \mathcal{O}(N^{-3})$$

$$2(\mathbb{R}\times\mathbb{CP}^{N-1})\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}\times G(2,N)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{S}_{TSYM} = & \frac{1}{g^2} \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^+ F^{+\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\phi} \{ \psi^\mu, \psi_\mu \} \right. \\ & - \chi^{\mu\nu} (D_\mu \psi_\nu - D_\nu \psi_\mu)^+ + \eta D_\mu \psi^\mu - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\phi} D_\mu D^\mu \phi \\ & \left. - \frac{1}{2} \phi \{ \chi^{\mu\nu}, \chi_{\mu\nu} \} - \frac{1}{8} [\phi, \eta] \eta - \frac{1}{32} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon^g A_\mu &= -D_\mu \epsilon \\ \delta_\epsilon^g \lambda &= [\epsilon, \lambda], \lambda = \chi, \psi, \eta, \phi, \bar{\phi} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left\{ \mathcal{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, \overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{j\dot{\alpha}} \right\} &= \delta_j^i \partial_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} + \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \\ \left\{ \mathcal{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, \mathcal{Q}_{\dot{\beta}}^j \right\} &= \left\{ \overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i, \overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{\dot{\beta}}^j \right\} = \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \mathcal{Q}_{\beta\alpha}, \delta_\mu = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \overline{\mathcal{Q}}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} (\bar{\sigma}_\mu)^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \\ \delta_{\mu\nu} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} \mathcal{Q}_{\beta\alpha} = -\delta_{\nu\mu} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta^2 &= \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \\ \{\delta, \delta_\mu\} &= \partial_\mu + \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \\ \{\delta_\mu, \delta_\nu\} &= \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \\ \{\delta, \delta_{\mu\nu}\} &= \{\delta_{\mu\nu}, \delta_{\rho\sigma}\} = \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \\ \{\delta_\mu, \delta_{\rho\sigma}\} &= -\varepsilon_{\mu\rho\sigma\nu} \partial^\nu - g_{\mu[\rho} \partial_{\sigma]} + \mathbb{G}_{gauge\ transformations} + \mathfrak{M}_{equations\ of\ motion} \end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i \stackrel{twist}{\rightarrow} \bar{\psi}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \rightarrow \psi_{\mu} = (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu})^{\dot{\alpha}\alpha} \bar{\psi}_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \psi_{[\alpha\beta]} &\rightarrow \eta = \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \psi_{[\alpha\beta]}, \\ \psi_{(\alpha\beta)} &\rightarrow \chi_{\mu\nu} = \tilde{\chi}_{\mu\nu} = (\sigma_{\mu\nu})^{\alpha\beta} \psi_{(\alpha\beta)}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{S}_{YM}^{N=2}(A_\mu,\psi_\alpha^i,\bar{\psi}_{\dot{\alpha}}^i,\phi,\bar{\phi})\stackrel{\text{twist}}{\rightarrow}\mathcal{S}_{TSYM}(A_\mu,\psi_\mu,\chi_{\mu\nu},\eta,\phi,\bar{\phi}).$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{\mathcal{W}} A_\mu &= \psi_\mu, & \delta_{\mathcal{W}} \psi_\mu &= -D_\mu \phi, & \delta_{\mathcal{W}} \phi &= 0 \\ \delta_{\mathcal{W}} \chi_{\mu\nu} &= F_{\mu\nu}^+, & \delta_{\mathcal{W}} \bar{\phi} &= 2\eta, & \delta_{\mathcal{W}} \eta &= \frac{1}{2} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_\mu A_\nu &= \frac{1}{2} \chi_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{8} g_{\mu\nu} \eta \\
\delta_\mu \psi_\nu &= F_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^+ - \frac{1}{16} g_{\mu\nu} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] \\
\delta_\mu \eta &= \frac{1}{2} D_\mu \bar{\phi} \\
\delta_\mu \chi_{\sigma\tau} &= \frac{1}{8} (\varepsilon_{\mu\sigma\tau\nu} D^\nu \bar{\phi} + g_{\mu\sigma} D_\tau \bar{\phi} - g_{\mu\tau} D_\sigma \bar{\phi}) \\
\delta_\mu \phi &= -\psi_\mu \\
\delta_\mu \bar{\phi} &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_{\mathcal{W}} \mathcal{S}_{TSYM} = \delta_\mu \mathcal{S}_{TSYM} = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
sA_\mu &= -D_\mu c, & sc &= c^2, & s\phi &= [c, \phi] \\
s\psi_\mu &= \{c, \psi_\mu\}, & s\chi_{\mu\nu} &= \{c, \chi_{\mu\nu}\}, & s\eta &= \{c, \eta\} \\
s\bar{\phi} &= [c, \bar{\phi}], \\
s\mathcal{S}_{TSYM} &= 0, & s^2 &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$Q = s + \omega \delta_{\mathcal{W}} + \varepsilon^\mu \delta_\mu + v^\mu \partial_\mu - \omega \varepsilon^\mu \frac{\partial}{\partial v^\mu}$$

$$s\omega = 0, \delta_{\mathcal{W}}\omega = 0, \delta_{\mathcal{W}}c = -\omega\phi.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Qc &= c^2 - \omega^2 \phi - \omega \varepsilon^\mu A_\mu + \frac{\varepsilon^2}{16} \bar{\phi} + v^\mu \partial_\mu c \\
Q\omega &= 0, Q\varepsilon^\mu = 0, Qv^\mu = -\omega \varepsilon^\mu
\end{aligned}$$

$$Q^2 = 0 \text{ on } (A, \phi, \bar{\phi}, \eta, c, \omega, \varepsilon, v)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Q^2 \psi_\sigma &= \frac{g^2}{4} \omega \varepsilon^\mu \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \chi^{\mu\sigma}} \\
&+ \frac{g^2}{32} \varepsilon^\mu \varepsilon^\nu \left( g_{\mu\sigma} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \psi^\nu} + g_{\nu\sigma} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \psi^\mu} - 2g_{\mu\nu} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \psi^\sigma} \right) \\
Q^2 \chi_{\sigma\tau} &= -\frac{g^2}{2} \omega^2 \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \chi^{\sigma\tau}} \\
&+ \frac{g^2}{8} \omega \varepsilon^\mu \left( \varepsilon_{\mu\sigma\tau\nu} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \psi_\nu} + g_{\mu\sigma} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \psi^\tau} - g_{\mu\tau} \frac{\delta \mathcal{S}_{TYM}}{\delta \psi^\sigma} \right) \\
Q\bar{c} &= b + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c}, Qb = \omega \varepsilon^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} + v^\mu \partial_\mu b
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}_{gf} &= Q \int d^4x \text{tr}(\bar{c} \partial A) \\
&= \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( b \partial A + \bar{c} \partial Dc - \omega \bar{c} \partial \psi - \frac{\varepsilon^\nu}{2} \bar{c} \partial^\mu \chi_{\nu\mu} - \frac{\varepsilon^\mu}{8} \bar{c} \partial_\mu \eta \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{S}_{ext} = \text{tr} \int d^4x (\Phi^{*i} Q \Phi_i)$$

$$\mathcal{S}_{quad} = \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{g^2}{8} \omega^2 \chi^{*\mu\nu} \chi_{\mu\nu}^* - \frac{g^2}{4} \omega \chi^{*\mu\nu} \varepsilon_\mu \psi_\nu^* - \frac{g^2}{32} \varepsilon^\mu \varepsilon^\nu \psi_\mu^* \psi_\nu^* + \frac{g^2}{32} \varepsilon^2 \psi^{*\mu} \psi_\mu^* \right)$$

$$\Sigma = \mathcal{S}_{TSYM} + \mathcal{S}_{gf} + \mathcal{S}_{ext} + \mathcal{S}_{quad}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}(\Sigma) &= \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \Phi_i} + (b + v^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c}) \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta \bar{c}} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + (\omega \varepsilon^\mu \partial_\mu \bar{c} + v^\mu \partial_\mu b) \frac{\delta \Sigma}{\delta b} \right) - \omega \varepsilon^\mu \frac{\partial \Sigma}{\partial v^\mu} = 0
\end{aligned}$$



$$\frac{\partial \Sigma}{\partial v^\mu} = \Delta_\mu^{cl} = \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( c^* \partial_\mu c - \phi^* \partial_\mu \phi - A^{*\nu} \partial_\mu A_\nu + \psi^{*\nu} \partial_\mu \psi_\nu - \bar{\phi}^* \partial_\mu \bar{\phi} + \eta^* \partial_\mu \eta + \frac{1}{2} \chi^{*\nu\sigma} \partial_\mu \chi_{\nu\sigma} \right)$$

$$\Sigma = \hat{\Sigma} + v^\mu \Delta_\mu^{cl}, \frac{\partial \hat{\Sigma}}{\partial v^\mu} = 0$$

$$\mathcal{S}(\hat{\Sigma}) = \omega \varepsilon^\mu \Delta_\mu^{cl}.$$

$$\frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta b} = \partial A, \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta \bar{c}} + \partial_\mu \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta A_\mu^*} = 0$$

$$\int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta c} + \left[ \bar{c}, \frac{\delta \hat{\Sigma}}{\delta b} \right] \right) = \Delta_c^{cl}$$

$$\Delta_c^{cl} = \int d^4x \left( [c, c^*] - [A, A^*] - [\phi, \phi^*] + [\psi, \psi^*] - [\bar{\phi}, \bar{\phi}^*] + [\eta, \eta^*] + \frac{1}{2} [\chi, \chi^*] \right).$$

$$\hat{\Sigma} = \tilde{\mathcal{S}} + \text{tr} \int d^4x b \partial A,$$

$$\mathcal{S}(\tilde{\mathcal{S}}) = \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{S}}}{\delta \Phi^{*i}} \frac{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{S}}}{\delta \Phi_i} \right) = \omega \varepsilon^\mu \Delta_\mu^{cl}$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} = \text{tr} \int d^4x \left( \frac{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{S}}}{\delta \Phi^i} \frac{\delta}{\delta \Phi_i^*} + \frac{\delta \tilde{\mathcal{S}}}{\delta \Phi_i^*} \frac{\delta}{\delta \Phi^i} \right)$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \mathcal{B}_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} = \omega \varepsilon^\mu \mathcal{P}_\mu,$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \Delta^G = 0, G = 0, 1.$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} = b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} + \varepsilon^\mu \mathcal{W}_\mu + \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^\mu \varepsilon^\nu \mathcal{W}_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\begin{aligned} b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} &= 0, \{b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}}, \mathcal{W}_\mu\} = \omega \mathcal{P}_\mu \\ \{\mathcal{W}_\mu, \mathcal{W}_\nu\} + \{b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}}, \mathcal{W}_{\mu\nu}\} &= 0 \\ \{\mathcal{W}_\mu, \mathcal{W}_{\nu\rho}\} + \{\mathcal{W}_\nu, \mathcal{W}_{\rho\mu}\} + \{\mathcal{W}_\rho, \mathcal{W}_{\mu\nu}\} &= 0 \\ \{\mathcal{W}_{\mu\nu}, \mathcal{W}_{\rho\sigma}\} + \{\mathcal{W}_{\mu\rho}, \mathcal{W}_{\nu\sigma}\} + \{\mathcal{W}_{\mu\sigma}, \mathcal{W}_{\nu\rho}\} &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} = s + \omega \delta_{\mathcal{W}}$$

$$b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \Omega_4^G + \omega \partial^\mu \Omega_{\frac{7}{2}^\mu}^G = 0,$$

$$b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \Omega_{\frac{7}{2}^\mu}^G + \omega \partial^\nu \Omega_{3[\mu\nu]}^G = 0,$$

$$b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \Omega_{3[\mu\nu]}^G + \omega \partial^\rho \Omega_{\frac{5}{2}[\mu\nu\rho]}^G = 0,$$

$$b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \Omega_{\frac{5}{2}[\mu\nu\rho]}^G + \omega \partial^\sigma \Omega_{2[\mu\nu\rho\sigma]}^G = 0,$$

$$b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \Omega_{2[\mu\nu\rho\sigma]}^G = 0,$$

$$\Delta = \frac{1}{2} \text{tr} \phi^2$$

$$\Delta_{\mu\nu} = a \left( F_{\mu\nu}^+ \phi + \frac{g^2 \omega}{2} \chi_{\mu\nu}^* \phi \right),$$

$$\Delta = \frac{1}{2} b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \text{tr} \left( -\frac{1}{\omega^2} c \phi + \frac{1}{3\omega^4} c^3 \right)$$

$$\Delta_{\mu\nu} = a b_{\tilde{\mathcal{S}}} \text{tr} \left( \frac{1}{\omega} \phi \chi_{\mu\nu} \right)$$



$$\begin{aligned}\Omega^0 &= \varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\tau} \mathcal{W}_\mu \mathcal{W}_\nu \mathcal{W}_\rho \mathcal{W}_\tau \int d^4x \Delta + \mathcal{W}^\mu \mathcal{W}^\nu \int d^4x \Delta_{\mu\nu} + b_{\tilde{s}} - \mathfrak{B} \\ &= \mathcal{S}_{TSYM} + a\Xi + b_{\tilde{s}} \tilde{\Omega}^{-1}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Xi &= \int d^4x \left( \frac{g^2 \omega}{4} F^{+\mu\nu} \chi_{\mu\nu}^* + \frac{g^4 \omega^2}{8} \chi_{\mu\nu}^* \chi^{*\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} \chi^{\mu\nu} (D_\mu \psi_\nu - D_\nu \psi_\mu)^+ \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{4} \phi \{ \chi^{\mu\nu}, \chi_{\mu\nu} \} - \frac{3}{4} \psi^\mu D_\mu \eta - \frac{3}{4} \omega g^2 \phi D^\mu \psi_\mu^* - \frac{3}{4} \omega g^2 \psi^\mu A_\mu^* \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{3}{16} \phi \{ \eta, \eta \} - \frac{3}{2} \omega^2 g^2 \phi c^* + \frac{3}{4} \omega g^2 \phi [\bar{\phi}, \eta^*] \right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_\mu \Omega^0 = \mathcal{W}_\mu (\mathcal{S}_{TSYM} + a\Xi + b_{\tilde{s}} \tilde{\Omega}^{-1}) = 0$$

$$a\mathcal{W}_\mu \Xi = b_{\tilde{s}} \Lambda_\mu^{-1},$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{W}_\mu \Xi &= -\frac{1}{\omega} b_{\tilde{s}} \left( \frac{3}{8} F_{\mu\nu}^- D^\nu \bar{\phi} + \frac{3}{64} [\phi, \bar{\phi}] D_\mu \bar{\phi} - \frac{3}{8} \psi^\nu [\chi_{\mu\nu}, \bar{\phi}] \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{3}{32} \psi_\mu [\eta, \bar{\phi}] - \frac{1}{16} \omega g^2 \chi_{\mu\nu}^* D^\nu \bar{\phi} + \frac{1}{4} \omega g^2 \chi_{\mu\nu} A^{*\nu} \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{3}{8} \omega g^2 F_{\mu\nu}^- \psi^{*\nu} - \frac{3}{64} \omega g^2 \psi_\mu^* [\phi, \bar{\phi}] - \frac{3}{4} \omega g^2 \psi_\mu c^* + \frac{1}{16} \omega^2 g^4 \chi_{\mu\nu}^* \psi^{*\nu} \right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\Omega^0 = \mathcal{S}_{TSYM} + b_{\tilde{s}} \tilde{\Omega}^{-1} = \varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\tau} \mathcal{W}_\mu \mathcal{W}_\nu \mathcal{W}_\rho \mathcal{W}_\tau \int d^4x \frac{1}{2} \text{tr} \phi^2 + b_{\tilde{s}} - \mathfrak{B}$$

$$\mathcal{S}_{TSYM} \approx \varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\tau} \mathcal{W}_\mu \mathcal{W}_\nu \mathcal{W}_\rho \mathcal{W}_\tau \int d^4x \frac{1}{2} \text{tr} \phi^2,$$

$$\langle \hat{\mathcal O}_\alpha(x) \hat{\mathcal O}_\beta(0) \rangle = \frac{\delta_{\alpha\beta}}{|x|^{2\Delta_\alpha}}$$

$$D\hat{\mathcal{O}}_\alpha=\Delta_\alpha\hat{\mathcal{O}}_\alpha$$

$$D_0=\text{Tr}\Phi_m\check{\Phi}_m$$

$$\check{\Phi}_m=\frac{\delta}{\delta\Phi_m}=T^a\frac{\delta}{\delta\Phi_m^{(a)}}.$$

$$D=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\left(\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2}{16\pi^2}\right)^kD_{2k},$$

$$D_2 = -\colon \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \Phi_n][\check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n]\colon - \frac{1}{2}\colon \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_n][\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_n]\colon.$$

$$\mathcal{Q}_{nm} = \text{Tr} \Phi_n \Phi_m - \frac{1}{6} \delta_{nm} \text{Tr} \Phi_k \Phi_k \text{ and } \mathcal{K} = \text{Tr} \Phi_k \Phi_k$$

$$\Delta_{\mathcal{Q}}=2 \text{ and } \Delta_{\mathcal{K}}=2+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}$$

$$\mathcal{O}=\left(\frac{\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n}{\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m\text{Tr}\Phi_n\Phi_n}\right)$$

$$\left(\frac{\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n\Phi_m\Phi_n}{\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m\Phi_n\Phi_n}\right)$$

$$D_2=N\begin{pmatrix}0&4&-\frac{20}{N}&\frac{20}{N}\\0&24&-\frac{24}{N}&\frac{24}{N}\\-\frac{24}{N}&\frac{4}{N}&8&-4\\-\frac{4}{N}&\frac{14}{N}&-4&18\end{pmatrix}$$



$$D_2\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n=0\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n+4N\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_n\Phi_n\\-20\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n\Phi_m\Phi_n+20\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m\Phi_n\Phi_n$$

$$\omega^4-25\omega^3+\left(188-\frac{160}{N^2}\right)\omega^2-\left(384-\frac{1760}{N^2}\right)\omega-\frac{7680}{N^2}=0$$

$$\Delta=4+\frac{g_{\mathrm{YM}}^2N}{8\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$D_0=\mathrm{Tr}Z\check{Z}+\mathrm{Tr}\phi\check{\phi},\\D_2=-2:\mathrm{Tr}[\phi,Z][\check{\phi},\check{Z}]:,\\D_4=-2:\mathrm{Tr}[[\phi,Z],\check{Z}][[\check{\phi},\check{Z}],Z]:\\-2:\mathrm{Tr}[[\phi,Z],\check{\phi}][[\check{\phi},\check{Z}],\phi]:\\-2:\mathrm{Tr}[[\phi,Z],T^a][[\check{\phi},\check{Z}],T^a]:,$$

$$\mathcal{K}'=\mathrm{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z].$$

$$\Delta_{\mathcal{K}'}=4+\frac{3g_{\mathrm{YM}}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{3g_{\mathrm{YM}}^4N^2}{16\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta_{\mathcal{K}'}=4+\frac{3g_{\mathrm{YM}}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{3g_{\mathrm{YM}}^4N^2}{16\pi^4}+\frac{21g_{\mathrm{YM}}^6N^3}{256\pi^6}$$

$$\Phi_m^+=\Phi_m(x),\Phi_m^-=\Phi_m(0)$$

$$\mathcal{O}_\alpha(\Phi)=\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_n\Phi_m\ldots\mathrm{Tr}\Phi_n\ldots,\mathcal{O}_\alpha^\pm=\mathcal{O}_\alpha(\Phi^\pm)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \rangle_{\mathrm{tree}} = \exp\left(W_0(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$W_0(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)=I_{0x}\mathrm{Tr}\check{\Phi}_m^+\check{\Phi}_{\overline{m}}^-$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \rangle_{\mathrm{one-loop}} = \exp\left(W_0(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\left(1+g^2W_2(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \Big|_{\Phi=0},$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \rangle_{\mathrm{one-loop}} = \exp\left(W_0(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\left(1+g^2V_2^-(x)\right)\mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$V_2(x)=:W_2(x,I_{0x}^{-1}\Phi,\check{\Phi}):.$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}=\left(1-\frac{1}{2}g^2V_2(x_0)\right)\mathcal{O},$$

$$\langle \tilde{\mathcal{O}}_\alpha^+\tilde{\mathcal{O}}_\beta^- \rangle_{\mathrm{one-loop}} = \exp\left(W_0(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\left(1+g^2V_2^-(x)-g^2V_2^-(x_0)\right)\mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

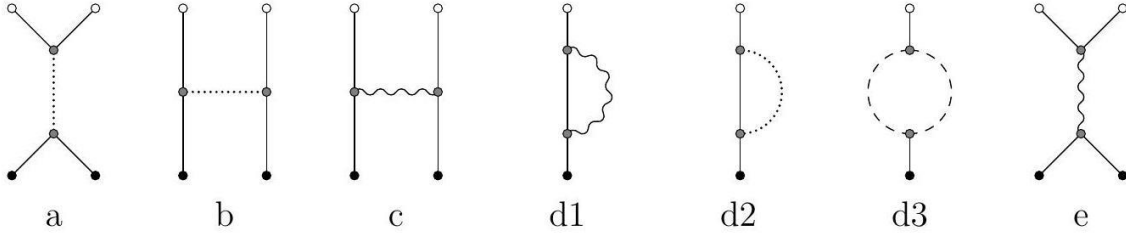
$$V_2(x)=\frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)}{\left|\frac{1}{2}\mu^2x^2\right|^{-\epsilon}}V_2$$

$$\lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}(V_2(x)-V_2(x_0))=\log{(x_0^2/x^2)}D_2,$$

$$D_2=-\lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}\epsilon V_2$$

$$\langle \tilde{\mathcal{O}}_\alpha^+\tilde{\mathcal{O}}_\beta^- \rangle_{\mathrm{one-loop}} = \exp{(W_0)}\exp{(\log{(x_0^2/x^2)}g^2D_2^-)}\mathcal{O}_\alpha^+\mathcal{O}_\beta^- \Big|_{\Phi=0},$$





$$W_{2,a} = \frac{1}{4} X_{00xx} \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^+][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^-]$$

$$W_{2,b} = \frac{1}{4} X_{00xx} (\text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^-] + \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^+]),$$

$$W_{2,c} = \left( -\frac{1}{2} \tilde{H}_{0x,0x} - Y_{00x} I_{0x} + \frac{1}{4} X_{00xx} \right) \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_m^-][\check{\Phi}_n^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-],$$

$$W_{2,d} = -Y_{00x} \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, T^a][T^a, \check{\Phi}_m^-].$$

$$\text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^+] = \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^+][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^-] - \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_m^-][\check{\Phi}_n^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-].$$

$$W_{2,A} = X_{00xx} \left( \frac{1}{2} \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^+][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^-] + \frac{1}{4} \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-][\check{\Phi}_m^-, \check{\Phi}_n^-] \right),$$

$$W_{2,B} = -\frac{1}{2} \tilde{H}_{0x,0x} \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_m^-][\check{\Phi}_n^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-]$$

$$W_{2,C} = -Y_{00x} (I_{0x} \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, \check{\Phi}_m^-][\check{\Phi}_n^+, \check{\Phi}_n^-] + \text{Tr}[\check{\Phi}_m^+, T^a][T^a, \check{\Phi}_m^-]).$$

$$V_{2,A} = X_{00xx} I_{0x}^{-2} \left( \frac{1}{2} : \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \Phi_n][\check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n] : + \frac{1}{4} : \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_n][\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_n] : \right),$$

$$V_{2,B} = -\frac{1}{2} \tilde{H}_{0x,0x} I_{0x}^{-2} : \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_m][\Phi_n, \check{\Phi}_n] :,$$

$$V_{2,C} = -Y_{00x} I_{0x}^{-1} ( : \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_m][\Phi_n, \check{\Phi}_n] : + : \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, T^a][T^a, \check{\Phi}_m] : ).$$

$$V_{2,C} = -Y_{00x} I_{0x}^{-1} \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_m][\Phi_n, \check{\Phi}_n]$$

$$= -Y_{00x} I_{0x}^{-1} \text{Tr}([T^a, \Phi_m] \check{\Phi}_m) \text{Tr}([T^a, \Phi_n] \check{\Phi}_n)$$

$$= -Y_{00x} I_{0x}^{-1} G^a G^a.$$

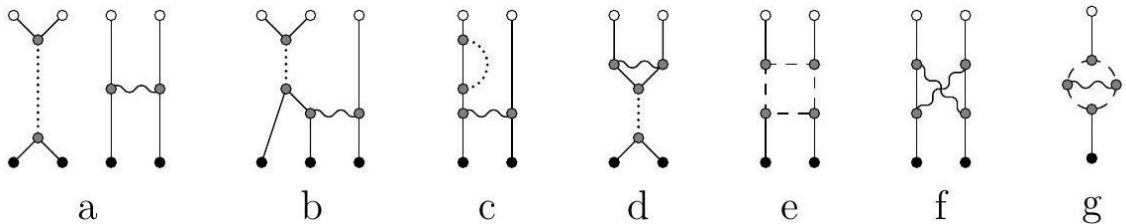
$$\frac{X_{00xx}}{I_{0x}^2} = \left( \frac{2}{\epsilon} + 2 + \mathcal{O}(\epsilon^2) \right) \frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)}{\left| \frac{1}{2} \mu^2 x^2 \right|^{-\epsilon}}$$

$$\frac{\tilde{H}_{0x,0x}}{I_{0x}^2} = (-48\zeta(3)\epsilon + \mathcal{O}(\epsilon^2)) \frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)}{\left| \frac{1}{2} \mu^2 x^2 \right|^{-\epsilon}}$$

$$D_2 = D_{2,A} = -: \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \Phi_n][\check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n] : - \frac{1}{2} : \text{Tr}[\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_n][\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_n] :$$

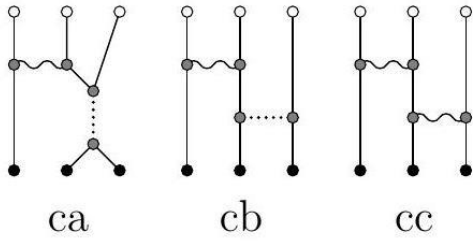
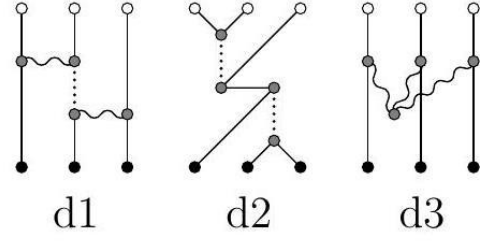
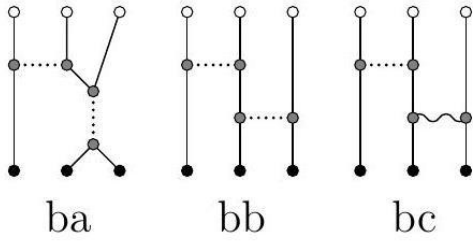
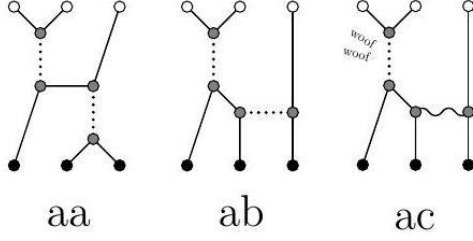
$$D_4 = -2 : \text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \Phi_n, [\check{\Phi}_m, [\Phi_p, [\check{\Phi}_n, \check{\Phi}_p]]] \right] : + : \text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \Phi_n, [T^a, [T^a, [\check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n]]] \right] :$$

$$(a, b, 0) \simeq [b, a - b, b] \text{ with } \Delta_0 = a + b$$



$$Z = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\Phi_5 + i\Phi_6), \phi = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\Phi_1 + i\Phi_2).$$

$$\begin{aligned}
D_0 &= \text{Tr} Z \check{Z} + \text{Tr} \phi \check{\phi}, \\
D_2 &= -2: \text{Tr} [\phi, Z] [\check{\phi}, \check{Z}]:, \\
D_4 &= -2: \text{Tr} [[\phi, Z], \check{Z}] [[\check{\phi}, \check{Z}], Z]: \\
&\quad -2: \text{Tr} [[\phi, Z], \check{\phi}] [[\check{\phi}, \check{Z}], \phi]: \\
&\quad -2: \text{Tr} [[\phi, Z], T^a] [[\check{\phi}, \check{Z}], T^a]:
\end{aligned}$$



$$: \text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \Phi_n, \left[ \check{\Phi}_m, \left[ \Phi_p, \left[ \check{\Phi}_n, \check{\Phi}_p \right] \right] \right] \right]:$$

$$: \text{Tr} \dots [\dots, [\dots, [\dots, [\dots, \dots]]]]:$$

$$[T^a, [T^a, [X, Y]]] = [X, [T^a, [T^a, Y]]] = 2(\text{Tr} T^a T^a / \text{Tr} 1) [X, Y]$$

$$[T^a, [X, [T^a, Y]]] = (\text{Tr} T^a T^a / \text{Tr} 1) [X, Y].$$

$$\text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \Phi_n, \left[ T^a, \left[ T^a, [\check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n] \right] \right] \right] \sim N \text{Tr} [\Phi_m, \Phi_n] [\check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n],$$

$$: \text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \check{\Phi}_m, \left[ T^a, \left[ T^a, [\Phi_n, \check{\Phi}_n] \right] \right] \right]: \sim N: \text{Tr} [\Phi_m, \check{\Phi}_m] [\Phi_n, \check{\Phi}_n]:$$

$$: \text{Tr} T^a \left[ X_1, \left[ X_2, \left[ X_3, [X_4, T^a] \right] \right] \right]:$$

$$: \text{Tr} T^a \left[ \Phi_m, \left[ \check{\Phi}_m, \left[ \Phi_n, [\check{\Phi}_n, T^a] \right] \right] \right]:$$

$$\text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ T^a, \left[ T^a, \left[ T^b, [T^b, \check{\Phi}_m] \right] \right] \right] \sim N^2 \text{Tr} \Phi_m \check{\Phi}_m - N \text{Tr} \Phi_m \text{Tr} \check{\Phi}_m$$



$$2J \sum_{p=1}^{J-1} (N \text{Tr} Z^p \text{Tr} Z^{J-p} + \text{Tr} Z^2 \text{Tr} Z^{p-1} \text{Tr} Z^{J-1-p})$$

$$D_4 = \alpha: \text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \Phi_n, \left[ \check{\Phi}_m, \left[ \Phi_p, \left[ \check{\Phi}_n, \check{\Phi}_p \right] \right] \right] \right] : + \beta \text{Tr} \Phi_m \left[ \Phi_n, \left[ T^a, \left[ T^a, \left[ \check{\Phi}_m, \check{\Phi}_n \right] \right] \right] \right].$$

$$-\frac{(2\beta+\alpha)g_{\rm YM}^4N^2n^2}{16\pi^2J^2}+\frac{\alpha g_{\rm YM}^4N^2n^4}{8J^4}$$

$$-\frac{1}{4}\lambda'^2n^4=-\frac{g_{\rm YM}^4N^2n^4}{4J^4}$$

$$\alpha=-2,\beta=1$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{K}'&=\mathcal{O}_a=\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z],\\ \mathcal{O}_b&=\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z]Z,\\ \mathcal{O}_c&=\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z][\phi,Z],\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{K}&=\mathcal{O}_{a,0}=\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m\\ \mathcal{O}_{b,0}&=\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m\Phi_n\\ \mathcal{O}_{c,0}&=\text{Tr}\Phi_m\Phi_m[\Phi_n,\Phi_p]\end{aligned}$$

$$\Delta_{\mathcal{K}'}=\Delta_a=4+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{16\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta_b=5+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{2\pi^2}-\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{32\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta_c=6+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^4}$$

$$\mathcal{O}=\left(\frac{\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z]Z^2}{\frac{\text{Tr}[\phi,Z]Z[\phi,Z]Z}{\text{Tr}Z^2\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z]}}\right)$$

$$D_2=N\begin{pmatrix}+12&-2&+\frac{6}{N}\\-8&+8&-\frac{4}{N}\\+\frac{16}{N}&-\frac{16}{N}&+12\end{pmatrix}$$

$$D_4=N^2\begin{pmatrix}-52-\frac{24}{N^2}&+4+\frac{24}{N^2}&-\frac{52}{N}\\+48+\frac{16}{N^2}&-16-\frac{16}{N^2}&+\frac{48}{N}\\-\frac{144}{N}&+\frac{80}{N}&-48-\frac{64}{N^2}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{O}=\left(\frac{\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z]Z^3}{\frac{\text{Tr}[\phi,Z]Z[\phi,Z]Z^2}{\text{Tr}Z^2\text{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z]Z}}\right),$$

$$D_2=N\begin{pmatrix}+12&0&0&+\frac{6}{N}\\-4&+4&+\frac{4}{N}&-\frac{6}{N}\\+\frac{8}{N}&-\frac{8}{N}&+8&0\\+\frac{24}{N}&-\frac{24}{N}&0&+12\end{pmatrix}$$





$$D_4 = N^2 \begin{pmatrix} -48 - \frac{36}{N^2} & -12 + \frac{36}{N^2} & 0 & -\frac{48}{N} \\ +20 + \frac{4}{N^2} & -\frac{4}{N^2} & -\frac{16}{N} & +\frac{20}{N} \\ -\frac{54}{N} & +\frac{16}{N} & -24 + \frac{8}{N^2} & -\frac{24}{N^2} \\ -\frac{192}{N} & +\frac{72}{N} & +\frac{24}{N^2} & -48 - \frac{72}{N^2} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\omega^3 - 8\omega^2 + \left(20 - \frac{10}{N^2}\right)\omega - \left(15 - \frac{10}{N^2}\right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{16\pi^2} \left( \left(29 + \frac{26}{N^2}\right)\omega^2 - \left(141 - \frac{54}{N^2}\right)\omega + \left(150 - \frac{100}{N^2}\right) \right)$$

$$\Delta = 6 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{4\pi^2} \omega$$

$$\mathcal{D} = \sum_{i,j} c_{i,j} \frac{(g^2 N)^i}{N^{2j}},$$

$$\Delta_{\text{single}} = 6 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( \frac{5 \pm \sqrt{5}}{8} + \frac{5 \pm 2\sqrt{5}}{2N^2} - \frac{75 \pm 34\sqrt{5}}{N^4} \right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{\pi^4} \left( -\frac{17 \pm 5\sqrt{5}}{128} - \frac{131 \pm 57\sqrt{5}}{64N^2} + \frac{1675 \pm 751\sqrt{5}}{16N^4} \right)$$

$$\Delta_{\text{double}} = 6 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{5}{N^2} + \frac{150}{N^4} \right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{\pi^4} \left( -\frac{3}{16} + \frac{59}{16N^2} - \frac{1675}{8N^4} \right).$$

$$\mathcal{D} = \sum_{i,j} c_{i,j} \frac{(g^2 N)^i}{N^{2j}}$$

$$\Delta_{\text{single}} = 7 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{11}{16N^2} + \frac{253}{64N^4} \right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{\pi^4} \left( -\frac{3}{128} - \frac{103}{1024N^2} - \frac{5541}{8192N^4} \right)$$

$$\Delta_{\text{double}} = 7 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2N^2} - \frac{17}{2N^4} \right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{\pi^4} \left( -\frac{3}{32} + \frac{7}{32N^2} + \frac{129}{32N^4} \right)$$

$$\Delta_{\text{remaining}} = 7 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} (\mathcal{M} \pm \sqrt{\mathcal{D}})$$

$$\mathcal{M} = \left( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{3}{32N^2} + \frac{291}{128N^4} \right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( -\frac{45}{256} - \frac{537}{2048N^2} - \frac{27483}{16384N^4} \right)$$

$$\mathcal{D} = \left( \frac{27}{32N^2} - \frac{531}{1024N^4} \right) + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( -\frac{3123}{4096N^2} + \frac{29295}{32768N^4} \right) + \frac{9g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{65536\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta_{\text{single,curve}} = 7 + \frac{3g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{4\pi^2} - \frac{21g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{128\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta_{\text{double,curve}} = 7 + \frac{3g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{4\pi^2} - \frac{3g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{16\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta_{\text{one-loop}} = 7 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \left( \frac{3}{4} \pm \frac{3\sqrt{6}}{8N} - \frac{3}{32N^2} \mp \frac{59\sqrt{6}}{512N^3} \right)$$

$$\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0; J_1, \dots, J_k} = \text{Tr}(\phi Z^p \phi Z^{J_0 - p}) \prod_{i=1}^k \text{Tr} Z^{J_i}$$

$$\mathcal{Q}^{J_0; J_1; J_2, \dots, J_k} = \text{Tr}(\phi Z^{J_0}) \text{Tr}(\phi Z^{J_1}) \prod_{i=2}^k \text{Tr} Z^{J_i}$$

$$(g^2 D_2 + g^4 D_4) \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{O} \\ \mathcal{Q} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} * & 0 \\ * & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{O} \\ \mathcal{Q} \end{pmatrix}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
D_2 &= -2: \text{Tr}[Z, \phi][\check{Z}, \check{\phi}]: \\
D_4 &= 2: \text{Tr}[Z, \phi][\check{Z}, [Z, [\check{Z}, \check{\phi}]]]: \\
&\quad + 4N: \text{Tr}[Z, \phi][\check{Z}, \check{\phi}]: \\
&\quad + 2: \text{Tr}[Z, \phi][\check{\phi}, [\phi, [\check{Z}, \check{\phi}]]]:
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
D_4 &= -\frac{1}{4}(D_2)^2 + 2: \text{Tr}[Z, \phi][\check{\phi}, [\phi, [\check{Z}, \check{\phi}]]]: \\
&\equiv -\frac{1}{4}(D_2)^2 + \delta D_4
\end{aligned}$$

$$D_2 \equiv ND_{2;0} + D_{2;+} + D_{2;-}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
D_{2;0}\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} &= -4(\delta_{p\neq J_0}\mathcal{O}_{p+1}^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} - (\delta_{p\neq J_0} + \delta_{p\neq 0})\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} \\
&\quad + \delta_{p\neq 0}\mathcal{O}_{p-1}^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k}) \\
D_{2;+}\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} &= 4\sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{p-1} (\mathcal{O}_{p-J_{k+1}}^{J_0-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1}} - \mathcal{O}_{p-1-J_{k+1}}^{J_0-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1}}) \\
&\quad - 4\sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{J_0-p-1} (\mathcal{O}_{p+1}^{J_0-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1}} - \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1}}), \\
D_{2;-}\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} &= 4\sum_{i=1}^k J_i(\mathcal{O}_{J_i+p}^{J_0+J_i;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{F}_i,\dots,J_k} - \mathcal{O}_{J_i+p-1}^{J_0+J_i;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{F}_i,\dots,J_k}) \\
&\quad - 4\sum_{i=1}^k J_i(\mathcal{O}_{p+1}^{J_0+J_i;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{F}_i,\dots,J_k} - \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0+J_i;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{H}_i,\dots,J_k}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta D_4 = N^2 \delta D_{4;0} + N \delta D_{4;+} + N \delta D_{4;-} + \delta D_{4;++} + \delta D_{4;--} + \delta D_{4;+-}$$

$$\delta D_{4;0}\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} = 4(\delta_{p,0} + \delta_{p,J_0} - \delta_{p,1} - \delta_{p,J_0-1})(\mathcal{O}_1^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} - \mathcal{O}_0^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k})$$

$$D_{2;0} = 4 \cdot \begin{pmatrix} +1 & -1 & & & & \\ -1 & +2 & -1 & & & \\ & \ddots & \ddots & \ddots & & \\ & & \ddots & \ddots & \ddots & \\ & & & -1 & +2 & -1 \\ & & & & -1 & +1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{O}_n^J = \frac{1}{J+1} \sum_{p=0}^J \cos\left(\frac{\pi n(2p+1)}{J+1}\right) \mathcal{O}_p^J$$

$$\mathcal{O}_p^J = \mathcal{O}_{n=0}^J + 2 \sum_{n=1}^{[J/2]} \cos\left(\frac{\pi n(2p+1)}{J+1}\right) \mathcal{O}_n^J$$

$$D_{4;0} = -\frac{1}{4}(D_{2;0})^2 + 4 \cdot \begin{pmatrix} -1 & +1 & & & & \\ +1 & -1 & & & & \\ & & 0 & & & \\ & & \ddots & & & \\ & & & 0 & & \\ & & & & -1 & +1 \\ & & & & +1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\delta D_{4;0}\mathcal{O}_n^J = -\frac{256}{J+1}\sin^2\frac{\pi n}{J+1}\cos\frac{\pi n}{J+1}\sum_{m=1}^{[J/2]}\sin^2\frac{\pi m}{J+1}\cos\frac{\pi m}{J+1}\mathcal{O}_m^J$$

$$\Delta_n^J = J + 2 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \sin^2 \frac{\pi n}{J+1} - \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{\pi^4} \sin^4 \frac{\pi n}{J+1} \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{\cos^2 \frac{\pi n}{J+1}}{J+1} \right)$$



$$\mathcal{O}_n^J \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_n^J - \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{\pi^2} \frac{1}{J+1} \sum_{m=1}^{[J/2]} \delta_{m \neq n} \frac{\sin^2 \frac{\pi n}{J+1} \cos \frac{\pi n}{J+1} \sin^2 \frac{\pi m}{J+1} \cos \frac{\pi m}{J+1}}{\sin^2 \frac{\pi n}{J+1} - \sin^2 \frac{\pi m}{J+1}} \mathcal{O}_m^J$$

$$J \rightarrow \infty, N \rightarrow \infty, \lambda' = \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{J^2}, g_2 = \frac{J^2}{N} \text{ fixed.}$$

$$\mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\ldots,J_k} \rightarrow |x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle = |r_0-x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle,$$

$$x\in[0,r_0], r_0,r_i\in[0,1] \text{ and } r_0=1-(r_1+\cdots+r_k),$$

$$|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle=|x;r_{\pi(1)},\ldots,r_{\pi(k)}\rangle$$

$$g^2D_2=\frac{\lambda'}{4\pi^2}d_2$$

$$\begin{aligned} d_{2,0}|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle &= -\partial_x^2|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle \\ d_{2,+}|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle &= \int_0^x dr_{k+1}\partial_x|x-r_{k+1};r_1,\ldots,r_{k+1}\rangle \\ &\quad - \int_0^{r_0-x} dr_{k+1}\partial_x|x;r_1,\ldots,r_{k+1}\rangle \\ d_{2,-}|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle &= \sum_{i=1}^k r_i\partial_x|x+r_i;r_1,\ldots,\mathcal{R}_i,\ldots,r_k\rangle \\ &\quad - \sum_{i=1}^k r_i\partial_x|x;r_1,\ldots,\mathcal{R}_i,\ldots,r_k\rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$|n;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle=\frac{1}{r_0}\int_0^{r_0} dx \cos\left(2\pi nx/r_0\right)|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle$$

$$|x;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle=|0;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle+2\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\cos\left(2\pi mx/r_0\right)|m;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle.$$

$$\begin{aligned} d_{2,0}|n;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle &= \left(\frac{2\pi n}{r_0}\right)^2 |n;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle \\ d_{2,+}|n;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle &= \frac{8}{r_0}\int_0^{r_0} dr_{k+1} \sum_{m=1}^{\infty} \frac{\left(\frac{2\pi m}{r_0-r_{k+1}}\right)^2 \sin^2\left(\pi n \frac{r_{k+1}}{r_0}\right)}{\left(\frac{2\pi m}{r_0-r_{k+1}}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{2\pi n}{r_0}\right)^2} |m;r_1,\ldots,r_{k+1}\rangle \\ d_{2,-}|n;r_1,\ldots,r_k\rangle &= 8\sum_{i=1}^k \frac{r_i}{r_0} \sum_{m=1}^{\infty} \frac{\left(\frac{2\pi m}{r_0+r_i}\right)^2 \sin^2\left(\pi m \frac{r_i}{r_0+r_i}\right)}{\left(\frac{2\pi m}{r_0+r_i}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{2\pi n}{r_0}\right)^2} |m;r_1,\ldots,x_i,\ldots,r_k\rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$g^4D_4=\left(\frac{\lambda'}{4\pi^2}\right)^2d_4$$

$$\mathcal{O}_1^{J_0;J_1,\ldots,J_k}-\mathcal{O}_0^{J_0;J_1,\ldots,J_k}\sim\frac{1}{J_0^2}$$

$$d_4=-\frac{1}{4}(d_2)^2$$

$$D-J\rightarrow 2+\left(\frac{\lambda'}{4\pi^2}\right)d_2-\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{\lambda'}{4\pi^2}\right)^2(d_2)^2$$

$$\Delta(\lambda',g_2)-\Delta_0=\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\left(\frac{\lambda'}{4\pi^2}\right)^k\Delta_k(g_2)$$



$$\Delta_2(g_2)=-\frac{1}{4}\big(\Delta_1(g_2)\big)^2,\forall g_2$$

$$\Delta \longrightarrow J + 2 \sqrt{1 + \lambda' n^2}$$

$$D-D_0\longrightarrow 2\sqrt{1+\left(\frac{\lambda'}{4\pi^2}\right)d_2}$$

$$(D_2)^l\sim 2^{l-1}\phi^{(a_0)}D_2^{a_0a_1}D_2^{a_1a_2}\ldots D_2^{a_{l-1}a_l}\check{\phi}^{(a_l)}$$

$$D_2^{ab}=-2\cdot\mathrm{Tr}[Z,T^a][\check{Z},T^b]:$$

$$D_{2l}=(-2)^{1-l}\frac{(2l-2)!}{(l-1)!l!}\phi^{(a_0)}D_2^{a_0a_1}D_2^{a_1a_2}\ldots D_2^{a_{l-1}a_l}\check{\phi}^{(a_l)}+\cdots,$$

$$P\mathrm{Tr}Z^3\phi^2Z\phi=\mathrm{Tr}\phi Z\phi^2Z^3=\mathrm{Tr}Z^3\phi Z\phi^2.$$

$$PD=DP.$$

$$\mathcal{O}_-=\mathrm{Tr}[\phi,Z][\phi,Z][\phi,Z]Z,$$

$$\mathcal{O}_+=\left(\frac{2\mathrm{Tr}Z^4\phi^3+2\mathrm{Tr}Z^2\phi Z^2\phi^2+2\mathrm{Tr}Z^2\phi Z\phi Z\phi-3\mathrm{Tr}Z^3\phi\{\phi,Z\}\phi}{\mathrm{Tr}Z\phi\mathrm{Tr}Z^2[\phi,Z]\phi-\mathrm{Tr}Z^2\mathrm{Tr}Z[\phi,Z]\phi^2}\right).$$

$$\Delta_- = 7 + \frac{5g_{\rm YM}^2N}{8\pi^2} - \frac{15g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{128\pi^4}$$

$$D_2=N\begin{pmatrix}10&\frac{8}{N}\\ \frac{20}{N}&8\end{pmatrix},D_4=N^2\begin{pmatrix}-30-\frac{40}{N^2}&-\frac{40}{N}\\ -\frac{140}{N}&-24-\frac{64}{N^2}\end{pmatrix}$$

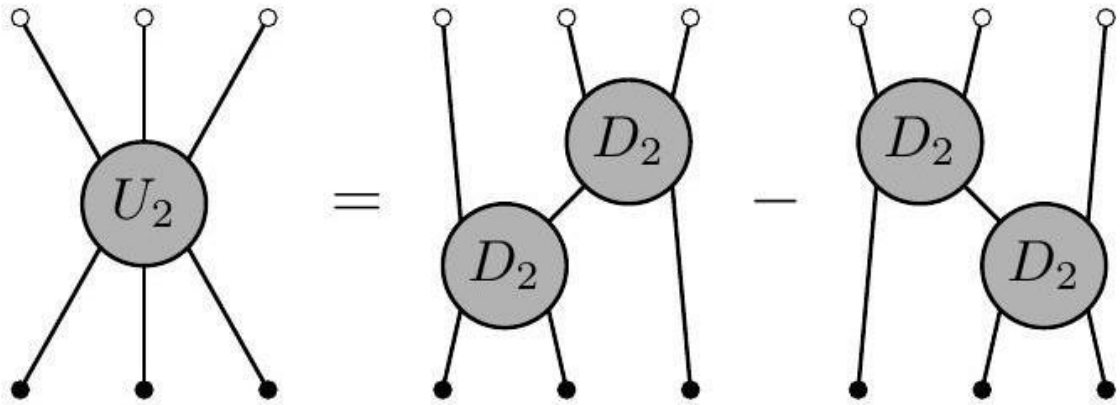
$$\Delta_+=7+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{16\pi^2}\bigg(9\pm\sqrt{1+\frac{160}{N^2}}\bigg)-\frac{g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{256\pi^4}\bigg(27+\frac{52}{N^2}\pm\frac{3+\frac{948}{N^2}}{\sqrt{1+\frac{160}{N^2}}}\bigg)$$

$$[D,U]=\{P,U\}=0$$

$$D_2=N\sum_{k=1}^LD_{2,k(k+1)},$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \circ \\ \diagdown \\ \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ \diagup \\ \bullet \end{array} = 2 \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ | \\ \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ | \\ \bullet \end{array} - 2 \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ \diagdown \\ \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ \diagup \\ \bullet \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ \frown \\ \bullet \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \circ \\ \smile \\ \bullet \end{array}$$





$$D_{2,k(k+1)}=2I_{k(k+1)}-2P_{k(k+1)}+K_{k(k+1)}.$$

$$U_2=\sum_{k=1}^L U_{2,k(k+1)(k+2)}, U_{2,k(k+1)(k+2)}=[D_{2,(k+1)(k+2)},D_{2,k(k+1)}].$$

$$U_2\mathcal{O}_{+,1}=-60\mathcal{O}_-, U_2\mathcal{O}_-=+4\mathcal{O}_{+,1},$$

$$R_{0k}(u)=P_{0k}\bigg(\Big(1-\frac{3}{2}u+\frac{1}{2}u^2\Big)I_{0k}+u\Big(1-\frac{3}{2}u\Big)\frac{1}{2}D_{2,0k}+\frac{1}{2}u^2\Big(\frac{1}{2}D_{2,0k}\Big)^2\bigg),$$

$$R_{12}(u)R_{13}(u+v)R_{23}(v)=R_{23}(v)R_{13}(u+v)R_{12}(u),$$

$$t_1=\frac{1}{2N}D_2-\frac{3}{2}L,$$

$$t_2=-\frac{1}{8}U_2+\frac{1}{2}(t_1)^2-\frac{5}{8}L$$

$$[D_2,U_2]=0$$

$$\{n_1,n_2,\ldots\}=\sum_{k=1}^L P_{k+n_1,k+n_1+1}P_{k+n_2,k+n_2+1}\ldots$$

$$D_2=2(\{\}-\{0\}), U_2=4(\{1,0\}-\{0,1\})$$

$$D_4=2(-4\{+6\{0\}-(\{0,1\}+\{1,0\}))$$

$$[D_4,U_2]+[D_2,U_4]=0, \text{ and } \{P,U_4\}=0$$

$$U_4=8(\{2,1,0\}-\{0,1,2\})$$

$$Q_k=\sum_{l=0}^\infty\left(\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2}{16\pi^2}\right)^lQ_{k,2l},$$

$$D_6=4(15\{-26\{0\}+6(\{0,1\}+\{1,0\})+\{0,2\}-(\{0,1,2\}+\{2,1,0\})\}).$$

$$\Delta_{\mathcal{H}'}=4+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{16\pi^4}+\frac{21g_{\rm YM}^6N^3}{256\pi^6}$$

$$D_6=\frac{1}{8}(D_2)^3+4\cdot\left(\begin{array}{ccc} +9 & -10 & +1 \\ -10 & +10 & \\ +1 & & -1 \\ & & 0 & \\ & & & \ddots \end{array}\right)$$



$$\delta\Delta_n^J=\frac{g_{\rm YM}^6N^3}{\pi^6}\sin^6\frac{\pi n}{J+1}\left(\frac{1}{8}+\frac{\cos^2\frac{\pi n}{J+1}}{4(J+1)^2}\left(3J+2(J+6)\cos^2\frac{\pi n}{J+1}\right)\right),$$

$$D'=(1+\beta'g^6[D_2,D_4])^{-1}D(1+\beta'g^6[D_2,D_4]).$$

$$\beta'g^8[D_2,[D_2,D_4]]$$

$$\mathcal{O}=\sum_{k=1}^{\Delta_0-4}(-1)^k\mathrm{Tr}\phi Z^k\phi Z^{\Delta_0-3-k}\phi$$

$$\Delta=\Delta_0+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta=\Delta_0+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^2}+\frac{66g_{\rm YM}^6N^3}{1024\pi^6}-\frac{645g_{\rm YM}^8N^4}{16384\pi^8}$$

$$\Delta=8+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^2}+\frac{66g_{\rm YM}^6N^3}{1024\pi^6}-\frac{648g_{\rm YM}^8N^4}{16384\pi^8},$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^2}+\frac{63g_{\rm YM}^6N^3}{1024\pi^6}-\frac{621g_{\rm YM}^8N^4}{16384\pi^8}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_\alpha(x_1)\mathcal{O}_\beta(x_2)\mathcal{O}_\gamma(x_3)\rangle=\frac{C_{\alpha\beta\gamma}}{|x_{12}|^{\Delta_\alpha+\Delta_\beta-\Delta_\gamma}|x_{23}|^{\Delta_\beta+\Delta_\gamma-\Delta_\alpha}|x_{31}|^{\Delta_\gamma+\Delta_\alpha-\Delta_\beta}}.$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2}\int\frac{d^{4-2\epsilon}x}{(2\pi)^{2-\epsilon}}\mathrm{Tr}\Big(\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{D}_\mu\Phi_m\mathcal{D}_\mu\Phi_m-\frac{1}{4}g^2\mu^{2\epsilon}[\Phi_m,\Phi_n][\Phi_m,\Phi_n] \\ +\frac{1}{2}\Psi^\mathrm{T}\Sigma_\mu D_\mu\Psi-\frac{i}{2}g\mu^\epsilon\Psi^\mathrm{T}\Sigma_m[\Phi_m,\Psi]\Big),$$

$$\mathcal{D}_\mu X = \partial_\mu X - i g \mu^\epsilon [A_\mu, X], \\ F_{\mu\nu} = \partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu - i g \mu^\epsilon [A_\mu, A_\nu].$$

$$g^2=\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2}{4(2\pi)^{2-\epsilon}}\rightarrow\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2}{16\pi^2}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr} T^a T^b = \delta^{ab}, \sum_a (T^a)^\alpha_\beta (T^a)^\gamma_\delta = \delta^\alpha_\delta \delta^\gamma_\beta$$

$$\mathrm{Tr} T^a A \mathrm{Tr} T^a B = \mathrm{Tr} A B, \mathrm{Tr} T^a A T^a B = \mathrm{Tr} A \mathrm{Tr} B$$

$$\check{\Phi}_m=\frac{\delta}{\delta\Phi_m}=T^a\frac{\delta}{\delta\Phi_m^{(a)}}.$$

$$I_{xy}=\frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)}{\left|\frac{1}{2}(x-y)^2\right|^{1-\epsilon}}$$

$$Y_{x_1x_2x_3}=\mu^{2\epsilon}\int\frac{d^{4-2\epsilon}z}{(2\pi)^{2-\epsilon}}I_{x_1z}I_{x_2z}I_{x_3z}\\ X_{x_1x_2x_3x_4}=\mu^{2\epsilon}\int\frac{d^{4-2\epsilon}z}{(2\pi)^{2-\epsilon}}I_{x_1z}I_{x_2z}I_{x_3z}I_{x_4z}\\ \tilde{H}_{x_1x_2x_3x_4}=\frac{1}{2}\mu^{2\epsilon}\Big(\frac{\partial}{\partial x_1}+\frac{\partial}{\partial x_3}\Big)^2\int\frac{d^{4-2\epsilon}z_1d^{4-2\epsilon}z_2}{(2\pi)^{4-2\epsilon}}I_{x_1z_1}I_{x_2z_1}I_{z_1z_2}I_{z_2x_3}I_{z_2x_4}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\frac{Y_{00x}}{I_{0x}} &= \frac{1}{\epsilon(1-2\epsilon)}\xi \\ \frac{X_{00xx}}{I_{0x}^2} &= \frac{2(1-3\epsilon)\gamma}{\epsilon(1-2\epsilon)^2}\xi \\ \frac{\tilde{H}_{0x,0x}}{I_{0x}^2} &= -\frac{2(1-3\epsilon)(\gamma-1)}{\epsilon^2(1-2\epsilon)}\xi\end{aligned}$$

$$\xi=\frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)}{\left[\frac{1}{2}\mu^2x^2\right]^{-\epsilon}},\gamma=\frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)\Gamma(1+\epsilon)^2\Gamma(1-3\epsilon)}{\Gamma(1-2\epsilon)^2\Gamma(1+2\epsilon)}=1+6\zeta(3)\epsilon^3+\mathcal{O}(\epsilon^4)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\rangle = \exp\left(W_0\right)\exp\left(\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}g^{2l}W_{2l}(x,\check{\Phi}^+,\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\rangle = \exp\left(W_0\right)\!:\!\exp\left(\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}g^{2l}W_{2l}(x,I_{0x}^{-1}\Phi^{-},\check{\Phi}^-)\right)\!:\!\mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\rangle = \exp\left(W_0\right)\exp\left(V^-(x)\right)\mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$V(x)=\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}g^{2l}V_{2l}(x)-\frac{1}{48}g^8[V_2(x),[V_2(x),V_4(x)]]+\cdots.$$

$$\exp\left(V(x)\right)=:\exp\left(\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}g^{2l}W_{2l}(x,I_{0x}^{-1}\Phi,\check{\Phi})\right):,$$

$$V_4(x)=:W_4(x,I_{0x}^{-1}\Phi,\check{\Phi}):-\frac{1}{2}(V_2(x)V_2(x)-:V_2(x)V_2(x):).$$

$$\exp\left(W_0\right)V_{2l}^-(x)=\exp\left(W_0\right)V_{2l}^+(x)$$

$$\exp\left(W_0\right)X^-=\exp\left(W_0\right)X^{\mathrm{T}+}$$

$$V_{2l}^{\mathrm{T}}(x)=V_{2l}(x)$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}=\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}Z(x_0)\right)\mathcal{O}$$

$$Z(x_0)=\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}g^{2l}V_{2l}(x_0)-\frac{1}{12}g^6[V_2(x_0),V_4(x_0)]+\cdots$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\rangle = \exp\left(W_0\right)\exp\left(V^-(x)\right)\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}Z^+(x_0)\right)\mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}Z^-(x_0)\right)\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\Big|_{\Phi=0}.$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\rangle = \exp\left(W_0\right)\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}Z^{\mathrm{T}-}(x_0)\right)\exp\left(V^-(x)\right)\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}Z^-(x_0)\right)\mathcal{O}^+_{{\alpha}}\mathcal{O}^-_{\beta}\Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$Z^{\mathrm{T}}(x_0)=\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}g^{2l}V_{2l}(x_0)+\frac{1}{12}g^6[V_2(x_0),V_4(x_0)]+\cdots$$

$$V_{2l}(x)=\xi^lV_{2l},\xi=\frac{\Gamma(1-\epsilon)}{\left[\frac{1}{2}\mu^2x^2\right]^{-\epsilon}}$$

$$\sum_{l=1}^{\infty}\left(\xi^l-\xi_0^l\right)g^{2l}V_{2l}^--\frac{1}{48}g^8(\xi-\xi_0)^4[V_2^-, [V_2^-,V_4^-]]+\cdots$$



$$\langle \tilde{\mathcal{O}}_{\alpha}^{+} \tilde{\mathcal{O}}_{\beta}^{-} \rangle = \exp(W_0) \exp\left(\log(x_0^2/x^2) \sum_{l=1}^{\infty} g^{2l} D_{2l}^{-}\right) \mathcal{O}_{\alpha}^{+} \mathcal{O}_{\beta}^{-} \Big|_{\Phi=0}$$

$$D_{2l}=-\lim_{\epsilon\rightarrow 0}\epsilon V_{2l}$$

$$\Delta=5+\frac{5g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}$$

$$\Delta=5+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$\omega^6-17\omega^5+\left(110-\frac{50}{N^2}\right)\omega^4-\left(335-\frac{565}{N^2}\right)\omega^3+\left(475-\frac{2440}{N^2}+\frac{400}{N^4}\right)\omega^2\\-\left(250-\frac{4850}{N^2}+\frac{1600}{N^4}\right)\omega-\left(\frac{3750}{N^2}-\frac{4000}{N^4}\right)=0$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{7g_{\rm YM}^2N}{8\pi^2}$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{\pi^2}$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{8\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$\omega^6-43\omega^5+731\omega^4-6238\omega^3+27936\omega^2-61776\omega+52272=0.$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{\pi^2}$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{5g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{8\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$\omega^3-23\omega^2+158\omega-308=0$$

$$\Delta=6+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{8\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$\omega^5-43\omega^4+701\omega^3-5338\omega^2+18480\omega-21960=0.$$

$$\Delta=8+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{2\pi^2}-\frac{5g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta=8+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta=9+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{16\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$\omega^3-34\omega^2+360\omega-1176+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{16\pi^2}(102\omega^2-2100\omega+9912)=0$$

$$\Delta=10+\frac{3g_{\rm YM}^2N}{4\pi^2}-\frac{9g_{\rm YM}^4N^2}{64\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta=10+\frac{g_{\rm YM}^2N}{16\pi^2}\,\omega$$

$$\omega^3-30\omega^2+276\omega-768+g_{\rm YM}^2N(86\omega^2-1516\omega+5984)=0$$





$$\Delta = 8 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{16\pi^2} \omega$$

$$\omega^3 - 40\omega^2 + 464\omega - 1600 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{16\pi^2} (128\omega^2 - 2720\omega + 12800) = 0$$

$$\Delta = 9 + \frac{5g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{8\pi^2} - \frac{15g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2}{128\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta = 9 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N(3 \pm \sqrt{3})}{4\pi^2} - \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2(18 \pm 9\sqrt{3})}{128\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta = 10 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N(11 \pm \sqrt{5})}{16\pi^2} - \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^4 N^2(31 \pm 3\sqrt{5})}{256\pi^4}$$

$$\Delta = 10 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{4\pi^2} \omega$$

$$\omega^6 - 21\omega^5 + 173\omega^4 - 711\omega^3 + 1525\omega^2 - 1603\omega + 637 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{16\pi^2} (67\omega^5 - 1074\omega^4 + 6409\omega^3 - 17623\omega^2 + 22078\omega - 9947) = 0$$

$$\Delta = 10 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{4\pi^2} \omega$$

$$\omega^4 - 15\omega^3 + 78\omega^2 - 165\omega + 120 + \frac{g_{\text{YM}}^2 N}{16\pi^2} (47\omega^3 - 472\omega^2 + 1430\omega - 1305) = 0$$

$$\mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} = \mathcal{O}_1^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} - \mathcal{O}_0^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k}$$

$$\delta D_{4;0} \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} = 4(\delta_{p,0} + \delta_{p,J_0} - \delta_{p,1} - \delta_{p,J_0-1}) \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta D_{4;+} \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} = & 4\delta_{p \neq 0, p \neq J_0} (\mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{p;J_1,\dots,J_k J_0-p} + \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0-p;J_1,\dots,J_k p}) \\ & - 8\delta_{p>1} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0-p+1;J_1,\dots,J_k,p-1} \\ & - 8\delta_{p<J_0-1} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{p+1;J_1,\dots,J_k J_0-p-1} \\ & + 4(\delta_{p,0} + \delta_{p,J_0}) \sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{J_0-1} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta D_{4;++} \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} = & 4\delta_{p \neq 0} \sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{J_0-p-1} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0-p-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1},p} \\ & + 4\delta_{p \neq J_0} \sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{p-1} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{p-J_{k+1};J_1,\dots,J_{k+1},J_0-p} \\ & - 4 \sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{J_0-p-2} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{p+1;J_1,\dots,J_{k+1},J_0-p-J_{k+1}-1} \\ & - 4 \sum_{J_{k+1}=1}^{p-2} \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0-p+1;J_1,\dots,J_{k+1},p-J_{k+1}-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta D_{4;-} \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} = 4(\delta_{p,0} + \delta_{p,J_0}) \sum_{i=1}^k J_i \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0+J_i;J_1,\dots,J_i,\dots,J_k},$$



$$\begin{aligned}\delta D_{4;+} \mathcal{O}_p^{J_0;J_1,\dots,J_k} &= 4\delta_{p \neq 0} \sum_{i=1}^k J_i \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0+J_i-p;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{X}_i,\dots,J_k,p} \\ &\quad + 4\delta_{p \neq J_0} \sum_{i=1}^k J_i \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_i+J_0-p;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{X}_i,\dots,J_k,J_0-p} \\ &\quad - 4 \sum_{i=1}^k J_i \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{p+1;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{W}_i,\dots,J_k,J_0+J_i-p-1} \\ &\quad - 4 \sum_{i=1}^k J_i \mathcal{O}_{1-0}^{J_0-p+1;J_1,\dots,\mathcal{K}_i,\dots,J_k,J_i+p-1}\end{aligned}$$

$$\{n_1, n_2, \dots\} = \sum_{k=1}^L P_{k+n_1, k+n_1+1} P_{k+n_2, k+n_2+1} \dots$$

$$\begin{aligned}\{\dots,n,n\pm 1,n,\dots\} &= \{\dots,\dots\} - \{\dots,n,\dots\} - \{\dots,n\pm 1,\dots\} \\ &\quad + \{\dots,n,n\pm 1,\dots\} + \{\dots,n\pm 1,n,\dots\}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}D_0 &= \{\}, \\ D_2 &= 2\{\} - 2\{0\}, \\ D_4 &= -8\{\} + 12\{0\} - 2\left(\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}\right), \\ D_6 &= 60\{\} - 104\{0\} + 24\left(\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}\right) + 4\{0,2\} - 4\left(\{0,1,2\} + \{2,1,0\}\right) \\ D_8 &= +(-572 + 4\alpha)\{\} + (1072 - 12\alpha + 4\beta)\{0\} \\ &\quad + (-278 + 4\alpha - 4\beta)(\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}) + (-84 + 6\alpha - 2\beta)\{0,2\} - 4\{0,3\} \\ &\quad + 4(\{0,1,3\} + \{0,2,3\} + \{0,3,2\} + \{1,0,3\}) \\ &\quad + (78 + 2\beta)(\{0,1,2\} + \{2,1,0\}) + (-6 - 4\alpha + 2\beta)(\{0,2,1\} + \{1,0,2\}) \\ &\quad + (1 - \beta)(\{0,1,3,2\} + \{0,3,2,1\} + \{1,0,2,3\} + \{2,1,0,3\}) \\ &\quad + (2\alpha - 2\beta)\{1,0,2,1\} + 2\beta(\{0,2,1,3\} + \{1,0,3,2\}) \\ &\quad - 10(\{0,1,2,3\} + \{3,2,1,0\}).\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}U_2 &= 4\left(\{1,0\} - \{0,1\}\right), \\ U_4 &= 8\left(\{2,1,0\} - \{0,1,2\}\right), \\ U_6 &= 8\left(\{0,1,3\} + \{0,2,3\} - \{0,3,2\} - \{1,0,3\}\right) \\ &\quad + 40\left(\{0,1,2\} - \{2,1,0\}\right) + 16\left(\{3,2,1,0\} - \{0,1,2,3\}\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}Q_{3,2} &= -2\{0\} + (\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}) \\ &\quad + (\{0,2,1\} + \{1,0,2\}) - (\{0,1,2\} + \{2,1,0\}), \\ Q_{3,4} &= -2\{0\} + (\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}) - 4\{0,2\} \\ &\quad - 3(\{0,1,2\} + \{2,1,0\}) + 5(\{0,2,1\} + \{1,0,2\}) + 2\{1,0,2,1\} \\ &\quad - 3(\{0,1,2,3\} + \{3,2,1,0\}) + (\{0,2,1,3\} + \{1,0,3,2\}) \\ &\quad + (\{0,1,3,2\} + \{2,1,0,3\} + \{0,3,2,1\} + \{1,0,2,3\}).\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}Q_{4,2} &= -2\left(\{0,1,2\} - \{2,1,0\}\right) \\ &\quad - (\{0,2,1,3\} - \{1,0,3,2\}) + (\{0,1,2,3\} - \{3,2,1,0\}) \\ &\quad + (\{0,3,2,1\} - \{0,1,3,2\} - \{1,0,2,3\} + \{2,1,0,3\}).\end{aligned}$$

$$D_2\mathrm{Tr}\phi'Z^p\phi Z^{J-p}=PD_2\mathrm{Tr}\phi'Z^p\phi Z^{J-p}=D_2P\mathrm{Tr}\phi'Z^p\phi Z^{J-p}=D_2\mathrm{Tr}Z^{J-p}\phi Z^p\phi'=D_2\mathrm{Tr}\phi Z^p\phi'\mathrm{Tr}Z^{J-p}$$



$$d\omega + \frac{1}{2}[\omega, \omega] = 0$$

$$L=\sum_k \Omega^{0,k}\otimes Mat_n=\Omega\otimes Mat_n$$

$$Q^a=Q^a_b x^b+Q^a_{bc} x^b x^c+\cdots$$

$$(u^\alpha,\theta^\alpha,z^l)::\Big(\lambda u^\alpha,(\theta^\alpha-\varepsilon u^\alpha),(z^l-\varepsilon\Gamma^l_{\alpha\beta}u^\alpha\theta^\beta)\Big)$$

$$D_\alpha=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}-\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m\theta^\beta\frac{\partial}{\partial x^m}$$

$$S_{SYM}(A_m,\chi^a)=-\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{Tr}F_{mn}F^{mn}+\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}\chi^\alpha\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m[\mathcal{D}_m,\chi^\beta]$$

$$\mathcal{D}_m=\frac{\partial}{\partial x_m}+A_m(x)$$

$$F_{nm}=\partial_m A_n-\partial_n A_m+[A_m,A_n]$$

$$\Gamma_m=\left(\begin{array}{cc} 0 & \Gamma_m^{\alpha\beta} \\ (\Gamma_m)_{\alpha\beta} & 0 \end{array}\right)$$

$$V_\phi(A_m)=[\mathcal{D}_m,\phi],V_\phi(\chi^\alpha)=[\chi^\alpha,\phi].$$

$$\delta_\epsilon(A_m)=\epsilon^\alpha(\Gamma_m)_{\alpha\beta}\chi^\beta\\ \delta_\epsilon(\chi^\alpha)=\frac{1}{2}(\Gamma^{mn})^\alpha{}_\beta\epsilon^\beta F_{mn}$$

$$\tilde{\delta}_\epsilon(A_m)=0,\tilde{\delta}_\epsilon(\chi^\alpha)=\epsilon^\alpha$$

$$D_m=\partial_m+A_m(x,\theta),D_\alpha=D_\alpha+A_\alpha(x,\theta)$$

$$\partial_m=\frac{\partial}{\partial x^m},D_\alpha=\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta^\alpha}-\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m\theta^\beta\partial_m,A_m$$

$$F_{\alpha\beta}=\{\mathcal{D}_\alpha,\mathcal{D}_\beta\}+2\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m\mathcal{D}_m\\ F_{\alpha m}=[\mathcal{D}_\alpha,\mathcal{D}_m],F_{mn}=[\mathcal{D}_m,\mathcal{D}_n]$$

$$F_{\alpha\beta}=0$$

$$A_m\mapsto g^{-1}A_mg+g^{-1}\mathcal{D}_mg,A_\alpha\mapsto g^{-1}A_\alpha g+g^{-1}\mathcal{D}_\alpha g$$

$$\delta_\gamma(\mathcal{D}_m)=[\mathcal{D}_m,\tilde{D}_\gamma],\delta_\gamma(\mathcal{D}_\alpha)=\{\mathcal{D}_\alpha,\tilde{D}_\gamma\}$$

$$\tilde{D}_\alpha=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}+\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m\theta^\beta\partial_m$$

$$\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m\mathcal{D}_m\chi^\beta=0\\ \mathcal{D}_mF^{mn}=\frac{1}{2}\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^n\{\chi^\alpha,\chi^\beta\}$$

$$\theta^\alpha A_\alpha=0$$

$$\{D(u),D(u)\}=0$$

$$\mathfrak{p}=(W\otimes W^*)\oplus \Lambda^2(W^*)$$



$$\begin{aligned}[m,m'] &= [n,n'] = 0 \\ [m,n]_a^b &= m_{ac}n^{cb} \\ [m,k]_{ab} &= m_{ac}k_b^c + m_{cb}k_a^c \\ [n,k]_{ab} &= n^{ac}k_c^b + n^{cb}k_c^a\end{aligned}$$

$$D=u^\alpha D_\alpha=u^\alpha\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}+\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}{}^m\theta^\beta\frac{\partial}{\partial x^m}\right)$$

$$E=u^\alpha\frac{\partial}{\partial u^\alpha}$$

$$\Omega\otimes Mat_n$$

$$\bar{\partial}\omega+\frac{1}{2}\{\omega,\omega\}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}L_D\omega &= L_{\bar{D}}\omega = i_D\omega = i_{\bar{D}}\omega = 0 \\ L_E\omega &= L_{\bar{E}}\omega = i_E\omega = i_{\bar{E}}\omega = 0\end{aligned}$$

$$gDg^{-1}=D+u^\alpha A_\alpha=u^\alpha(D_\alpha+A_\alpha)$$

$$gDg^{-1}=D(u)=u^\alpha(D_\alpha+A_\alpha)$$

$$g^{-1}\cdot \bar{D}\cdot g=\bar{D}, g^{-1}\cdot E\cdot g=E, g^{-1}\cdot \bar{E}\cdot g=\bar{E}$$

$$\bar{D}g=0, Eg=0, \bar{E}g=0.$$

$$E=u^\alpha\frac{\partial}{\partial u^\alpha}+\theta^\alpha\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}$$

$$d=u^\alpha\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}$$

$$(\Lambda^2(W)+\Lambda^4(W))\otimes det^{-\frac{1}{2}}(W)$$

$$f(\omega)=\mathrm{Tr}\Big(\frac{1}{2}\omega\bar{\partial}\omega+\frac{2}{3}\omega[\omega,\omega]\Big)$$

$$\psi = C^{A_1 \ldots A_k}(z) \rho(z)$$

$$\Omega_{int}^{-k}=\mathrm{Ber}\otimes\Lambda^k(T)=\bigoplus_{i+j=k}\mathrm{Ber}_{\mathbb{C}}\otimes\Lambda^i(T_{\mathbb{C}})\otimes\overline{\mathrm{Ber}_{\mathbb{C}}}\otimes\Lambda^j(\bar{T}_{\mathbb{C}})$$

$$\mathrm{Ber}_{\mathbb{C}}\otimes\overline{\mathrm{Ber}_{\mathbb{C}}}\otimes\Lambda^3(\bar{T}_{\mathbb{C}})$$

$$(\Lambda^3(W)\oplus\Lambda^1(W))\otimes\det^{-1}(W)\otimes\overline{\Lambda^3(W)\otimes\det^{-1}(W)}$$

$$\mathrm{tr}\in\Lambda^7(\Lambda^3(W)\oplus\Lambda^1(W))\otimes\det^{-7}(W)\otimes\overline{\Lambda^7(\Lambda^3(W))\otimes\det^{-7}(W)}$$

$$\mathcal{B}=A^\bullet\otimes\overline{A}^\bullet\otimes det^{-\frac{7}{2}}(W)$$

$$A^\bullet=\Lambda^\bullet[(\Lambda^3(W)\oplus\Lambda^1(W))\otimes det^{-\frac{1}{2}}(W)]$$

$$\Lambda^3(T)=\left(\bigoplus_{i=0}^3\Lambda^i(\Lambda^2(W))\otimes S^{3-i}(\Lambda^2(W)\oplus\Lambda^4(W))\otimes det^{-\frac{3-i}{2}}(W)\right)\otimes A^\bullet\otimes\overline{A}^\bullet$$



$$\mathcal{B}_{A^\bullet \otimes \overline{A}^\bullet} \otimes \overline{\mathcal{B}_{A^\bullet \otimes \overline{A}^\bullet} \Lambda^3(T_{\mathcal{R}})}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \overline{\Lambda^3(\Lambda^2(W)) \otimes det^{-\frac{8}{2}}(W)} \subset \\ & \subset \overline{\Lambda^3(\Lambda^2(W)) \otimes \Lambda^{15}[(\Lambda^3(W) \oplus \Lambda^1(W)) \otimes det^{-\frac{1}{2}}(W)] \otimes det^{-\frac{7}{2}}(W)} \subset \\ & \subset \overline{\mathcal{B}_{A^\bullet \otimes \overline{A}^\bullet} \Lambda^3(T_{\mathcal{R}})}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(a)=\int_{\mathcal{R}_0}<tr,a>$$

$$\sigma(a,b)=\mathrm{Tr}(a\wedge b)$$

$$d=u^\alpha\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}$$

$$d=u^\alpha\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha}+\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m\theta^\beta\frac{\partial}{\partial x^m}\right)$$

$$f(\omega)=\mathrm{Tr}\Big(\frac{1}{2}\omega d\omega+\frac{2}{3}\omega[\omega,\omega]\Big)$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(\omega)\lambda=p(\omega)$$

$$W=\langle p_1,\ldots,p_3\rangle\oplus\langle u^1,\ldots,u^3\rangle\oplus\langle z_1,z_2\rangle\oplus\langle w_1,w_2\rangle$$

$$\tilde{A}=\mathbb{C}[p_1,\ldots,p_3,u^1,\ldots,u^3,z_1,z_2,w_1,w_2]/I$$

$$p_1u^1+p_2u^2+p_3u^3$$

$$\tilde{A}\otimes\Lambda[\pi_{\alpha i}]\otimes\Lambda\big[\psi_j^\beta\big]$$

$$\begin{aligned} d(\pi_{\alpha i}) &= p_\alpha z_i \; (1\leq \alpha\leq 3, 1\leq i\leq 2) \\ d\left(\psi_j^\beta\right) &= u^\beta w_j \; (1\leq \beta\leq 3, 1\leq j\leq 2) \\ d(p_\alpha) &= 0 \\ d(u^\beta) &= 0 \\ d(z_i) &= 0 \\ d(w_j) &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$R_{N=3}=A\otimes\Lambda[\pi_{\alpha i}]\otimes\Lambda\big[\psi_j^\beta\big]$$

$$S_{IKKT}(A,\chi)=\mathrm{tr}\left(-\frac{1}{4}\delta^{ij}\delta^{kl}[A_i,A_k][A_j,A_l]+\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^i_{\alpha\beta}[A_i,\chi^\alpha]\chi^\beta\right)$$

$$\delta A_i=[A_i,\varepsilon];\,\delta\chi^\alpha=[\chi^\alpha,\varepsilon]$$

$$S=S_{IKKT}+\mathrm{tr}A^{*i}[A_i,c]+\mathrm{tr}\chi^*_\alpha[\chi^\alpha,c]+\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{tr}[c,c]c^*$$



$$\begin{aligned}
QA^{*l} &= \delta^{ij} \delta^{kl} [A_i, [A_j, A_k]] - \frac{1}{2} \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^l \{\chi^\alpha, \chi^\beta\} - [A^{*l}, c] \\
Q\chi_\alpha^* &= -\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^i [A_i, \chi^\beta] - [\chi_\alpha^*, c] \\
Qc^* &= -[A^{*i}, A_i] - [\chi_\alpha^*, \chi^\alpha] + [c, c^*] \\
Qc &= \frac{1}{2} [c, c] \\
QA_i &= [A_i, c] \\
Q\chi^\alpha &= [\chi^\alpha, c]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
m_2(\chi^\alpha, \chi^\beta) &= \Gamma_k^{\alpha\beta} A^{*k} \\
m_2(\chi^\alpha, A_k) &= m_2(A_k, \chi^\alpha) = \Gamma_k^{\alpha\beta} \chi_\beta^* \\
m_2(\chi^\alpha, \chi_\beta^*) &= m_2(\chi_\beta^*, \chi^\alpha) = c^* \\
m_2(A_k, A^{*k}) &= m_2(A^{*k}, A_k) = c^* \\
m_3(A_k, A_l, A_m) &= \delta_{kl} A^{*m} - \delta_{km} A^{*l} \\
m_2(c, \bullet) &= m_2(\bullet, c) = \bullet
\end{aligned}$$

$$C_0 = \mathbb{C}, C_1 = C_2 = \{0\}, C_3 = V, C_4 = S, C_5 = \Lambda^2(V), C_6 = \Lambda^2(V), C_7 = S^*, C_8 = V, C_9 = C_{10} = \{0\}, C_{11} = \mathbb{C}$$

$$C_3 \otimes C_3 = V \otimes V \rightarrow \Lambda^2(V) = C_6$$

$$C_3 \otimes C_4 = V \otimes S \stackrel{\Gamma}{\rightarrow} S^* = C_7$$

$$C_5 \otimes C_4 = \Lambda^2(V) \otimes V \rightarrow V = C_8$$

$$S(a) = \text{tr} \left( \frac{1}{2} a * d(a) + \frac{2}{3} a * a * a \right)$$

$$u^\alpha \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m u^\beta = 0, u^\alpha u^\beta = u^\beta u^\alpha$$

$$\Gamma_{m_1,m_2,m_3,m_4,m_5}^{\alpha\beta}(\lambda_\alpha\lambda_\beta+\lambda_\beta\lambda_\alpha)=0$$

$$\Gamma_{m_1}^{\alpha\delta_1}\Gamma_{m_2\delta_1\delta_2}\Gamma_{m_3}^{\delta_2\delta_3}\Gamma_{m_4\delta_3\delta_4}\Gamma_{m_5}^{\delta_4\beta}$$

$$[\lambda_\alpha,\lambda_\beta]_+=\lambda_\alpha\lambda_\beta+\lambda_\beta\lambda_\alpha$$

$$\Gamma_m\otimes\Gamma_n\rightarrow\Gamma_{m+n}$$

$$\Gamma=\bigoplus_{n\geq 0}\Gamma_n$$

$$\alpha_1^{\otimes n_1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \alpha_k^{\otimes n_k} (n_1, \ldots, n_k \geq 0)$$

$$u^\alpha \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^m u^\beta = 0, u^\alpha u^\beta = u^\beta u^\alpha, \theta^\alpha \theta^\beta + \theta^\beta \theta^\alpha = 0, u^\alpha \theta^\beta = \theta^\beta u^\alpha$$

$$\Gamma_{m_1,\ldots m_5}^{\alpha\beta}(\lambda_\alpha\lambda_\beta+\lambda_\beta\lambda_\alpha)=0, t_\alpha t_\beta-t_\beta t_\alpha=0, \lambda_\alpha t_\beta-\lambda_\beta t_\alpha=0$$

$$A_m=\Gamma_m^{\alpha\beta}\lambda_\alpha\lambda_\beta\text{ and }\chi^\alpha=\Gamma_m^{\alpha\beta}[\lambda_\beta,A^m]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&[A_i, [A_i, A_k]] - \frac{1}{2} \Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^k \{\chi^\alpha, \chi^\beta\} = 0 \\
&-\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^i [A_i, \chi^\beta] = 0
\end{aligned}$$



$$H^{0,k}(\hat{\beta}^{\otimes n})n\geq 0$$

$$(\Omega(\hat{\mathcal{Q}})\otimes\Lambda(S^*),\bar{\partial}+d)$$

$$\Omega(\hat{\mathcal{Q}})\otimes\Lambda(S^*)$$

$$(\Omega(\hat{\mathcal{Q}})\otimes\Lambda(S^*),\bar{\partial}+d)$$

$$\Omega(\hat{\mathcal{Q}}\times\Pi S)=\Omega(\hat{\mathcal{Q}})\otimes\Lambda(S^*)\otimes\Lambda(\bar{S}^*)\otimes S(\bar{S}^*)$$

$$\lambda = (\det W)^{-1/2}, (\mathbb{C} + \Lambda^2(W) + \Lambda^4(W)) \otimes (\det W)^{-1/2})$$

$$\left(\{0\},\det W^{-1/2}+\{0\}\right)\subset \lambda$$

$$\kappa=(\Lambda^2(W)+\Lambda^4(W))\otimes (\det W)^{-1/2}$$

$$\mathcal{K}f_1,\ldots f_n=\left(\mathcal{K}f_1,\ldots f_r\right)^{f_{r+1},\ldots f_n}$$

$$V\otimes T_L\oplus V^*\otimes T_R\oplus T_L\oplus T_R$$

$$\begin{array}{l} t_{\alpha 1} z_2-t_{\alpha 2} z_1=\det\left(s_j^{\beta}\right) \\ s_1^{\alpha} w_2-s_2^{\alpha} w_1=\det\left(t_{\alpha i}\right) \\ s_i^{\alpha} t_{\alpha j}=0 \end{array}$$

$$\mathcal{N}\otimes \mathbb{C}[w_i,z_j]$$

$$H^{\blacksquare}(V\otimes A^{x_1,\ldots,x_r})=V\otimes H^{\blacksquare}(A^{x_1,\ldots,x_r})$$

$$H^{\blacksquare}(\mathcal{K}^{w_i,z_j})=H^{\blacksquare}(V\otimes \mathbb{C}[w_i,z_j]^{w_i,z_j})=V\otimes H^{\blacksquare}(\mathbb{C}[w_i,z_j]^{w_i,z_j})$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \rho(t_{\alpha i})=p_{\alpha}z_i\\ \rho\left(s_j^{\beta}\right)=u^{\beta}w_j \end{array}$$

$$Q^a(z)=\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\sum_{i_1,\ldots,l_k}^{(k)}m_{i_1,\ldots,l_k}^a\,z^{i_1}\ldots z^{i_k}$$

$$\sum_{\substack{k,l=0\\k+l=n+1}}^{n+1}\sum_{p=1}^k\sum_{\substack{p\in r\overline{m}\\i_1,\ldots,l_p,\ldots,i_k\\j_1,\ldots,j_l}}\pm^{(k)}m_{i_1,\ldots,i_p,\ldots,i_k}^a\,^{(l)}m_{j_1,\ldots,j_l}^{i_p}=0$$

$$d_b^a=\,^{(1)}m_b^{a'}$$

$$f_{bc}^a=\pm^{(2)}m_b^{a'}{}_c$$

$$\pm = (-1)^{(\epsilon(a') + 1)\epsilon(b')}$$

$$f_{bc}^a=(-1)^{\epsilon(b)\epsilon(c)+1}f_{cb}^a$$

$$\begin{array}{l} d_b^m d_m^c=0\\ f_{mb}^r d_c^m+(-1)^{\epsilon(b)\epsilon(c)}f_{mc}^r d_b^m+d_m^r f_{cb}^m=0 \end{array}$$

$$f_{mb}^rf_{cd}^m+(-1)^{(\epsilon(b)+\epsilon(d))\epsilon(c)}f_{mc}^rf_{db}^m+(-1)^{(\epsilon(c)+\epsilon(d))\epsilon(b)}f_{md}^rf_{bc}^m=0$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^\infty \frac{1}{k!} m_k(a,\ldots,a)=0$$



$$S(a)=\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{k!}\mu_k(a,\ldots,a)$$

$$Qx^i=\sum m_{i_1,\ldots,i_k}^i x^{i_1}\ldots x^{i_n}$$

$$m_k(e_{i_1},\ldots,e_{i_k})=\pm m_{i_1,\ldots,i_k}^ae_a$$

$$\sum_{i+j=n+1}\sum_{0\leq l\leq i}\epsilon(l,j)m_i(a_0,\ldots,a_{l-1},m_j(a_l,\ldots,a_{l+j-1}),a_{l+j},\ldots,a_n)=0$$

$$\epsilon(l,j)=(-1)^{j\sum_{0\leq s\leq l-1}\deg(a_s)+l(j-1)+j(l-1)}$$

$$T(V)=\bigoplus_{n\geq 0}V^{\otimes n}$$

$$m_k\colon A^{\otimes k}\rightarrow A$$

$$m_n^B\colon B^{\otimes n}\rightarrow \Pi^n B$$

$$\begin{array}{l} m_1^B:=d^B=p\circ m_1\circ i\\ m_2^B=p\circ m_2\circ (i\otimes i);\\ m_n^B=\sum_T\pm m_{n,T},n\geq 3 \end{array}$$

$$m_k\left((e_{i_k})_{\alpha_1}^{\beta_1},\ldots,(e_{i_k})_{\alpha_k}^{\beta_k}\right)=m_{i_1,\ldots,i_1}^a\delta_{\beta_1}^{\alpha_2}\delta_{\beta_2}^{\alpha_3}\ldots\delta_{\beta_{n-1}}^{\alpha_n}\delta_{\beta}^{\alpha_1}\delta_{\beta_n}^{\alpha}(e_a)_{\alpha}^{\beta}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} S=\frac{LT}{2}\int\,d\tau\int_0^{2\pi}d\sigma d\rho\left[(D_\tau X^i)^2-\frac{1}{2L^2}\{X^i,X^j\}^2\right] \\ D_\tau X^i=\partial_\tau X^i-\frac{1}{L}\{A,X^i\} \\ \{A,B\}\equiv\partial_\sigma A\partial_\rho B-\partial_\rho A\partial_\sigma B \end{array}$$

$$X^i(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}X^i_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$A(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}A_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$X^9(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,w_1L_1\rho+\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}Y^1_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}\equiv w_1L_1\rho+Y^1(\sigma,\rho)$$

$$X^k(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}X^k_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$A(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}A_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$X^9(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,w_1L_1\rho+\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}Y^1_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}=w_1L_1\rho+Y^1(\sigma,\rho)$$

$$X^8(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,w_2L_2\sigma+\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}Y^2_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}\equiv w_2L_2\sigma+Y^2(\sigma,\rho)$$

$$X^m(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}X^m_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$A(\sigma,\rho)\,=\,\sum_{k_1,k_2=-\infty}^{\infty}A_{(k_1,k_2)}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$





$$f * g = f \exp \left( i \frac{1}{2} \Theta \epsilon^{\alpha \beta} \bar{\theta}_{\alpha} \bar{\partial}_{\beta} \right) g. (\alpha, \beta = \sigma, \rho)$$

$$\left[ e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}, e^{ik'_1\sigma+ik'_2\rho} \right]_* = -2i \sin \left( \frac{1}{2} \Theta k \times k' \right) e^{i(k_1+k'_1)\sigma+i(k_2+k'_2)\rho}.$$

$$\{f,g\}=-i\lim_{\Theta\rightarrow 0}\Theta^{-1}[f,g]_*$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{i(k_1+pN)\sigma+ik_2\rho} &\approx (-1)^{pk_2}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}, \\ e^{ik_1\sigma+i(k_2+rN)\rho} &\approx (-1)^{rk_1}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} X^i(\sigma,\rho) &= \sum_{k_1,k_2=-M}^M X^i_{(k_1,k_2)} e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho} \\ A(\sigma,\rho) &= \sum_{k_1,k_2=-M}^M A_{(k_1,k_2)} e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho} \end{aligned}$$

$$e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}\rightarrow \lambda^{-k_1k_2/2}V^{k_2}U^{k_1},$$

$$U=\begin{pmatrix}1&&&0\\&\lambda&&0\\&&\lambda^2&\\&&&\ddots\\0&&&\lambda^{N-1}\end{pmatrix},$$

$$V=\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\&0&1\\ \vdots&&\ddots&\ddots\\0&&&0&1\\1&0&\cdots&&0\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\begin{array}{l} U^N=V^N=1\\ VU=\lambda UV \end{array}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{\sqrt{N}}\begin{pmatrix}1&1&1&&1\\1&\lambda&\lambda^2&\cdots&\lambda^{(N-1)}\\1&\lambda^2&\lambda^4&\cdots&\lambda^{2(N-1)}\\ \vdots&\vdots&\vdots&\ddots&\vdots\\1&\lambda^{N-1}&\lambda^{2(N-1)}&\cdots&\lambda^{(N-1)^2}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} X^i(\sigma,\rho) \rightarrow X^i &= \sum_{k_1,k_2=-M}^M X^i_{(k_1,k_2)} \lambda^{-k_1k_2/2} V^{k_2} U^{k_1} \\ A(\sigma,\rho) \rightarrow A &= \sum_{k_1,k_2=-M}^M A_{(k_1,k_2)} \lambda^{-k_1k_2/2} V^{k_2} U^{k_1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \{ \cdot, \cdot \} \rightarrow -i \frac{N}{2\pi} [\cdot, \cdot] \\ \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma d\rho \rightarrow \frac{(2\pi)^2}{N} \text{Tr} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{0+1} = & \, (2\pi)^2 L T \int \, d\tau \text{Tr} \Big[ \big(D_\tau X^i\big)^2 + \frac{1}{2(2\pi L)^2} \big[X^i,X^j\big]^2 \Big] \\ D_\tau X^i = & \, \partial_\tau X^i + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [A,X^i] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left[ e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}, e^{ik'_1\sigma+ik'_2\rho} \right]_* &= -2i \sin \left( \frac{\pi}{N} k \times k' \right) e^{i(k_1+k'_1)\sigma+i(k_2+k'_2)\rho} \\ \left[ \rho, e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho} \right]_* &= \frac{2\pi k_1}{N} e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho} \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
X^0(\sigma, \rho) &= w_1 L_1 \rho + \sum_{k_1=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{k_2=-M}^M Y_{(k_1, k_2)}^1 e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= w_1 L_1 \rho + \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q=-M}^M \sum_{k=-M}^M Y_{(pN+q, k)}^1 e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + ik\rho},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
X^k(\sigma, \rho) &= \sum_{k_1=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{k_2=-M}^M X_{(k_1, k_2)}^k e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q=-M}^M \sum_{k=-M}^M X_{(pN+q, k)}^k e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + ik\rho}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A(\sigma, \rho) &= \sum_{k_1=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{k_2=-M}^M A_{(k_1, k_2)} e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q=-M}^M \sum_{k=-M}^M A_{(pN+q, k)} e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + ik\rho} \\
e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + ik\rho} &\rightarrow e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} \lambda^{-kq/2} V^k U^q, \\
\rho &\rightarrow -2\pi i \partial_{\theta_1} I,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
X^0(\sigma, \rho) &\rightarrow -2\pi i w_1 L_1 \partial_{\theta_1} I + Y^1(\theta_1) \\
&= -2\pi i w_1 L_1 \partial_{\theta_1} I + \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q=-M}^M \sum_{k=-M}^M Y_{(pN+q, k)}^1 e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} \lambda^{-kq/2} V^k U^q,
\end{aligned}$$

$$X^k(\sigma, \rho) \rightarrow X^k(\theta_1) = \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q=-M}^M \sum_{k=-M}^M X_{(pN+q, k)}^k e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} \lambda^{-kq/2} V^k U^q,$$

$$A(\sigma, \rho) \rightarrow A(\theta_1) = \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q=-M}^M \sum_{k=-M}^M A_{(pN+q, k)} e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} \lambda^{-kq/2} V^k U^q.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Y^1(\theta_1 + 2\pi) &= V Y^1(\theta_1) V^\dagger, \\
X^k(\theta_1 + 2\pi) &= V X^k(\theta_1) V^\dagger, \\
A(\theta_1 + 2\pi) &= V A(\theta_1) V^\dagger,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\cdot, \cdot\} &\rightarrow -i \frac{N}{2\pi} [\cdot, \cdot] \\
\int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma d\rho &\rightarrow \frac{2\pi}{N} \int_0^{2\pi} d\theta_1 \text{Tr}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{1+1} &= \frac{2\pi L T}{2} \int d\tau \int_0^{2\pi} d\theta_1 \text{Tr} \left[ (F_{\tau\theta_1})^2 + (D_\tau X^k)^2 \right. \\
&\quad \left. - (D_{\theta_1} X^k)^2 + \frac{1}{2(2\pi L)^2} [X^k, X^l]^2 \right] \\
F_{\tau\theta_1} &= \partial_\tau Y^1 - \frac{L_1}{L} \partial_{\theta_1} A + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [A, Y^1] \\
D_\tau X^k &= \partial_\tau X^k + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [A, X^k] \\
D_{\theta_1} X^k &= \frac{L_1}{L} \partial_{\theta_1} X^k + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [Y^1, X^k]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{YM} &= -\frac{1}{4g_{YM}^2} \int d^D x \text{Tr} F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu} \\
F_{\mu\nu} &= \partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu + i [A_\mu, A_\nu]
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
Y^1(\theta_1) &\rightarrow \alpha A_1(x^1), \\
X^k(\theta_1) &\rightarrow \alpha \phi^k(x^1), \\
A(\theta_1) &\rightarrow \alpha A_0(x^1), \\
\theta_1 &\rightarrow \frac{x^1}{\Sigma_1}, \\
\tau &\rightarrow \frac{x^0}{\Sigma},
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{1+1} = \frac{2\pi L T}{2} \frac{1}{\Sigma_1 \Sigma} \int dx^0 \int_0^{2\pi \Sigma_1} dx^1 \text{Tr} \left[ (F_{\tau \theta_1})^2 + (D_\tau X^k)^2 \right.$$

$$\left. - (D_{\theta_1} X^k)^2 + \frac{\alpha^4}{2(2\pi L)^2} [\phi^k, \phi^l]^2 \right],$$

$$F_{\tau \theta_1} = \Sigma \alpha \partial_0 A_1 - \frac{L_1}{L} \Sigma_1 \alpha \partial_1 A_0 + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_0, A_1],$$

$$D_\tau X^k = \Sigma \alpha \partial_0 \phi^k + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_0, \phi^k],$$

$$D_{\theta_1} X^k = \frac{L_1}{L} \Sigma_1 \alpha \partial_1 \phi^k + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_1, \phi^k].$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Sigma &= \frac{\alpha}{2\pi L} \\
\Sigma_1 &= \frac{\alpha}{2\pi L_1}
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{1+1} = \frac{1}{2g_{YM}^2} \int dx^0 \int_0^{2\pi \Sigma_1} dx^1 \text{Tr} \left[ (F_{01})^2 + (D_0 \phi^k)^2 - (D_1 \phi^k)^2 + \frac{1}{2} [\phi^k, \phi^l]^2 \right]$$

$$F_{01} = \partial_0 A_1 - \partial_1 A_0 + i[A_0, A_1]$$

$$D_0 \phi^k = \partial_0 \phi^k + i[A_0, \phi^k]$$

$$D_1 \phi^k = \partial_1 \phi^k + i[A_1, \phi^k]$$

$$A_0(x^1 + 2\pi \Sigma_1) = V A_0(x^1) V^\dagger,$$

$$A_1(x^1 + 2\pi \Sigma_1) = V A_1(x^1) V^\dagger,$$

$$\phi^k(x^1 + 2\pi \Sigma_1) = V \phi^k(x^1) V^\dagger,$$

$$g_{YM}^2 = (2\pi)^{-3} \Sigma_1^{-2} L_1^{-3} T^{-1}$$

$$\tilde{g}_{YM}^2 \equiv g_{YM}^2 (2\pi \Sigma_1)^2 = (2\pi)^{-1} L_1^{-3} T^{-1} = 2\pi \frac{l_{11}^3}{L_1^3}$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'} = 2\pi L_1 T$$

$$g_s = \frac{L_1}{\sqrt{\alpha'}}$$

$$\tilde{g}_{YM}^2 = \frac{2\pi}{g_s^2}$$

$$[e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}, e^{ik'_1\sigma+ik'_2\rho}]_* = -2i\sin\left(\frac{\pi}{N}k\times k'\right)e^{i(k_1+k'_1)\sigma+i(k_2+k'_2)\rho}$$

$$[\sigma, e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}]_* = -\frac{2\pi k_2}{N}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$[\rho, e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}]_* = \frac{2\pi k_1}{N}e^{ik_1\sigma+ik_2\rho}$$

$$[\sigma, \rho]_* = i\frac{2\pi}{N}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
X^9(\sigma, \rho) &= w_1 L_1 \rho + \sum_{k_1, k_2=-\infty}^{\infty} Y_{(k_1, k_2)}^1 e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= w_1 L_1 \rho + \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M Y_{(pN+q, rN+s)}^1 e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + i(rN+s)\rho} \\
X^8(\sigma, \rho) &= w_2 L_2 \sigma + \sum_{k_1, k_2=-\infty}^{\infty} Y_{(k_1, k_2)}^2 e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= w_2 L_2 \sigma + \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M Y_{(pN+q, rN+s)}^2 e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + i(rN+s)\rho} \\
X^m(\sigma, \rho) &= \sum_{k_1, k_2=-\infty}^{\infty} X_{(k_1, k_2)}^m e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M X_{(pN+q, rN+s)}^m e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + i(rN+s)\rho} \\
A(\sigma, \rho) &= \sum_{k_1, k_2=-\infty}^{\infty} A_{(k_1, k_2)} e^{ik_1 \sigma + ik_2 \rho} \\
&= \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M A_{(pN+q, rN+s)} e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + i(rN+s)\rho}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
e^{i(pN+q)\sigma + i(rN+s)\rho} &\rightarrow e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} e^{-i(rN+s)\theta_2/N} \lambda^{-sq/2} V^s U^q \\
\rho &\rightarrow -2\pi i \partial_{\theta_1} I \\
\sigma &\rightarrow -2\pi i \partial_{\theta_2} I + \frac{\theta_1}{N} I
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
X^9(\sigma, \rho) &\rightarrow -2\pi i w_1 L_1 \partial_{\theta_1} I + Y^1(\theta_1, \theta_2) \\
&= -2\pi i w_1 L_1 \partial_{\theta_1} I \\
&\quad + \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M Y_{(pN+q, rN+s)}^1 e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} e^{-i(rN+s)\theta_2/N} \lambda^{-sq/2} V^s U^q,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
X^8(\sigma, \rho) &\rightarrow -2\pi i w_2 L_2 \partial_{\theta_2} I + \frac{w_2 L_2}{N} \theta_1 I + Y^2(\theta_1, \theta_2) \\
&= -2\pi i w_2 L_2 \partial_{\theta_2} I + \frac{w_2 L_2}{N} \theta_1 I
\end{aligned}$$

$$+ \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M Y_{(pN+q, rN+s)}^2 e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} e^{-i(rN+s)\theta_2/N} \lambda^{-sq/2} V^s U^q,$$

$$X^m(\sigma, \rho) \rightarrow X^m(\theta_1, \theta_2)$$

$$= \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M X_{(pN+q, rN+s)}^m e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} e^{-i(rN+s)\theta_2/N} \lambda^{-sq/2} V^s U^q,$$

$$A(\sigma, \rho) \rightarrow A(\theta_1, \theta_2)$$

$$= \sum_{p, r=-\infty}^{\infty} \sum_{q, s=-M}^M A_{(pN+q, rN+s)} e^{i(pN+q)\theta_1/N} e^{-i(rN+s)\theta_2/N} \lambda^{-sq/2} V^s U^q.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Y^1(\theta_1 + 2\pi, \theta_2) &= V Y^1(\theta_1, \theta_2) V^\dagger \\
Y^2(\theta_1 + 2\pi, \theta_2) &= V Y^2(\theta_1, \theta_2) V^\dagger \\
X^m(\theta_1 + 2\pi, \theta_2) &= V X^m(\theta_1, \theta_2) V^\dagger \\
A(\theta_1 + 2\pi, \theta_2) &= V A(\theta_1, \theta_2) V^\dagger \\
Y^1(\theta_1, \theta_2 + 2\pi) &= U Y^1(\theta_1, \theta_2) U^\dagger \\
Y^2(\theta_1, \theta_2 + 2\pi) &= U Y^2(\theta_1, \theta_2) U^\dagger \\
X^m(\theta_1, \theta_2 + 2\pi) &= U X^m(\theta_1, \theta_2) U^\dagger \\
A(\theta_1, \theta_2 + 2\pi) &= U A(\theta_1, \theta_2) U^\dagger
\end{aligned}$$

$$V U V^\dagger = \lambda U V U^\dagger = \lambda^{-1} V$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\{\cdot, \cdot\} &\rightarrow -i \frac{N}{2\pi} [\cdot, \cdot] \\
\int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma d\rho &\rightarrow \frac{1}{N} \int_0^{2\pi} d\theta_1 d\theta_2 \text{Tr} \\
S_{2+1} &= \frac{LT}{2} \int d\tau \int_0^{2\pi} d\theta_1 d\theta_2 \text{Tr} [(F_{\tau\theta_1})^2 + (F_{\tau\theta_2})^2 - (F_{\theta_1\theta_2})^2 + (D_\tau X^m)^2 - (D_{\theta_1} X^m)^2 \\
&\quad - (D_{\theta_2} X^m)^2 + \frac{1}{2(2\pi L)^2} [X^m, X^n]^2] \\
F_{\tau\theta_1} &= \partial_\tau Y^1 - \frac{L_1}{L} \partial_{\theta_1} A + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [A, Y^1] \\
F_{\tau\theta_2} &= \partial_\tau Y^2 - \frac{L_2}{L} \partial_{\theta_2} A + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [A, Y^2] \\
F_{\theta_1\theta_2} &= \frac{1}{NL} L_1 L_2 I + \frac{L_1}{L} \partial_{\theta_1} Y^2 - \frac{L_2}{L} \partial_{\theta_2} Y^1 + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [Y^1, Y^2] \\
D_\tau X^m &= \partial_\tau X^m + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [A, X^m] \\
D_{\theta_1} X^m &= \frac{L_1}{L} \partial_{\theta_1} X^m + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [Y^1, X^m] \\
D_{\theta_2} X^m &= \frac{L_2}{L} \partial_{\theta_2} X^m + i \frac{1}{2\pi L} [Y^2, X^m] \\
Y^1(\theta_1, \theta_2) &\rightarrow \alpha A_1(x^1, x^2) \\
Y^2(\theta_1, \theta_2) &\rightarrow \alpha A_2(x^1, x^2) \\
X^m(\theta_1, \theta_2) &\rightarrow \alpha \phi^m(x^1, x^2) \\
A(\theta_1, \theta_2) &\rightarrow \alpha A_0(x^1, x^2) \\
\theta_1 &\rightarrow \frac{x^1}{\Sigma_1} \\
\theta_2 &\rightarrow \frac{x^2}{\Sigma_2} \\
\tau &\rightarrow \frac{x^0}{\Sigma}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{1+1} &= \frac{LT}{2} \frac{1}{\Sigma_1 \Sigma_2 \Sigma} \int dx^0 \int_0^{2\pi \Sigma_1} dx^1 \int_0^{2\pi \Sigma_2} dx^2 \text{Tr} [(F_{\tau\theta_1})^2 + (F_{\tau\theta_2})^2 - (F_{\theta_1\theta_2})^2 + (D_\tau X^m)^2 \\
&\quad - (D_{\theta_1} X^m)^2 - (D_{\theta_2} X^m)^2 + \frac{\alpha^4}{2(2\pi L)^2} [\phi^m, \phi^n]^2] \\
F_{\tau\theta_1} &= \Sigma \alpha \partial_0 A_1 - \frac{L_1}{L} \Sigma_1 \alpha \partial_1 A_0 + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_0, A_1] \\
F_{\tau\theta_2} &= \Sigma \alpha \partial_0 A_2 - \frac{L_2}{L} \Sigma_2 \alpha \partial_2 A_0 + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_0, A_2] \\
F_{\theta_1\theta_2} &= \frac{1}{NL} L_1 L_2 I + \frac{L_1}{L} \Sigma_1 \alpha \partial_1 A_2 - \frac{L_2}{L} \Sigma_2 \alpha \partial_2 A_1 + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_1, A_2] \\
D_\tau X^m &= \Sigma \alpha \partial_0 \phi^m + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_0, \phi^m] \\
D_{\theta_1} X^m &= \frac{L_1}{L} \Sigma_1 \alpha \partial_1 \phi^m + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_1, \phi^m] \\
D_{\theta_2} X^m &= \frac{L_2}{L} \Sigma_2 \alpha \partial_2 \phi^m + i \frac{\alpha^2}{2\pi L} [A_2, \phi^m]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Sigma &= \frac{\alpha}{2\pi L} \\
\Sigma_1 &= \frac{\alpha}{2\pi L_1} \\
\Sigma_2 &= \frac{\alpha}{2\pi L_2}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
S_{1+1} = & \frac{1}{2g_{YM}^2} \int d x^0 \int_0^{2\pi\Sigma_1} d x^1 \int_0^{2\pi\Sigma_2} d x^2 \text{Tr}[(F_{01})^2 + (F_{02})^2 - (F_{12})^2 + (D_0\phi^m)^2 \\
& - (D_1\phi^m)^2 - (D_2\phi^m)^2 + \frac{1}{2}[\phi^m, \phi^n]^2] \\
F_{01} = & \partial_0 A_1 - \partial_1 A_0 + i[A_0, A_1] \\
F_{02} = & \partial_0 A_2 - \partial_2 A_0 + i[A_0, A_2] \\
F_{12} = & \frac{1}{2\pi N \Sigma_1 \Sigma_2} I + \partial_1 A_2 - \partial_2 A_1 + i[A_1, A_2] \\
D_0\phi^m = & \partial_0 \phi^m + i[A_0, \phi^m] \\
D_1\phi^m = & \partial_1 \phi^m + i[A_1, \phi^m] \\
D_2\phi^m = & \partial_2 \phi^m + i[A_2, \phi^m]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_0(x^1+2\pi\Sigma_1,x^2) &= V A_0(x^1,x^2) V^\dagger \\
A_1(x^1+2\pi\Sigma_1,x^2) &= V A_1(x^1,x^2) V^\dagger \\
A_2(x^1+2\pi\Sigma_1,x^2) &= V A_2(x^1,x^2) V^\dagger \\
\phi^m(x^1+2\pi\Sigma_1,x^2) &= V \phi^m(x^1,x^2) V^\dagger \\
A_0(x^1,x^2+2\pi\Sigma_2) &= U A_0(x^1,x^2) U^\dagger \\
A_1(x^1,x^2+2\pi\Sigma_2) &= U A_1(x^1,x^2) U^\dagger \\
A_2(x^1,x^2+2\pi\Sigma_2) &= U A_2(x^1,x^2) U^\dagger \\
\phi^m(x^1,x^2+2\pi\Sigma_2) &= U \phi^m(x^1,x^2) U^\dagger
\end{aligned}$$

$$g_{YM}^2=(2\pi)^{-2}(\Sigma_1\Sigma_2)^{-1/2}(L_1L_2)^{-3/2}T^{-1}$$

$$\tilde{g}_{YM}^2\equiv g_{YM}^2(2\pi\Sigma_12\pi\Sigma_2)^{1/2}=(2\pi)^{-1}(L_1L_2)^{-3/2}T^{-1}=2\pi\frac{l_{11}^3}{(L_1L_2)^{3/2}}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^l Z^{L-l}), \mathrm{Tr}(\phi^{l-1} Z \phi Z^{L-l-1}), \mathrm{Tr}(\phi^{l-2} Z \phi^2 Z^{L-l-1}), \ldots$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}=I+\sum_n\left(\frac{\lambda}{8\pi^2}\right)^nH_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2n)}$$

$$\{n_1,n_2,\ldots\}=\sum_{k=1}^L P_{k+n_1,k+n_1+1}P_{k+n_2,k+n_2+1}\cdots$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}=2(\{\} - \{0\})$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(4)}=2(-4\{ \} + 6\{0\} - (\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}))$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(6)}=4(15\{ \} - 26\{0\} + 6(\{0,1\} + \{1,0\}) + \{0,2\} - (\{0,1,2\} + \{2,1,0\}))$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^2 Z^6)\,\mathrm{Tr}(\phi Z \phi Z^5)\,\mathrm{Tr}(\phi Z^2 \phi Z^4)\,\mathrm{Tr}(\phi Z^3 \phi Z^3).$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}=\left(\begin{array}{cccc} 2 & -2 & 0 & 0 \\ -2 & 4 & -2 & 0 \\ 0 & -2 & 4 & -2\sqrt{2} \\ 0 & 0 & -2\sqrt{2} & 4 \end{array}\right)$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}=8\mathrm{sin}^2\left(\frac{\pi n}{L-1}\right)\,n=0,\ldots,n_{\mathrm{max}}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll} (L-2)/2, & L\,\mathrm{even} \\ (L-3)/2, & L\,\mathrm{odd} \end{array}\right.$$

$$E(\{n_i\})=I+\frac{\lambda}{2\pi^2}\sum_{i=1}^I\sin^2\frac{n_i\pi}{L}+\sum_{N=2}^{2I}\frac{\lambda}{L^{2N-1}}V_{N-\text{body}}(n_1,\ldots,n_I)+\cdots$$

$$V_N=\sum_{n_i,m_i}\delta_{n_1+\cdots+n_N,m_1+\cdots+m_N}f_N(\{n_i\},\{m_i\})\prod_{i=1}^Nb_{n_i}^\dagger\prod_{i=1}^Nb_{m_i},$$

$$S^{\pm}=\frac{1}{2}(\sigma_x\pm i\sigma_y)\,S^z=\frac{1}{2}\sigma_z$$



$$P_{i,i+1} = S_i^+ S_{i+1}^- + S_i^- S_{i+1}^+ + 2S_i^z S_{i+1}^z + \frac{1}{2}$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)} = -\sum_{j=1}^L \left( S_j^+ S_{j+1}^- + S_j^- S_{j+1}^+ \right) - 2 \sum_{j=1}^L S_j^z S_{j+1}^z + \frac{1}{2}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_j^+ &= b_j^\dagger K(j) = K(j) b_j^\dagger \\ S_j^- &= K(j) b_j = b_j K(j) \\ S_j^z &= b_j^\dagger b_j - 1/2, \end{aligned}$$

$$K(j)=\exp\left(i\pi\sum_{k=1}^{j-1}b_k^\dagger b_k\right)$$

$$[K(j),\mathbf{S}_k]=0$$

$$b_j^\dagger = S_j^+ K(j) \; b_j = S_j^- K(j),$$

$$\{b_j,b_k^\dagger\}=\delta_{jk}\; \{b_j^\dagger,b_k^\dagger\}=\{b_j,b_k\}=0.$$

$$b_{L+1}=(-1)^{I+1}b_1\,I\equiv\sum_{j=1}^Lb_j^\dagger b_j$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}=\sum_{j=1}^L\left(b_j^\dagger b_j+b_{j+1}^\dagger b_{j+1}-b_{j+1}^\dagger b_j-b_j^\dagger b_{j+1}+2b_j^\dagger b_{j+1}^\dagger b_j b_{j+1}\right).$$

$$b_j=\frac{1}{\sqrt{L}}\sum_{p=0}^{L-1}e^{-\frac{2\pi i j}{L}p}\tilde{b}_p$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}=4\sum_{p=0}^{L-1}\sin^2\left(\frac{\pi p}{L}\right)\tilde{b}_p^\dagger\tilde{b}_p+\frac{2}{L}\sum_{p,q,r,s=0}^{L-1}e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-s)}{L}}\tilde{b}_p^\dagger\tilde{b}_q^\dagger\tilde{b}_r\tilde{b}_s\delta_{p+q,r+s}.$$

$$\tilde{b}_{k_1}^\dagger\,\tilde{b}_{k_2}^\dagger\,\tilde{b}_{k_3}^\dagger|L\rangle\;k_1+k_2+k_3=0\;\mathrm{mod}L$$

$$\tilde{b}_0^\dagger\tilde{b}_1^\dagger\tilde{b}_5^\dagger|L\rangle\;\tilde{b}_0^\dagger\tilde{b}_2^\dagger\tilde{b}_4^\dagger|L\rangle\;\tilde{b}_1^\dagger\tilde{b}_2^\dagger\tilde{b}_3^\dagger|L\rangle\;\tilde{b}_3^\dagger\tilde{b}_4^\dagger\tilde{b}_5^\dagger|L\rangle,$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}=\begin{pmatrix}\frac{1}{3}&-1&\frac{1}{3}&\frac{1}{3}\\-1&3&-1&-1\\\frac{1}{3}&-1&\frac{19}{3}&\frac{1}{3}\\\frac{1}{3}&-1&\frac{1}{3}&\frac{19}{3}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$E_L(\{k_i\})=\frac{\lambda}{L^2}E^{(1,2)}(\{k_i\})+\frac{\lambda}{L^3}E^{(1,3)}(\{k_i\})+O(\lambda L^{-4}).$$

$$\begin{aligned} E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,2)} &= (k_1^2 + k_2^2 + k_3^2)/2 & k_1 + k_2 + k_3 &= 0 \\ E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,3)}/E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,2)} &= 2 & (k_1 \neq k_2 \neq k_3) \\ E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,3)}/E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,2)} &= \frac{7}{3} & (k_1 = k_2, \; k_3 = -2k_1) \end{aligned}$$



$$\left(\frac{u_i+\frac{i}{2}V_{q_i}}{u_i-\frac{i}{2}V_{q_i}}\right)^L=\prod_{j\neq i}^I\left(\frac{u_i-u_j+\frac{i}{2}M_{q_i,q_j}}{u_i-u_j-\frac{i}{2}M_{q_i,q_j}}\right)$$

$$V_{q_i}=2\alpha^{(q_i)}\cdot\mu/(\alpha^{(q_i)})^2$$

$$M_{q_i,q_j}=2\alpha^{(q_i)}\cdot\alpha^{(q_j)}/(\alpha^{(q_j)})^2$$

$$1=\prod_i^I\left(\frac{u_i+\frac{i}{2}V_{q_i}}{u_i-\frac{i}{2}V_{q_i}}\right)$$

$$E=\sum_{j=1}^I\left(\frac{V_{q_j}}{u_j^2+V_{q_j}^2/4}\right)$$

$$u_i=\frac{1}{2\pi k_i}(L+A_i\sqrt{L}+B_i+\cdots)$$

$$\left(\frac{u_i+i/2}{u_i-i/2}\right)^L=\prod_{j\neq i}^I\left(\frac{u_i-u_j+i}{u_i-u_j-i}\right)$$

$$1=\prod_i^I\left(\frac{u_i+i/2}{u_i-i/2}\right)$$

$$u_1=\frac{L-4}{2\pi k_1}+\frac{3k_1}{\pi(k_1-k_2)(2k_1+k_2)}+O(L^{-1})$$

$$u_2=\frac{(L-4)k_1^2+(L-4)k_1k_2-2(L-1)k_2^2}{2\pi k_2(k_1^2+k_1k_2-2k_2^2)}+O(L^{-1})$$

$$u_3=-\frac{(L-1)k_1^2-(8-5L)k_1k_2+2(L-1)k_2^2}{2\pi(k_1+k_2)(2k_1+k_2)(k_1+2k_2)}+O(L^{-1}).$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}(k_1,k_2)=\frac{8\pi^2}{L^3}\left(k_1^2+k_1k_2+k_2^2\right)(L+2)+O(L^{-4})\,\left(k_1\neq k_2\neq k_3\right).$$

$$u_1=\frac{-7+3i\sqrt{L}+3L}{6\pi k_1}+O(L^{-1/2})$$

$$u_2=-\frac{7+3i\sqrt{L}-3L}{6\pi k_1}+O(L^{-1/2})$$

$$u_3=\frac{4-3L}{12\pi k_1}+O(L^{-1/2}).$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2)}(k_1)=\frac{8\pi^2}{L^3}k_1^2(3L+7)+O(L^{-4})\,\left(k_1=k_2,k_3=-2k_1\right)$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(4)}=\sum_{j=1}^L\left\{-\frac{1}{2}\left[b_{j+2}^\dagger b_j+b_j^\dagger b_{j+2}-4\left(b_{j+1}^\dagger b_j+b_j^\dagger b_{j+1}\right)\right]-3b_j^\dagger b_j-4b_j^\dagger b_{j+1}^\dagger b_j b_{j+1}\right.\\ \left.+b_{j+1}^\dagger b_{j+2}^\dagger b_j b_{j+1}+b_j^\dagger b_{j+1}^\dagger b_{j+1} b_{j+2}+b_j^\dagger b_{j+2}^\dagger b_j b_{j+2}\right\}$$

$$H_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(4)}=-8\sum_{p=0}^{L-1}\sin^4\left(\frac{p\pi}{L}\right)\tilde{b}_p^\dagger\tilde{b}_p\\ +\frac{1}{L}\sum_{p,q,r,s=0}^{L-1}\left(e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+r)}{L}}+e^{\frac{-2\pi i(p+s)}{L}}+e^{\frac{4\pi i(q-s)}{L}}-4e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-s)}{L}}\right)\tilde{b}_p^\dagger\tilde{b}_q^\dagger\tilde{b}_r\tilde{b}_s\delta_{p+q,r+s}$$

$$E_L^{(2)}(\{k_i\})=\frac{\lambda^2}{L^4}E^{(2,4)}(\{k_i\})+\frac{\lambda^2}{L^5}E^{(2,5)}(\{k_i\})+O(\lambda^2L^{-6}).$$





$$\begin{aligned}
E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,4)} &= -(k_1^2 + k_2^2 + k_3^2)/16 \quad k_1 + k_2 + k_3 = 0 \\
E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,5)}/E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,3)} &= 8 \quad (k_1 \neq k_2 \neq k_3) \\
E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,5)}/E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,3)} &= \frac{76}{9} \quad (k_1 = k_2, k_3 = -2k_1)
\end{aligned}$$

| $E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,4)}$    | $E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,5)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,5)}/E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(2,4)}$ | $(k_1, k_2, k_3)$ |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| $-0.25 - 4.6 \times 10^{-9}$  | $-2 + 8.0 \times 10^{-7}$  | $8 - 3.4 \times 10^{-6}$                            | $(1, 0, -1)$      |
| $-2.25 - 1.4 \times 10^{-6}$  | $-19 + 2.6 \times 10^{-4}$ | $76/9 + 1.2 \times 10^{-4}$                         | $(1, 1, -2)$      |
| $-2.25 - 1.4 \times 10^{-6}$  | $-19 + 2.6 \times 10^{-4}$ | $76/9 + 1.2 \times 10^{-4}$                         | $(-1, -1, 2)$     |
| $-4 + 8.3 \times 10^{-7}$     | $-32 - 1.1 \times 10^{-4}$ | $8 + 3.0 \times 10^{-5}$                            | $(2, 0, -2)$      |
| $-12.25 - 9.9 \times 10^{-6}$ | $-98 + 2.3 \times 10^{-3}$ | $8 - 2.0 \times 10^{-4}$                            | $(1, 2, -3)$      |
| $-12.25 - 9.9 \times 10^{-6}$ | $-98 + 2.3 \times 10^{-3}$ | $8 - 2.0 \times 10^{-4}$                            | $(-1, -2, 3)$     |
| $-20.25 + 3.2 \times 10^{-3}$ | $-161.4$                   | $7.97$                                              | $(3, 0, -3)$      |
| $-36 - 2.8 \times 10^{-3}$    | $-304.6$                   | $8.46$                                              | $(2, 2, -4)$      |
| $-36 - 2.8 \times 10^{-3}$    | $-304.6$                   | $8.46$                                              | $(-2, -2, 4)$     |
| $-42.25 + 4.9 \times 10^{-3}$ | $-337.0$                   | $7.97$                                              | $(1, 3, -4)$      |
| $-42.25 + 4.9 \times 10^{-3}$ | $-337.0$                   | $7.97$                                              | $(-1, -3, 4)$     |

$$\begin{aligned}
H_{\text{su}(2)}^{(6)} = & 32 \sum_{p=0}^{L-1} \sin^6 \left( \frac{p\pi}{L} \right) \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_p + \frac{1}{2L} \sum_{p,q,r,s=0}^{L-1} \left\{ -10e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+r)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q+r)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-3s)}{L}} \right. \\
& + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q-2r-3s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(3q-2r-3s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-r-3s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q-r-3s)}{L}} - e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-2s)}{L}} \\
& - 10e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-r-2s)}{L}} - e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q-r-2s)}{L}} - e^{\frac{2\pi i(3q-r-2s)}{L}} - e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+r-2s)}{L}} + 29e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-s)}{L}} - 10e^{\frac{4\pi i(q-s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{6\pi i(q-s)}{L}} \\
& \left. - e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q-s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(3q-s)}{L}} - e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+r-s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q+r-s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-s)}{L}} \right\} \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_q^\dagger \tilde{b}_r \tilde{b}_s \delta_{p+q,r+s} \\
& + \frac{1}{L^2} \sum_{p,q,r,s,t,u=0}^{L-1} \left\{ e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+3r-2t-3u)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-s-2t-3u)}{L}} \right. \\
& \left. + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q+3r-t-3u)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r+s-u)}{L}} \right\} \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_q^\dagger \tilde{b}_r^\dagger \tilde{b}_s \tilde{b}_t \tilde{b}_u \delta_{p+q,r,s+t+u}
\end{aligned}$$

| $E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(3,4)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(3,7)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(3,7)}/E_{\text{su}(2)}^{(3,6)}$ | $(k_1, k_2, k_3)$ |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 0.1250                     | 2.0003                     | 16.003                                              | $(1, 0, -1)$      |
| 4.125                      | 58.03                      | 14.07                                               | $(1, 1, -2)$      |
| 4.125                      | 58.03                      | 14.07                                               | $(-1, -1, 2)$     |
| 7.999                      | 128.2                      | 16.03                                               | $(2, 0, -2)$      |
| 49.62                      | 713.3                      | 14.37                                               | $(1, 2, -3)$      |
| 49.62                      | 713.3                      | 14.37                                               | $(-1, -2, 3)$     |
| 91.15                      | 1,454                      | 15.96                                               | $(3, 0, -3)$      |
| 263.8                      | 3,739                      | 14.17                                               | $(2, 2, -4)$      |
| 263.8                      | 3,739                      | 14.17                                               | $(-2, -2, 4)$     |

$$e^{iLp_i} = \prod_{j \neq i}^I \frac{\varphi(p_i) - \varphi(p_j) + i}{\varphi(p_i) - \varphi(p_j) - i} \sum_{i=1}^I p_i = 0.$$



$$\varphi(p_i) \equiv \frac{1}{2} \cot(p_i/2) \sqrt{1 + \frac{\lambda}{\pi^2} \sin^2(p_i/2)}$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}=\sum_{i=1}^I\frac{8\pi^2}{\lambda}\bigg(\sqrt{1+\frac{\lambda}{\pi^2}\sin^2(p_i/2)}-1\bigg)$$

$$p_i=\frac{2\pi k_i}{L}+\sum_{n=1}\frac{p_i^{(n)}}{L\frac{n+2}{2}},$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}\!=\!L-I+\sum_{i=1}^I\left(\sqrt{1+\lambda'k_i^2}-\frac{\lambda'}{L-I}\frac{Ik_i^2}{\sqrt{1+\lambda'k_i^2}}\right)\\-\frac{\lambda'}{L-I}\sum_{\substack{i,j=1\\i\neq j}}^I\frac{2k_i^2k_j}{k_i^2-k_j^2}\left(k_j+k_i\sqrt{\frac{1+\lambda'k_j^2}{1+\lambda'k_i^2}}\right)+O(L^{-2}),$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,2)}=k_1^2+k_1k_2+k_2^2E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,3)}=2(k_1^2+k_1k_2+k_2^2)$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2,4)}=-\frac{1}{4}(q^2+qr+r^2)^2E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2,5)}=-2(q^2+qr+r^2)^2.$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}=L-3+2\sqrt{1+\lambda'n^2}+\sqrt{1+\lambda'4n^2}\\-\frac{\lambda'n^2}{L-3}\Big(\frac{1}{1+\lambda'n^2}+\frac{6}{\sqrt{1+\lambda'n^2}}+\frac{12}{\sqrt{1+\lambda'4n^2}}-\frac{8}{\sqrt{1+\lambda'n^2}\sqrt{1+\lambda'4n^2}}\Big)$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,2)}=3n^2\qquad E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(1,3)}=7n^2\\ E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2,4)}=-\frac{9}{4}n^4\qquad E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(2,5)}=-19n^4$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,6)}=\frac{1}{16}\big(2k_1^6+6k_1^5k_2+15k_1^4k_2^2+20k_1^3k_2^3+15k_1^2k_2^4+6k_1k_2^5+2k_2^6\big)$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,7)}=\frac{1}{4}\big(8k_1^6+24k_1^5k_2+51k_1^4k_2^2+62k_1^3k_2^3+51k_1^2k_2^4+24k_1k_2^5+8k_2^6\big)$$

$$E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,6)}=\frac{33}{8}n^6\;E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,7)}=58n^6,$$

| $E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,6)}$ | $E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,7)}$ | $E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,7)}/E_{\mathrm{su}(2)}^{(3,6)}$ | $(k_1,k_2,k_3)$ |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 0.125                        | 2                            | 16                                                      | $(1,0,-1)$      |
| 4.125                        | 58                           | 14.06                                                   | $(1,1,-2)$      |
| 4.125                        | 58                           | 14.06                                                   | $(-1,-1,2)$     |
| 8                            | 128                          | 16                                                      | $(2,0,-2)$      |
| 49.625                       | 713                          | 14.37                                                   | $(1,2,-3)$      |
| 49.625                       | 713                          | 14.37                                                   | $(-1,-2,3)$     |
| 91.125                       | 1,458                        | 16                                                      | $(3,0,-3)$      |
| 264                          | 3,712                        | 14.06                                                   | $(2,2,-4)$      |
| 264                          | 3,712                        | 14.06                                                   | $(-2,-2,4)$     |

$$|L\rangle = \mathrm{Tr}(Z^L)\,b_j^\dagger|L\rangle = \mathrm{Tr}(Z_1\cdots Z_{j-1}\psi Z_{j+1}\cdots Z_L).$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A_1 \ldots A_N \\ B_1 \ldots B_N \end{array} \right\}$$



$$H_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(2)} = \left\{ \begin{matrix} Z\psi \\ Z\psi \end{matrix} \right\} + \left\{ \begin{matrix} \psi Z \\ \psi Z \end{matrix} \right\} - \left\{ \begin{matrix} Z\psi \\ \psi Z \end{matrix} \right\} - \left\{ \begin{matrix} \psi Z \\ Z\psi \end{matrix} \right\} + 2 \left\{ \begin{matrix} \psi\psi \\ \psi\psi \end{matrix} \right\}.$$

$$H_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(2)} = \sum_{j=1}^L (b_j^\dagger b_j + b_{j+1}^\dagger b_{j+1} - b_{j+1}^\dagger b_j - b_j^\dagger b_{j+1}).$$

$$\langle L | b_{i+1} b_i \left( H_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(2)} \right) b_i^\dagger b_{i+1}^\dagger | L \rangle = 2$$

$$H_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(2)} = 4 \sum_{p=0}^{L-1} \sin^2 \left( \frac{p\pi}{L} \right) \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_p$$

$$H_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(4)} = -8 \sum_{p=0}^{L-1} \sin^4 \left( \frac{p\pi}{L} \right) \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_p + \frac{1}{4L} \sum_{p,q,r,s=0}^{L-1} \left\{ e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-2r)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q-r)}{L}} - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-r)}{L}} \right. \\ \left. - 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-2r-s)}{L}} - 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(q-r+s)}{L}} + e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q-2r-s)}{L}} \right\} \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_q^\dagger \tilde{b}_r \tilde{b}_s \delta_{p+q,r+s}$$

$$H_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(6)} = 32 \sum_{p=0}^{L-1} \sin^6 \left( \frac{p\pi}{L} \right) \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_p - \frac{1}{16} \sum_{p,q,r,s=0}^{L-1} e^{\frac{60\pi i(q-r)}{L}} \left\{ 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(27q-29r)}{L}} + 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(28q-29r)}{L}} \right. \\ - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(27q-28r)}{L}} + 37e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-28r)}{L}} - 6e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-27r)}{L}} + 8e^{\frac{56\pi i(q-r)}{L}} - 72e^{\frac{58\pi i(q-r)}{L}} \\ - 6e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-29r-2s)}{L}} - 40e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-30r-s)}{L}} + 37e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-29r-s)}{L}} - 8e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-28r-s)}{L}} \\ + 8e^{\frac{2\pi i(27q-28r+s)}{L}} + 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(28q-28r+s)}{L}} - 40e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-28r+s)}{L}} - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(27q-27r+s)}{L}} \\ + 8e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-27r+s)}{L}} + 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(27q-27r+2s)}{L}} + 8e^{\frac{2\pi i(29q-30r-2s)}{L}} \left. \right\} \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_q^\dagger \tilde{b}_r \tilde{b}_s \delta_{p+q,r+s} \\ + \frac{1}{16} \sum_{p,q,r,s,t,u=0}^{L-1} \left\{ 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-3s-2t)}{L}} - e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+3r-3s-2t)}{L}} - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-3s-t)}{L}} \right. \\ - e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q+3r-3s-t)}{L}} + 8e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-2s-t)}{L}} + 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(2q+3r-2s-t)}{L}} - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-3s-2t-u)}{L}} \\ + 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+3r-3s-2t-u)}{L}} + 2e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-2s+u)}{L}} \\ \left. - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-s+u)}{L}} - 4e^{\frac{2\pi i(q+2r-2s-t+u)}{L}} \right\} \tilde{b}_p^\dagger \tilde{b}_q^\dagger \tilde{b}_r \tilde{b}_s \tilde{b}_t \tilde{b}_u \delta_{p+q,r,s+t+u}$$

$$E_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(1,2)} = (k_1^2 + k_1 k_2 + k_2^2) E_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(1,3)} = 0$$

$$E_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(2,4)} - \frac{1}{4} (k_1^2 + k_1 k_2 + k_2^2)^2 E_{\text{su}(1|1)}^{(2,5)} = -(k_1^2 + k_1 k_2 + k_2^2)^2$$

| $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(1,2)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(1,3)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(1,3)} / E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(1,2)}$ | $(k_1, k_2, k_3)$ |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| $1 + 1.3 \times 10^{-10}$    | $-1.9 \times 10^{-8}$        | $-1.9 \times 10^{-8}$                                     | $(1, 0, -1)$      |
| $4 - 1.0 \times 10^{-7}$     | $1.8 \times 10^{-5}$         | $4.6 \times 10^{-6}$                                      | $(2, 0, -2)$      |
| $7 - 2.5 \times 10^{-7}$     | $4.4 \times 10^{-5}$         | $6.3 \times 10^{-6}$                                      | $(1, 2, -3)$      |
| $7 - 2.5 \times 10^{-7}$     | $4.4 \times 10^{-5}$         | $6.3 \times 10^{-6}$                                      | $(-1, -2, 3)$     |
| $9 - 3.9 \times 10^{-7}$     | $7.9 \times 10^{-5}$         | $8.7 \times 10^{-6}$                                      | $(3, 0, -3)$      |
| $13 - 4.0 \times 10^{-6}$    | $8.2 \times 10^{-4}$         | $6.3 \times 10^{-5}$                                      | $(1, 3, -4)$      |
| $13 - 4.0 \times 10^{-6}$    | $8.2 \times 10^{-4}$         | $6.3 \times 10^{-5}$                                      | $(-1, -3, 4)$     |
| $16 - 2.0 \times 10^{-5}$    | $4.1 \times 10^{-3}$         | $2.6 \times 10^{-4}$                                      | $(4, 0, -4)$      |
| $19 - 3.5 \times 10^{-5}$    | $7.3 \times 10^{-3}$         | $3.8 \times 10^{-4}$                                      | $(2, 3, -5)$      |
| $19 - 3.5 \times 10^{-5}$    | $7.3 \times 10^{-3}$         | $3.8 \times 10^{-4}$                                      | $(-2, -3, 5)$     |



| $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(2,4)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(2,5)}$ | $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(2,5)}/E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(2,4)}$ | $(k_1, k_2, k_3)$ |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| -0.25                        | -0.99999                     | 3.99995                                                 | (1, 0, -1)        |
| -4.00006                     | -15.990                      | 3.998                                                   | (2, 0, -2)        |
| -12.251                      | -48.899                      | 3.992                                                   | (1, 2, -3)        |
| -12.251                      | -48.899                      | 3.992                                                   | (-1, -2, 3)       |
| -20.25                       | -80.89                       | 3.995                                                   | (3, 0, -3)        |
| -42.25                       | -168.2                       | 3.98                                                    | (1, 3, -4)        |
| -42.25                       | -168.2                       | 3.98                                                    | (-1, -3, 4)       |
| -64.00                       | -254.6                       | 3.98                                                    | (4, 0, -4)        |
| -90.26                       | -359.3                       | 3.98                                                    | (2, 3, -5)        |
| -90.26                       | -359.8                       | 3.99                                                    | (-2, -3, 5)       |

| $E_{\text{su}(1 1)}/E_{\text{su}(1 1)}^{(3,6)}$ | $(k_1, k_2, k_3)$ |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| -86.41                                          | (1, 0, -1)        |
| -85.71                                          | (2, 0, -2)        |
| -83.74                                          | (1, 2, -3)        |
| -83.74                                          | (-1, -2, 3)       |
| -101.9                                          | (3, 0, -3)        |
| -96.01                                          | (1, 3, -4)        |
| -96.01                                          | (-1, -3, 4)       |
| -158.1                                          | (4, 0, -4)        |

$$\left(\frac{u_i+\frac{i}{2}}{u_i-\frac{i}{2}}\right)^L=1$$

$$u_i=\frac{1}{2}\cot\left(\frac{k_i\pi}{L}\right)$$

$$E_{\text{su}(1|1)}=4\sum_{i=1}^I\sin^2\left(\frac{\pi k_i}{L}\right),$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(\mathcal{D}^I ZZ^{L-1}), \mathrm{Tr}(\mathcal{D}^{I-1} Z \mathcal{D} ZZ^{L-2}), \mathrm{Tr}(\mathcal{D}^{I-1} ZZ \mathcal{D} ZZ^{L-3}), \ldots$$

$$(a_i^\dagger)^n|L\rangle\sim\mathrm{Tr}(Z^{i-1}\mathcal{D}^nZZ^{L-i}),\ldots$$

$$H_{\mathfrak{sl}(2)}^{(2)}=\sum_{j=1}^L H_{j,j+1}^{\mathfrak{sl}(2)},$$

$$H_{1,2}^{\mathfrak{sl}(2)}(a_1^\dagger)^j(a_2^\dagger)^{n-j}|L\rangle=\sum_{j'=0}^n\left[\delta_{j=j'}(h(j)+h(n-j))-\frac{\delta_{j\neq j'}}{|j-j'|}\right](a_1^\dagger)^{j'}(a_2^\dagger)^{n-j'}|L\rangle$$

$$H_{\mathfrak{sl}(2)}^{(2)}=-\sum_{j=1}^L\left[(a_{j+1}^\dagger-2a_j^\dagger+a_{j-1}^\dagger)\Big(a_j-\frac{1}{2}a_j^\dagger a_j^2\Big)+\frac{1}{4}(a_{j+1}^{\dagger 2}-2a_j^{\dagger 2}+a_{j-1}^{\dagger 2})a_j^2\right]+\cdots$$



$$H_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(2)} = \sum_{p=0}^{L-1} 4\sin^2 \frac{p\pi}{L} \tilde{a}_p^\dagger \tilde{a}_p + \frac{1}{L} \sum_{p,q,r,s=0}^{L-1} \delta_{p+q,r+s} \left( -\sin^2 \frac{p\pi}{L} - \sin^2 \frac{q\pi}{L} + \sin^2 \frac{(p+q)\pi}{L} \right) \tilde{a}_p^\dagger \tilde{a}_q^\dagger \tilde{a}_r \tilde{a}_s + \dots$$

$$\tilde{a}_{k_1}^\dagger \tilde{a}_{k_2}^\dagger \tilde{a}_{k_3}^\dagger \dots |L\rangle$$

$$E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,2)} = (k_1^2 + k_1 k_2 + k_2^2) E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,3)} / E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,2)} = -2 \, k_1 \neq k_2 \neq k_3$$

$$E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,2)} = 3n^2 E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,3)} / E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,2)} = -7/3 \, k_1 = k_2 = n, k_3 = -2n,$$

$$\left(\frac{u_i-i/2}{u_i+i/2}\right)^L=\prod_{j\neq i}^n\left(\frac{u_i-u_j+i}{u_i-u_j-i}\right)$$

$$1=\prod_i^n\left(\frac{u_i-i/2}{u_i+i/2}\right)$$

| $E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,2)}$ | $E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,3)}$ | $E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,3)}/E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(1,2)}$ | $(k_1, k_2, k_3)$ |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| $1+1.2\times 10^{-9}$      | $-2-3.1\times 10^{-7}$     | $-2-3.1\times 10^{-7}$                              | $(1,0,-1)$        |
| $3-7.6\times 10^{-9}$      | $-7+1.9\times 10^{-6}$     | $-7/3+6.3\times 10^{-7}$                            | $(1,1,-2)$        |
| $3-7.6\times 10^{-9}$      | $-7+1.9\times 10^{-6}$     | $-7/3+6.3\times 10^{-7}$                            | $(-1,-1,2)$       |
| $4-2.8\times 10^{-7}$      | $-8+6.9\times 10^{-6}$     | $-2+1.7\times 10^{-6}$                              | $(2,0,-2)$        |
| $7-2.9\times 10^{-7}$      | $-14+7.1\times 10^{-5}$    | $-2+1.0\times 10^{-5}$                              | $(1,2,-3)$        |
| $7-2.9\times 10^{-7}$      | $-14+7.1\times 10^{-5}$    | $-2+1.0\times 10^{-5}$                              | $(-1,-2,3)$       |
| $9-4.1\times 10^{-7}$      | $-18+1.0\times 10^{-4}$    | $-2+1.0\times 10^{-5}$                              | $(3,0,-3)$        |
| $12+8.4\times 10^{-7}$     | $-28-1.5\times 10^{-4}$    | $-7/3-1.2\times 10^{-5}$                            | $(2,2,-4)$        |
| $12+8.4\times 10^{-7}$     | $-28-1.5\times 10^{-4}$    | $-7/3-1.2\times 10^{-5}$                            | $(-2,-2,4)$       |
| $13-7.0\times 10^{-6}$     | $-26+1.7\times 10^{-3}$    | $-2+1.3\times 10^{-4}$                              | $(1,3,-4)$        |
| $13-7.0\times 10^{-6}$     | $-26+1.7\times 10^{-3}$    | $-2+1.3\times 10^{-4}$                              | $(-1,-3,4)$       |
| $16-1.4\times 10^{-6}$     | $-32+3.9\times 10^{-4}$    | $-2+2.4\times 10^{-5}$                              | $(4,0,-4)$        |
| $19-7.5\times 10^{-6}$     | $-38+2.2\times 10^{-3}$    | $-2+1.1\times 10^{-4}$                              | $(2,3,-5)$        |
| $19-7.5\times 10^{-6}$     | $-38+2.2\times 10^{-3}$    | $-2+1.1\times 10^{-4}$                              | $(-2,-3,5)$       |
| $21-3.4\times 10^{-6}$     | $-42+8.8\times 10^{-4}$    | $-2+4.2\times 10^{-5}$                              | $(1,4,-5)$        |
| $21-3.4\times 10^{-6}$     | $-42+8.8\times 10^{-4}$    | $-2+4.2\times 10^{-5}$                              | $(-1,-4,5)$       |

$$u_1=-\frac{2(1+L)k_1^2-(4+L)k_1k_2-(4+L)k_2^2}{2\pi k_1(k_2^2+k_1k_2-2k_1^2)}+O(L^{-1})$$

$$u_2=-\frac{2(1+L)k_2^2-(4+L)k_1k_2-(4+L)k_1^2}{2\pi k_2(k_1^2+k_1k_2-2k_2^2)}+O(L^{-1})$$

$$u_3=-\frac{2(1+L)k_1^2+(8+5L)k_1k_2+2(1+L)k_2^2}{2\pi(k_1+k_2)(2k_1+k_2)(k_1+2k_2)}+O(L^{-1}).$$

$$E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(2)}(k_1,k_2)=\frac{\lambda}{L^3}(k_1^2+k_1k_2+k_2^2)(L-2)+O(L^{-4})\;(k_1\neq k_2\neq k_3).$$

$$u_1=\frac{7-3\sqrt{L}+3L}{6\pi n}+O(L^{-1/2})$$

$$u_2=\frac{7+3\sqrt{L}+3L}{6\pi n}+O(L^{-1/2})$$

$$u_3=-\frac{4+3L}{12\pi n}+O(L^{-1/2}),$$

$$E_{\text{sl}(2)}^{(2)}(n)=\frac{\lambda n^2}{L^3}(3L-7)+O(L^{-4})\;(k_1=k_2=n,k_3=-2n).$$



## CONCLUSIONES

Según los resultados antes referidos, se concluye que, en un campo cuántico – relativista, los quarks y gluones, para lograr el confinamiento de color, intermedia la gravedad o supergravedad cuánticas, según el caso, es decir, según la naturaleza de la partícula subatómica de origen (partícula oscura o blanca, según corresponda), lo que permite la formación de hadrones (mesones y bariones respectivamente), los cuales, al igual que las partículas que los originan, pueden ser partículas blancas u oscuras, según sea el caso. Téngase en cuenta, que si bien es cierto, que el quark top, es un candidato genuino para actuar como partícula oscura, debido a su enorme masa, sin embargo, no es susceptible de hadronización, debido a que se desintegra inmediatamente sin que le sea posible confinarse, más, como se ha dicho, esta partícula supermasiva, es capaz de producir gravedad, incluso en condiciones extremas y entrópicas.

### Aclaraciones finales

Algunas aclaraciones finales a tener en consideración y aplicar, a propósito de la Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas o Curvos (TCCR) propuesta por este autor:

1. En todos los casos, este símbolo  $\dagger$  será reemplazado por este símbolo  $\dagger^\circ$  o por este símbolo  $\ddagger$ , equivaliendo lo mismo.

| Símbolo a ser reemplazado. | Símbolos de reemplazo. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| $\dagger$                  | $\dagger^\circ$        |
|                            | $\ddagger$             |

2. En todos los casos, este símbolo  $\ddagger$ , será reemplazado por este símbolo  $\ddagger^\circ$  o por este símbolo  $\S$ .

| Símbolo a ser reemplazado. | Símbolos de reemplazo. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| $\ddagger$                 | $\ddagger^\circ$       |
|                            | $\S$                   |

3. En todos los casos, se añadirá y por ende, se calculará la magnitud  $\S$  que equivale a un campo de Yang – Mills y por ende, a la teoría de Yang – Mills en sentido amplio, en relación a la Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas propuesta por este autor.



4. Este símbolo • podrá usarse como exponente u operador, según sea el caso.

Las aclaraciones antes referidas aplican tanto a este trabajo como a todos los trabajos previos y posteriores publicados por este autor, según corresponda.

## REFERENCIAS BIBLIOGRÁFICAS

Albuja Bustamante, M. I. (2024). Demostración del Espectro Hamiltoniano para un Campo de Yang-Mills no Abelianos que Poseen una Brecha de Masa Finita con Respecto al Estado de Vacío. *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*, 8(1).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Teoría de Campos: Reforzamiento Teórico – Matemático al Modelo Estándar de Partículas, bajo la estructura ecuacional de Yang – Mills, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 8 Núm. 2 (2024).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, La brecha de masa y la curvatura de los campos cuánticos, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 8 Núm. 4 (2024).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Formalización Matemática y en Física de Partículas, en Relación a la Brecha de Masa y la Curvatura Geométrica de los Campos Cuánticos, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 8 Núm. 5 (2024).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Campos Cuánticos Relativistas: Aproximaciones Teórico – Matemáticas Relativas a los Espacios Cuánticos Geométricamente Deformados o Perforados por Partículas y Antipartículas Supermasivas y Masivas e Hiperpartículas y Suprapartículas, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 1 (2025).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas. Formalización Teórica, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 3 (2025)

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Supergravedad cuántica relativista. Teorización inicial, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025)

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Supergravedad cuántica relativista. Dimensiones en  $R^{\eta}$ , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025)

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Gravedad cuántica relativista, *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025)



- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Agujeros Negros Cuántico-Relativistas Masivos o Supermasivos , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025).
- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Cromodinámica Cuántica Relativista , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025).
- Albuja Bustamante, M. I. (2025). Las partículas supermasivas: naturaleza fenomenológica de la partícula oscura. *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*, 9(3).
- Curtis G. Callan, Jr., Jonathan Heckman, Tristan McLoughlin e Ian Swanson, Lattice super Yang-Mills: A virial approach to operator dimensions, arXiv:hep-th/0407096v2 3 Aug 2004.
- Shozo Uehara y Satoshi Yamada, From supermembrane to super Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:hep-th/0405037v2 24 Jul 2004.
- M. Movshev y A. Schwarz, On maximally supersymmetric Yang-Mills theories, arXiv:hep-th/0311132v3 31 Dec 2003.
- N. Beisert, C. Kristjansen y M. Staudacher, The Dilatation Operator of Conformal  $N = 4$  Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:hep-th/0303060v4 3 Sep 2004.
- A. Tanzinia, O. S. Ventura, L.C.Q.Vilar y S.P. Sorella, BRST Cohomology of  $N = 2$  Super-Yang-Mills Theory in 4D, arXiv:hep-th/9811191v2 19 May 2000.
- Adam Ritz, Mikhail Shifman y Arkady Vainshtein, Counting Domain Walls in  $N = 1$  Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:hep-th/0205083v3 15 Aug 2002.
- Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser y Christopher Rosen, Minding the gap in  $N = 4$  Super-Yang-Mills, arXiv:1312.7347v1 [hep-th] 27 Dec 2013.
- Davide Gaiotto y Edward Witten, S-Duality Of Boundary Conditions in  $N = 4$  Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:0807.3720v1 [hep-th] 23 Jul 2008.
- Daisuke Yamada y Laurence G. Yaffe, Phase Diagram of  $N = 4$  Super-Yang-Mills Theory with R-Symmetry Chemical Potentials, arXiv:hep-th/0602074v3 15 Sep 2006.
- Jun Saito, Superspace Formulation of  $N = 4$  Super Yang-Mills Theory with a Central Charge, arXiv:hep-th/0512226v1 19 Dec 2005.
- Itzhak Bars y Yueh-Cheng Kuo, Super Yang-Mills Theory in  $10+2$  Dimensions, The 2T-physics Source for  $N=4$  SYM and M(atrix) Theory, arXiv:1008.4761v1 [hep-th] 27 Aug 2010.





- J.R. Hiller, S.S. Pinsky y U. Trittman, Spectrum of  $N = 1$  massive super Yang–Mills theory with fundamental matter in 1+1 dimensions, arXiv:hep-ph/0304147v1 15 Apr 2003.
- Martin Cederwall, Bengt E.W. Nilsson y Dimitrios Tsimpis, D=10 superYang–Mills at  $\mathcal{O}(\alpha'^2)$ , arXiv:hep-th/0104236v1 26 Apr 2001.
- Christoph Lüdeling, Seven-Dimensional Super-Yang–Mills Theory in  $N = 1$  Superfields, arXiv:1102.0285v1 [hep-th] 1 Feb 2011.
- Frank Ferrari, Extended  $N = 1$  super Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:0709.0472v2 [hep-th] 29 Oct 2007.
- Takeshi Morita, Super Yang-Mills Theory from a Supermatrix Model, arXiv:hep-th/0512103v5 6 Jul 2006.
- Matthias R. Gaberdiel y Rajesh Gopakumar, The Worldsheet Dual of Free Super Yang-Mills in 4D, arXiv:2105.10496v1 [hep-th] 21 May 2021.
- John R. Hiller, Motomichi Harada, Stephen Pinsky, Nathan Salwen y Uwe Trittman, Two-dimensional super Yang–Mills theory investigated with improved resolution, arXiv:hep-th/0411220v1 24 Nov 2004.
- Stefano Kovacs,  $N=4$  supersymmetric Yang–Mills theory and the AdS/SCFT correspondence, arXiv:hep-th/9908171v1 26 Aug 1999.
- Nicola Maggiore y Marco Picollo, Let's Twist Again:  $N=2$  Super Yang-Mills Theory Coupled To Matter, arXiv:1010.1921v2 [hep-th] 9 Mar 2011.
- A.V. Belitsky, S. Hohenegger, G.P. Korchemsky, E. Sokatchev y A. Zhiboedov, Event shapes in  $N = 4$  super-Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:1309.1424v2 [hep-th] 1 May 2014.
- Masashi Fujitsuka, Masazumi Honda y Yutaka Yoshida, Maximal super Yang-Mills theories on curved background with off-shell supercharges, arXiv:1209.4320v4 [hep-th] 23 Jan 2013.
- Maximilian Rupprecht, The coupling flow of  $N=4$  super Yang–Mills theory, arXiv:2111.13223v2 [hep-th] 31 Mar 2022.
- Ori J. Ganor, Yoon Pyo Hong y Hai Siong Tan, Ground States of S-duality Twisted  $N = 4$  Super Yang–Mills Theory, arXiv:1007.3749v2 [hep-th] 2 Dec 2010.
- L. Baulieu y G. Bossard, New Results on  $N = 4$  SuperYang–Mills Theory, arXiv:hep-th/0507003v2 4 Feb 2008.



- Jian Qiu y Maxim Zabzine, On twisted  $N = 2$  5D super Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:1409.1058v2 [hep-th] 15 Aug 2015.
- Hannes Malcha y Hermann Nicolai, Perturbative linearization of super-Yang-Mills theories in general gauges, arXiv:2104.06017v2 [hep-th] 20 May 2021.
- Katsushi Ito, Hiroaki Nakajima y Shin Sasaki, Twisted  $N = 4$  Super Yang-Mills Theory in  $\Omega$ -background, arXiv:1307.7565v2 [hep-th] 19 Nov 2013.
- John Joseph M. Carrasco y Henrik Johansson, Five-Point Amplitudes in  $N = 4$  Super-Yang-Mills Theory and  $N = 8$  Supergravity, arXiv:1106.4711v2 [hep-th] 16 Jan 2012.
- Tianji Cai, François Charton, Kyle Cranmer, Lance J. Dixon, Garrett W. Merz y Matthias Wilhelm, Recurrent Features of Amplitudes in Planar  $N = 4$  Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:2501.05743v2 [hep-th] 15 Apr 2025.
- Davide Gaiotto and Edward Witten, Supersymmetric Boundary Conditions in  $N = 4$  Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:0804.2902v2 [hep-th] 16 Jul 2008.
- Joseph A. Minahan, Anton Nedelin y Maxim Zabzine, 5D super Yang-Mills theory and the correspondence to  $AdS_7/CFT_6$ , arXiv:1304.1016v2 [hep-th] 4 Jun 2013.
- Yoonbai Kim, O-Kab Kwon y D. D. Tolla, Super Yang-Mills Theories with Inhomogeneous Mass Deformations, arXiv:2008.00868v1 [hep-th] 3 Aug 2020.
- Daniel Prins y Dimitrios Tsimpis, IIA supergravity and M-theory on manifolds with  $SU(4)$  structure, arXiv:1312.1692v2 [hep-th] 20 Mar 2014.
- Eric A. Bergshoeff y Jan Rosseel, Non-Lorentzian Supergravity, arXiv:2211.02604v1 [hep-th] 4 Nov 2022.
- L. Andrianopoli y R. D'Auria, Supergravity in the Geometric Approach and its Hidden Graded Lie Algebra, arXiv:2404.13987v2 [hep-th] 3 Dec 2024.
- FABIAN HAHNER y INGMAR SABERI, ELEVEN-DIMENSIONAL SUPERGRAVITY AS A CALABI-YAU TWOFOLD, arXiv:2304.12371v2 [math-ph] 3 Dec 2024.
- Dewi S.W. Gould, Ling Lin y Evyatar Sabag, Swampland Constraints on the SymTFT of Supergravity, arXiv:2312.02131v1 [hep-th] 4 Dec 2023.



Patrick Concha y Lucrezia Ravera, Non-Lorentzian Supergravity and Kinematical Superalgebras, arXiv:2412.07665v1 [hep-th] 10 Dec 2024.

James Bedford, An Introduction to String Theory, arXiv:1107.3967v3 [hep-th] 7 Jun 2012.

David Tong, String Theory, arXiv:0908.0333v3 [hep-th] 23 Feb 2012.

Hector O. Silva, Jung-Wook Kim y M. V. S. Saketh, arXiv: 2502.17488v2 [gr-qc] 12 May 2025.

A.G. Magner, S.P. Maydanyuk y A. Bonasera, LEPTODERMIC CORRECTIONS TO THE TOV EQUATIONS AND NUCLEAR ASTROPHYSICS WITHIN THE EFFECTIVE SURFACE APPROXIMATION, arXiv:2409.04745v1 [gr-qc] 7 Sep 2024.

Lewis T. Cole y Peter Weck, Integrability in Gravity from Chern-Simons Theory, arXiv:2407.08782v3 [hep-th] 10 Oct 2024.

R. A. Reid-Edwards y D. A. Riccombeni, A Superstring Field Theory for Supergravity, arXiv:1701.05495v3 [hep-th] 14 Apr 2018.

Shai M. Chester, Ross Dempsey y Silviu S. Pufu, Level repulsion in  $N=4$  super-Yang-Mills via integrability, holography, and the bootstrap, JHEP07(2024)059.

Harold Erbin, String Field Theory – A Modern Introduction, arXiv:2301.01686v1 [hep-th] 4 Jan 2023.

